

# Descendants of Ambrose Hammon

---

## Generation 1

1. **AMBROSE<sup>1</sup> HAMMON** was born about 1725 in Caroline County, Virginia Colony. He died on 29 Jul 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Anne Hammon about 1756 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1730 in Virginia, USA. She died before 1830.  
Ambrose Hammon signed his will on 29 Jun 1794. Age At Death: (about 69)  
Cemetery: (Roaring River Baptist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147283042)



Notes for Ambrose Hammon:

***The following information provided by Neal Owen HAMMON. It was originally intended to be a part of Chapter 2 of his unpublished book entitled: "The HAM(M)ON(D) Name":***

In 1778 he (Ambrose) entered 200 acres in Wilkes County, North Carolina, at the Great Falls of the Middle Fork of Roaring River, "running north thence west including the improvement whereon William Nall now lives for complement".

On 11 Aug. 1778 Ambrose Hammon enters 100 acres of land in Surry County, North Carolina. A week previous James Holbrook Sr. was already living on the land. At this time Surry County embraced the present Surry, Yadkin, Stokes, and Forsyth Counties and Daniel Boone also had a farm in this county.

On 31 Dec. 1778 entered 200 acres in Surry County, North Carolina, on Deep Creek, "including my plantation whereon John Hammon now lives for quantity". This John Hammon is the son of Ambrose and is not to be confused with John Hammon (b. 29 Jan 1760) who was in the same locality at the same time.

"Ambrus Hammons" entered 200 more acres in Wilkes County. He received yet another grant of land in 1780. The 1782 Wilkes County, North Carolina tax list notes Ambrose as having 400 acres of land, 4 negro slaves, 2 horses, and 8 cattle in that county. He was also listed as having property in Surry County, where his son John had 7 slaves.

During the Revolutionary War he furnished supplies to the militia of North Carolina. Many notes about his activities are in the minutes of the Old Roaring River Baptist Church (sometimes known as the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church). Ambrose Hammon left a will in Wilkes County, North Carolina, 29 June 1794, naming wife Ann, sons John and Robert, and daughters Elizabeth Amburgey and Mary Johnson. Some of his descendants moved on to Russell County, Va, and into various parts of Kentucky such as Knot County and Jackson Ky.

Before we turn our genealogical backs on Virginia, it is very important to remember that the original immigrants were Ambrose Hamon, John Ham'ond and Dorothy his wife, and a cousin William Hammon- all originally from Clerkenwell, England. Ambrose Hamon (b. Abt. 1647) arrived in 1666 and by the time of the death of his son John Hammon Sr. (b. 16 Apr 1685), 93 years later, all the original immigrants were dead. The third generation in this country were beginning to move westward again, this time to North Carolina, and the same names - Ambrose, John, Dorothy, and William, all children of John Sr. are leaders in the movement. In spite of the torturous method necessary to calculate the relationships, due to the loss of records, I believe that the persistence of these four names - two of them rare for the period - makes it certain that no mistake has been made.

***The following notes provided by Harold MAYNARD, Jan 2001:***

Ambrose HAMMON is reflected in the 1787 Census of Wilkes County, NC, living

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

in Captain S. JOHNSON's District.

Ambrose HAMMON was a Member of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church in Wilkes County, NC. Refer to applicable notes recorded for his brother, Reverend William HAMMON.

Minutes of Meetings of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church that pertain to Ambrose HAMMON (or HAMON) have been extracted and are shown below:

October ye 8th. 1785. --- Also the church deligated Bro. Wm. Clark, Bro. Andrew Canady, Bro. Amb. and Bro. Thos. Johnson to go to the conference at Bro. Martains church the 21th of this instant. ---

Satterday the 12th of August (1786). --- Bro. Rose was laid over longer for Bro. Ambrose Hamon to talk with him in private, ---

Satterday the 10th of September (1786). The church seting in order, deligated Bro. Robert King, Bro. Thomas Larence, Bro. Ambrose Hamon and Bro. Thomas Johnson to attend the Association at Bro. Petteys Meeting House.

The second Satterday in Janewary, 1787. --- Bro. Rose had been of a long time under suespension not appearing his wif informd the church that he was sick was laid over till next meting. Bro. John Lucus with his wife applyd to the church for dismission, but being chargd with a transgression the church refused to give him the letter he pleaded not guilty requested of the church to appoint diligates to meet him the Wensday next to try him by witnesses. The church appointed Bro. Cornelus, Bro. Adams, Bro Larrance & Bro. Ambrose Hamon who met and upon examination found them guilty at which time Bro. Self and his wife applyd for dismission Bro Self being under transgression was denyd. Sister Self obtaind a letter.

Satterday the 8th of September (1787). The church seting in order chose deligates go to the sosition at Bro. Martins church the first Friday in November, to wit, Bro. Thomas Larrence, Bro. Ambrose Hamon, Bro. John Turner. ---

Sateerday ye 12th of April (1788). --- as also Bro. Thomas Larrance and Bro. Ambrose Hamon was deligated to go to see Bro. Tolafare concerning some reports that we hear of him.

The second Satterday in February (1789). The church seting in order. Bro. Ambrose appld for a dismission for himself and his wife and it was granted.

Satterday ye 12th of May (1791). The church seting in order Bro. Ambrose Hamon and Sister Ann Hamon his wife joind by letter. ---

Satterday ye 11th of June (1791). The church seting in order --- Question wheather Bro. Ambrose Hamon 'Should be receivd in his former stand which was an Elder -- answer yes. ---

Satterday ye 9th July (1791). The church setting in order. Bro. Ambrose Hamon report to the church that the dispute that was between Bro. Thomas Johnson and Sister Ennritter Adams last meeting was brook out again, and he went and got Bro. Thomas Larrance to go with him to labor with them & after going several times got them together and they gave each other the right hand of fellowship. Bro. Thomas Larrance informd the church that in the time of labouring with Bro. Johnson he chargd the church with receiving Sister Adams over his head & the ministers and Deacons heads for which the church allowd Bro. Johnson to be a transgressor.

November the 9th (1793). The church seting in order. Report was made to the

---

## Generation 1

church that Sister King had transgressed by drinking too much and the church deligated Bro. Ambrose Hamon, Bro. Thos. Larrance to go labour with her.

The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from a listing of Deeds recorded in Goochland County, VA:

21 Jan 1748, Ambrose & Ann HAMMON to John NELSON. (Page 455, Book 52).

13 Aug 1748, Ambrose & Ann HAMMON to Matthew NELSON. Page 457, Book 52).

The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers of Wilkes County, NC)":

Ambrose HAMMON, with wife, Ann, lived in St. Margaret's Parish in Caroline County, VA, in 1757. From 1764 to 1770 they lived in Goochland County, VA. Their son, John, died in Russell County, VA, ca 1816??? Their daughter, Elizabeth AMBURGEY, died in Knott County, KY. Ambrose died in Wilkes County, NC, in 1794.

On 14 Mar 1778, Ambrose HAMMON entered land on Middle Fork of Roaring River, NC, but someone had a prior claim. (Entry #38).

On 16 Feb 1779, an entry mentions "fork of creek where Ambrose HAMMON had a claim". (Entry #852).

On 19 Feb 1779, Ambrose HAMMON entered 6 acres on Middle Fork of Roaring River but Nathan COX had a prior entry. (Entry #858).

On 19 Feb 1779, Ambrose entered 100 acres on a ridge near Mades Knob including where Ambrous (sic) HAMMON now lives. (Entry #859).

On 24 Sep 1779, Ambrose HAMMON received a State Grant for 200 acres on Middle Fork of Roaring River including said HAMMON's improvement. (Deed Book A-I, page 85).

In Jan 1782, Ambrose HAMMON was paid 920 (?) currency for 6 bushels of Corn. (Voucher #769, Accounts of the USA for Sundries furnished the Militia of NC, VA, and SC, as allowed by BROWN, ERWIN, GREENLEE, Auditors of Salisbury District as per their Report No. 41; State Archives).

In 1782, Ambrose HAMMON was in Capt. MORGAN's District with 400 acres of land, 5 slaves, 2 horses and 8 head of cattle.

On 16 Apr 1783, Ambrose and Robert HAMMON witnessed a deed when Peter GREENSTREET sold land. (Deed Book A-1, page 399).

On 26 Oct 1785, Ambrose HAMMONS qualified as a Justice of the Peace and took the Oath of Office and Oath of Allegiance.

The 1787 Tax List for Wilkes County, NC, shows Ambrose HAMON in Captain S. JOHNSON's District with 206 Acres and 2 Polls. (From New River Notes.)

The 1790 Census for Surry County, NC, lists Ambrose HAMMONS with 1 Free White Male Over 16; 1 Free White Male Under 16; and 6 Free White Females in his home.

Ambrose HAMMON's Will is dated 29 Jun 1794; probated August Term 1794. He named wife, Ann and his 4 children: John, Robert, Mary JOHNSON and Elizabeth AMBURGA (sic). (Will Book 1, page 395).

---

## Generation 1

On 6 Aug 1794, the Last Will and Testament of Ambrose HAMMON, deceased, was proven by oath of Abraham MITCHELL and ordered recorded.

Ambrose HAMMON continued listing land and polls through the year 1793, but in 1794 and 1795 Ann HAMMON is listed then appears no more.

The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from Wills Probated in Wilkes County, NC):

"Aug Term 1794, Will of Ambrose HAMMON. Wife: Ann my whole estate her lifetime of widowhood and at her decease to be divided among my four children: John, Robert, Mary Johnson and Elizabeth Amburge; also negrowes Old Lusy, Germina, Jean, Bill, Little Luce, Samor, Samson, Simon to be let out to use of my children by my wife. Col. Richard ALLEN and Benjamin MARTIN to assist in dividing my estate. Wits: Abraham MITCHEL, Jacob LYON and John CATE."

From Combs-Hammond Connections & Clues (<http://www.combs-families.org/combs/assoc/hammond.htm>) - \*Notes\*: Jeffrey JOHNSTON'S son, Jeffrey II in Fauquier Co VA, then Jeffrey III to Halifax Co VA, then Wilkes Co NC where he (and wife Rachel WALKER, d/o George WALKER of Westmoreland Co VA were neighbors to Edmond DENNEY who names \*George & Ann Combs\* in his will of 1801. Among the children of Jeffrey & Rachel WALKER Johnston III were Samuel who m Mary HAMMONDS, d/o Ambrose & Ann HAMMONS of \*Wilkes NC\*.

CAUTION: (There is no proof, no evidence, that her maiden name is Morgan, though many list it as fact.)

Notes for Anne Hammon:

**Note from Sue Elving:** Although it is common to see Ambroses wife listed as Ann(e) Morgan, to my knowledge, no record has ever been shown why she is listed as a Morgan, nor has any discussion been presented to explain the source of this maiden name. As a result, I do not show her as a Morgan and think that it is misleading to do so. You can also see from looking at the records that the Morgans do not show up with the Hammons in Virginia records.

Ambrose Hammon and Anne Hammon had the following children:

- +2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HAMON I was born between 1748-1751 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA. He died between 10 Dec 1813-05 Dec 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Mouth of Dumps Creek). He married (1) UNKNOWN about 1771. He married (2) MARY MCCOY between 1810-1811. He married UNKNOWN.
3. ii. ROBERT HAMMON was born about 1759 in Caroline County, Virginia Colony.

Notes for Robert Hammon:

**The following note provided by Harold MAYNARD, Jan 2001:**

Robert HAMMON is reflected in the 1787 Census of Wilkes County, NC, living in Captain S. Johnson's District.

**The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":**

On 3 Sep 1778, Robert HAMMON entered 80 acres on Main Fork Mitchell's River including improvement whereon James CHILDRESS lives. (Entry #301.)

On 2 Jan 1779, an entry was made on Bushy Fork Little River including improvement that Robert HAMMON claims. (Entry #717).

On 2 Jan 1779, Absolom CLEVELAND entered 150 acres on Mitchell's River including improvement



---

## Generation 1

whereon Robert HAMMON lives. (Entry #723).

On 19 Feb 1779, Robert HAMMON entered 100 acres on a branch of Little River near Mades Knob, including his improvement (Entry #860).

On 16 Apr 1783, Ambrose and Robert HAMMON witnessed a deed when Peter GREENSTREET sold land. (Deed Book A-I, page 399).

The 1787 Tax List for Wilkes County, NC, shows Robert HAMON in Captain S. JOHNSON's District with no Acres and 1 Poll. (From New River Notes.)

On 30 Nov 1793, Joseph HAMMON sold land on Brushy Fork of Roaring River adjoining Robert HAMMON and Daniel OREAR. (Deed Book D, page 120).

Ambrose HAMMON's Will is dated 29 Jun 1794; probated August Term 1794. He named wife, Ann and his 4 children: John, Robert, Mary JOHNSON and Elizabeth AMBURGA (sic). (Will Book 1, page 395).

On 7 Oct 1797, Benjamin HAMMONS bought 200 acres on Brushy Fork of Roaring River adjoining the road, Daniel OREAR and Robert HAMMON. (Deed Book D, page 246).

On 27 Oct 1797, Joseph HAMMON sold Benjamin HAMMONS 100 acres on Brushy Fork of Roaring River adjoining Daniel OREAR and Robert HAMMON. (Deed Book D, page 265).

- +4.    iii.    MARY HAMMON was born about 1762 in Caroline County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1853 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). She married Samuel Johnson ~~xx~~ on 25 Jan 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He was born on 03 Apr 1757 in Fauquier County, Virginia Colony. He died on 15 Sep 1834 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart).
- +5.    iv.    ELIZABETH JANE HAMMON was born about 1763 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She died in 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Now Knott County). She married John J Amburgey II on 03 Jul 1787 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina Province, USA. He was born on 03 May 1758 in Culpeper County, Virginia Colony. He died on 03 May 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 2

- 2.    **JOHN<sup>2</sup> HAMON I** (Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born between 1748-1751 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA. He died between 10 Dec 1813-05 Dec 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Mouth of Dumps Creek). He married (1) **UNKNOWN** about 1771. He married (2) **MARY MCCOY** between 1810-1811. He married **UNKNOWN**. John Hamon I lived in Charlotte County, Virginia, USA between 1772-1777. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1778-1794. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1815 (Russell County). Age At Death: (About 65)



Notes for John Hamon I:

Earlier information provided to me concerning John and his wives conflicts with information below provided by Sue Elfving and Kara Spoon. Due to this information, I have removed Margaret Elizabeth Amburgey (b. circa 1759 in Virginia) and Elizabeth Markham (b. circa 1743 in Richmond County, Virginia).

Note from Sue Elfving: It appears that Ambrose and John were in NC by 1778. Land entries are found for Ambrose in both counties in the same year and John is

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

mentioned as living on one tract that was in Surry. Since Wilkes was formed from Surry in 1778, it is mostly believed John was in Wilkes; however, it is possible that that he actually spent some time in Surry Co, particularly if he was residing there prior to 1778. This John Hammon Sr has been listed as being married to an Elizabeth Markham and secondly to Margaret Amburgey. There is no record that exists to link this John to either of these women. The given and maiden name of his first wife is not known. It is also unknown whether he had children by a second wife, also unknown. It is known that his wife at the time of his death was married to Mary McCoy aka MacKoy, the widow of George McCoy of Russell Co., Va. She was either a second or a third wife. They had no children together. Mary is fully documented in Russell Co., Va. records.

### ***The following note is provided by Kara Spoon:***

Russell County, Virginia\*Deed Book 5, Page 13\*Executed 10 Dec 1813, Recorded 1814\*\*\*-----\*This Indenture made the tenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen ~ between John Hamon senr. of Russell County and Commonwealth of Virginia and Mary his wife of the one part, and John Hamon jr. of the same county of the other part Witnesseth, That the said John Hamon senior and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and five dollars to him in hand paid, the receipt they do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained & sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John Hamon junr. a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the said county of Russell on both sides of the left hand fork of Dumps Creek containing thirty acres be the same more or less, and bounded as follows; beginning at a buckeye and sugartree neare the lower forde of the left hand fork of Dumps Creek running up said branch on the west side on a conditional line to the mouth of the middle fork thence up sd. branch to the old patten [sic] line thence along said line about 7 degrees West to two white oaks in a hollow at the foot of a ridge S. 45 poles crossing a branch to a hickory and plumb on the bank of the same N. 62 E. 110 poles crossing bent [sic] of sd branch to the beginning, with its appurtanence to have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land to the said John Hamon junr. his heirs & assigns forever. And the said John Hamon senr. doth warrant and forever defend the said land from the claims of all persons whatever. In witness whereof the said John Hamon senr. and Mary his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.\*[Signed] \*John Hamon Seal\*Mary Hamon Seal \*Test,\*Jesse X Fuller\*Thomas Francis\*Ambrose Hamon \*\*Virginia: At a court held for Russel County the [blank] day of 1814\*This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Hamon & Mary his wife to Jno. Hamon jr. was proved by the oaths of Jesse Fuller Thos. Francis & Ambrose Hamon the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. \*\*Teste James P. Carrell D.C. \*\*Note: Mary, wife of John Hamon Senior, was the relict of George McCoy. She and John Hamon Senior had no children of their own.

John Hamon I and unknown had the following children:

- +6. i. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HAMON was born on 14 Oct 1771 in Charlotte County, Virginia Colony (Probable location.). She died on 01 Jan 1843 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married John Grizzle about 1797 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 10 Sep 1774 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Colony. He died on 04 Nov 1857 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +7. ii. AMBROSE HAMON was born on 20 Nov 1773 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died between 18 Jul-06 Sep 1842. He married Catherine Collins before 28 Feb 1804. She was born about 1776 in Monmouth County, New Jersey Province. She died in 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +8. iii. JOHN HAMON II was born on 30 Jun 1776 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died on 16 Sep 1826 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Frances Stephens about 1808. She was born on 05 Aug 1786 in Russell

---

## Generation 2

County, Virginia, USA (Dumps Creek). She died on 10 Feb 1868 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

- +9. iv. JANE HAMON was born about 1778 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She married Thomas Francis II about 1800. He was born on 18 May 1774 in Virginia Colony. He died on 31 Jul 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- +10. v. REBECCA HAMON was born on 02 Apr 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1857 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married William Grizzle II, son of William Henry Grizzle and Lucy Deming about 1813 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died in Aug 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +11. vi. ROBERT HAMON I was born about 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died between 1850-1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Rachel Colley about 1816. She was born on 22 Mar 1796 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1890 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +12. vii. NANCY HAMON was born about 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1860 (Last found in the 1860 census.). She married JOEL ASA FIELDS. He was born about 1788 in Washington County, Virginia Colony. He died about 1859 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +13. viii. SARAH HAMMON was born about 1788 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died between 1840-1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married James George Chafin on 13 Apr 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1795 in Bedford County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1860 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Bickleys Mill).

4. **MARY<sup>2</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1762 in Caroline County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1853 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). She married Samuel Johnson ~~X~~ on 25 Jan 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He was born on 03 Apr 1757 in Fauquier County, Virginia Colony. He died on 15 Sep 1834 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). Age At Death: (about 91) She was buried in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). Cemetery: (Johnson-Bourne Family Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (213077918)



Notes for Mary Hammon:

***The following note provided by Harold MAYNARD, Jan 2001:***

Mary HAMMON was a Member of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church in Wilkes County, NC. Refer to applicable notes recorded for William HAMMON.

Minutes of Meetings of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church that pertain to Mary HAMMON have been extracted and are shown below:

The second Satterday in Janewary, 1787. The church seting in order thought proper to deny Mary Hamon (daughter of Ambrose) fellowship after refusing to hear the church. ---

Satterday the 17th (?) of April (1787). --- Sister Mary Hamon made an acknowledgement before the church of her transgressions & the church received her into fellowship. ---

***The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract of a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":***

---

## Generation 2

Ambrose HAMMON's Will is dated 29 Jun 1794; probated August Term 1794. He named wife, Ann and his 4 children: John, Robert, Mary JOHNSON and Elizabeth AMBURGA [sic]. (Will Book 1, page 395).

([www.combs-families.org/combs/assoc/hammond.htm](http://www.combs-families.org/combs/assoc/hammond.htm)) - were neighbors to Edmond DENNEY.

Samuel Johnson ~~XX~~ served in the military in 1776 (Private in the company of Capt. Benjamin Cleveland.). He served in the military in 1778 (Commander of a company of calvary on a three month expedition to Little or Deep River against the Tories.). He served in the military in 1780 (Rank of Lieutenant, led a company of calvary to Kings Mountain, where he was wounded.). He was buried on 15 Sep 1834 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 12 days) Cemetery: (Old Johnson Family Cemetery: off Grizzle Tail Road) Find A Grave Memorial #: (15719617) He was known by the title of CPT.

Notes for Samuel Johnson ~~XX~~:

The following notes provided by Howard Lee WATSON, Jr., Jan 2001:

Captain Samuel JOHNSON of Wilkes County, NC, Ancestry and Descendants, 929.273J637 w, Vol. 1, pp. 11, 28.

Private, Lieutenant and Captain in Revolutionary War under Colonel Cleveland of Wilkes County, VA. Seriously wounded at Battle of Kings Mountain, SC.

The following notes provided by Combs & Counties Research Group (webmaster@combs-families.org), Jan 2002:

29 Sep 1730 (King George DBA-I:100-102) William McBEE of King George to Emanuel CUMBER witnessed by (among others) John HAMMON. This land believed to have been part of Prince George County, V A, was adjacent to BUTLERS, HARDINS, RUSSELLS, KINGS and Jeffery JOHNSON. Emanuel Combs (sic) later found on 1738 Prince William, VA, Rent Roll, as was Joseph Combs. See also William McBEE in early records of Washington County, TN.

Jeffery JOHNSON's son, Jeffery II in Faquier County, VA, then Jeffery II to Halifax County, VA, then Wilkes County, NC, where he (and wife, Rachel WALKER, daughter of George WALKER of Westmoreland County, VA) were neighbors to Edmond DENNEY who names George and Ann COMBS in his Will of 1801. Among the children of Jeffery and Rachel WALKER JOHNSON III were Samuel who married Mary HAMMONDS, daughter of Ambrose and Ann HAMMONS of Wilkes County, NC.

The RW Pension file of Samuel JOHNSON (W5012), includes affidavits stating he was a son of Jeffrey JOHNSON who lived 9 miles below Wilkesboro in Wilkes Co., NC during the Rev War & that he lived there at enlistment, that he rec'd a disability pension from 1 Jan 1809, that he m. Mary daughter of Ambrose HAMONS or HAMMONS on 25 Jun 1782 in Wilkes Co NC. He d. in Wilkes Co., NC on 15 Dec 1834 aged 77. His widow applied 24 Jan 1839 Wilkes Co., NC, aged 78, & she d in Wilkes Co., NC on 21 Jan 1853. Children: Robert b. 25 Oct 1783 & he m a Miss BORAN the sis of sol's bro-in-law Wm. BORAN, Nancy b. 3 Oct 1785 & she m. a Mr. GAMBILL, Cloe b. 3 Sep 1788, Samuel B. b. 18 May 1790, Ambrose b. 15 May 1792 or 93, Mary "Polly" b. 9 Jun 1796 & she m Wm. BORAN' Rachel no birth date & she m. a FORRISTER (his name not clearly written), Lewis b. about 1800 & m. prior to 1834 (wife not named) & John B. b. about 1803 & in 1854 was referred to as Col John S. JOHNSON, wid d. leaving children; Ambrose, Lewis & John S. JOHNSON, Mrs. Clay or Cloy GAMBILL, Mrs. Nancy GAMBILL, Mrs. Rachel FORRISTER all of Wilkes Co., NC & Mrs. Mary BORAN of Grayson Co., VA, sol's nephew GEORGE was an officer in the Rev & was the son of sol's bro William JOHNSON, one John JOHNSON signed the m bond with sol on 24 Jun 1782 & in 1851 one John S. JOHNSON was a JP & a James JOHNSON was a also a JP (all 3 men were in Wilkes Co., NC but no relationship was shown), in 1853 Mrs. Nancy GAMBILL aged 93 wid of Capt Martin GAMBILL made affdt in Ashe Co NC & in 1853 a James GAMBILL was a JP for Ashe Co., NC, a Robert GAMBILL was County Clerk of Ashe Co NC & a John GAMBILL was JP in Wilkes Co NC but their relationship

---

## Generation 2

to sol's daughter not stated. (Source: Virgil D. White, Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Abstract Files)

Notes: Samuel JOHNSTON was s/o Jeffrey & Rachel WALKER JOHNSON III.

The following note provided by Marta Johns(t)on Patterson, Oct 2005:

Samuel JOHNSON was a Lieutenant at King's Mountain under Captain Joel Lewis, and was wounded, being pensioned therefore by North Carolina about 1798. Married Mary Hammons in Wilkes County, NC, 1781, who applied for federal pension. Her father was William, a Baptist minister [this is not correct ... she is the daughter of Ambrose]. The father of Samuel was Jeffery JOHNSON III, who died in Wilkes County, NC. Ambrose JOHNSON, a son of Samuel. Affidavits by Jesse FRANKLIN of Surry County, NC; James GRAY, Sterling ROSE, John SPARKS, and William SPICER of Wilkes County, NC; Nancy GAMBELL, George JOHNSON, a cousin and son of William JOHNSON.

Page 240

The King's Mountain Men

The story of the battle, with sketches of the American soldiers who took part.

By Kathrine K. White

Dayton, Virginia

1924

Mary Hammon and Samuel Johnson ✕ had the following children:

- +14. i. ROBERT THOMAS JOHNSON was born on 25 Oct 1783 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1854 in Walnut Grove Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Celia Bourne about 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1790 in Wythe County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1863 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
- 15. ii. NANCY JOHNSON was born on 02 Oct 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). She died about 1860. She married JESSE GAMBILL. He was born about 1775 in Virginia Colony. He died about 1855.  
Age At Death: (about 74)
- 16. iii. CHLOE JOHNSON was born on 03 Sep 1788 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). She died on 09 Jan 1877 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She married William Gambill, son of John Gambill and Catherine Gross Wash about 1805. He was born on 12 Jun 1779 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died in 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (88)  
  
Notes for Chloe Johnson:  
1830 Census lists her with 4 children, but no husband.
- +17. iv. SAMUEL BRUMFIELD JOHNSON ✕ was born on 18 May 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He died on 21 Jan 1852. He married Susanna Alexander on 25 Nov 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1863 in Dawsonville, Dawson County, Georgia, USA.
- 18. v. AMBROSE JOHNSON was born on 15 May 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He died after 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Lucinda Franklin on 28 Jun 1818 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 04 Aug 1793 in Devotion, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1883 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.  
Ambrose Johnson was buried in Elkin, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Cool Springs Baptist Church Cemetery).



---

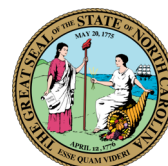
## Generation 2

Notes for Ambrose Johnson:

Ambrose was probably named after his grandfather, Mary's father Ambrose Hammon.

- +19. vi. MARY J JOHNSON was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1879 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM BOURNE on 09 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 May 1794 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1882 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She married ROBERT WILKES.
- +20. vii. LEWIS R JOHNSON was born about 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He died about 1883. He married Nancy Elmira Martin on 22 Jan 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in Nov 1890 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
- 21. viii. JOHN SIMPSON JOHNSON ✕ was born on 20 Feb 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He died on 11 Oct 1872 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married NANCY ADELINE HOLBROOK. She was born on 15 Aug 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1895 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 21 days) He was buried in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He was known by the title of COL.
- 22. ix. RACHEL W JOHNSON was born on 10 Jun 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1872 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She married William M Forester in 1833 in North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (66 years 2 months 19 days) She was buried in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.

5. **ELIZABETH JANE<sup>2</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She died in 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Now Knott County). She married John J Amburgey II on 03 Jul 1787 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina Province, USA. He was born on 03 May 1758 in Culpeper County, Virginia Colony. He died on 03 May 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (98) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley).  
Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63569152)



Notes for Elizabeth Jane Hammon:

***The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract of a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":***

Ambrose HAMMON's Will is dated 29 Jun 1794; probated August Term 1794. He named wife, Ann and his 4 children: John, Robert, Mary JOHNSON and Elizabeth AMBURGA [sic]. (Will Book 1, page 395). There are no AMBURGEY (any spelling) marriages recorded in the Wilkes County, NC, records.

-----  
***The following information found on <http://www.runnelsfork.com/PDF/QueentinaAmburgey.pdf>. Information from this document states that information came from Amburgey Ancestors in America and Amburgey Ancestors and Descendants. Also as coming from Stratton Owen Hammon.***

Ambrose will was signed on Jun 29, 1794 and was in probate in the August term 1794 (Wilkes County, NC will book 1). He left his estate to his wife, Ann, including his eight Negroes, and after her decease to be equally divided among his fur

---

## Generation 2

children, John, Robert, Mary Johnson, and Elizabeth Amburgey. He named his eight Negroes and stated that "I leave it to the discession (sic) of my beloved wife to let them out to the use of the children in her life time as she seas(sic) cause, and after her decease the hole(sic) to be divided between the above mentioned children and them that gets the sorriest chance of the Negroes let it be made up equal out of the stock and house stuf(sic) and if they can't agree between themselves about the dividing the estate - my desire is that Cols Richard Allen and Benjmain Martin should assist in dividing it.

John J Amburgey II lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province in 1777. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1814. He lived in Carrs Fork, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1826. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1826. Age At Death: (73 years 0 months 0 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Creek Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63568968) He was employed as a Planter.

Notes for John J Amburgey II:

**The following notes provided by Judith Ann HAMMOND**, Apr 2001, were extracted from "Kentucky Bibliographies for Knott County, KY":

About 1775, John AMBURGEY, Jr. moved from Virginia to Surry County, NC. In 1777, he was in Wilkes County, NC, as a Planter.

He served as a Private in the North Carolina Continental Line and fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain during the Revolutionary Wa

In 1814, he moved to Castlewood, Russell County, VA.

In 1826, he moved to Carr's Fork, then to Perry County (now Knott County), KY. He is buried in an unmarked tomb in the Carr Creek Memorial Cemetery because the original marker has deteriorated.

-----  
**The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001**, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":

In 1775, John AMBURGEY was in Surry County, NC, on Capt. Benjamin CLEVELAND's List of Tythes. John AMBURGEY, Sr., John AMBURGEY, Jr. and Tim HOLDW A Y, three in all are listed.

In 1777, John AMBURGEY, Sr. listed one improvement, 4 horses, 8 head of cattle and 80 Pounds cash in hand. John AMBURGEY, Jr. listed 1 horse. Both in Capt. CLEVELAND's District. (Surry- Wilkes Taxables, Volume 1, WPJ.)

On 17 Jun 1778, John AMBURGEY, Sr. or Jr. ??? entered 100 acres of land East of Fork Roaring River on the hill near the road East of the Creek. (Entry #194; Land Entry Book 1778-1781).

In 1782, John AMBURGEY, Jr., a single man, is listed with 1 horse. (1782 Taxables, State Archives).

In 1784, both John AMBURGEY, Sr. with 200 acres, 1 poll, and John AMBURGEY, Jr. with 1 poll are listed. On 28 Ju11784, John AMBURGEY, Sr. or Jr. ??? is exempted from paying a Poll Tax.

In 1785 and again in 1786, John AMBURGEY, Jr. listed with 200 acres, 1 poll.

In 1788, John AMBURGEY, Jr. listed 200 acres, 1 poll, and is shown no more.

-----  
The following information found on <http://www.runnelsfork.com/PDF/QueentinaAmburgey.pdf>.

---

## Generation 2

Information from this document states that information came from Amburgey Ancestors in America and Amburgey Ancestors and Descendants.

In 1778 John Amburgey sold a horse to serve the Revolutionary cause. In 1780 he joined Colonel Benjamin Cleveland's regiment and was with him at the Battle of Kings Mountain and five or six other campaigns.

In 1814 John and Elizabeth moved to Russell County, VA with the family.

It should be noted that this same publication lists John Amburgey, Jr. as being born in Orange County, VA, whereas others have listed it as Culpepper County, VA. This also lists his place of death as Perry County (now Knott County), Kentucky while others sources list Letcher County, Kentucky.

Burial Notes:

In an unmarked tomb.

Relationship Notes for John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon:

There are no Amburgey (any spelling) marriages recorded in the Wilkes County, North Carolina records.

Elizabeth Jane Hammon and John J Amburgey II had the following children:

- +23. i. WILLIAM AMBURGEY was born on 11 Sep 1788 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina Province, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucy Franklin on 17 Feb 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province.
- 24. ii. NANCY AMBURGEY was born on 14 Mar 1790 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1856 in Russell County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 23 days)
- +25. iii. AMBROSE AMBURGEY was born on 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rebecca Francis, daughter of Thomas Francis II and Jane Hamon about 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- +26. iv. JOHN J AMBURGEY III was born on 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1894. He married Ailey Grizzle, daughter of John Grizzle and Elizabeth Hamon about 1814. She was born on 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1887.
- +27. v. ROSANNAH AMBURGEY was born on 17 Nov 1795 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 May 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Wesley Pigman I on 20 Mar 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Jan 1794 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1884 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (At the home of son, Wilburn).
- +28. vi. ROBIN ROBERT AMBURGEY was born on 27 Mar 1798 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Betsy Fuller about 1822. She was born in Apr 1804 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- +29. vii. HUMPHREY AMBURGEY was born on 26 Feb 1800 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1884 in Branham Creek, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He married Connie Johnson on 05 Sep 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky,



---

## Generation 2

USA. She was born in 1807 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1881 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

30. viii. JESSE AMBURGEY was born on 26 Apr 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1810.
- +31. ix. WILBURN AMBURGEY was born on 10 Feb 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1858 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Francis, daughter of Thomas Francis II and Jane Hamon about 1835. She was born on 30 Dec 1808 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1860 in Louisa, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.
32. x. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born on 07 Jun 1806 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1871. She married Ezekiah Counts about 1824 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 05 Jul 1805 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1871 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (65 years 1 months 17 days) Cemetery: (Counts Family Farm Cemetery?) Find A Grave Memorial #: (181365780)
- +33. xi. MARY AMBURGEY was born on 27 Jul 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Thomas Wilson Christian II about 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 May 1809 in Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- +34. xii. QUEENTINA CHRISTINA AMBURGEY was born on 17 May 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Joseph Reynolds on 12 Dec 1833 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1805 in Patrick County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 3

6. **ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Oct 1771 in Charlotte County, Virginia Colony (Probable location.). She died on 01 Jan 1843 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married John Grizzle about 1797 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 10 Sep 1774 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Colony. He died on 04 Nov 1857 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth Hamon lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1843. Age At Death: (71 years 2 months 18 days)



Notes for Elizabeth Hamon:  
Information provided by Sue Elfving.

Age At Death: (83)

Notes for John Grizzle:  
This FAMILY GROUP information came to me from Sue Elfving and some references to Hetty Sutherland. Sue Elfving does not have Elizabeth or Mary Jane as children of Elizabeth Hammon and John Grizzle.

Elizabeth Hamon and John Grizzle had the following children:

- +35. i. AILEY GRIZZLE was born on 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1887. She married John J Amburgey III, son of John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon about 1814. He was born on 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1894.
- +36. ii. NANCY GRIZZLE was born about 1802 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died

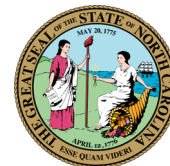
---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

on 03 Mar 1890. She married Thomas Dickenson Hale in 1837. He was born on 22 Apr 1807 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1882 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.

- 37.   iii.   ELIZABETH GRIZZLE was born about 1805 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +38.   iv.   MARY JANE GRIZZLE was born on 20 Aug 1809 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Dickenson Hale in 1825 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Russell County). He was born on 24 Jul 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +39.   v.   WILLIAM HENSLEY GRIZZLE was born on 27 Apr 1812 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1863 in Comanche County, Texas, USA (Zephyr). He married Elizabeth Franklin in 1830. She was born on 11 Sep 1812 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
- +40.   vi.   JESSE GRIZZLE was born on 27 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1901 in Carterton, Russell, Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Franklin on 31 Oct 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). She died on 25 Mar 1891 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA (Eagles Nest Brach).

7.   **AMBROSE<sup>3</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Nov 1773 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died between 18 Jul-06 Sep 1842. He married Catherine Collins before 28 Feb 1804. She was born about 1776 in Monmouth County, New Jersey Province. She died in 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Ambrose Hamon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1778-1796 (Wilkes County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1796-1842 (Russell County). He lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1820. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He signed his will on 06 Sep 1842 (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~varussel/probate>). Age At Death: (about 68)

Notes for Ambrose Hamon:  
Information provided by Sue Elfving:

Note: In some internet presentations, this Ambrose with these children is listed as James Ambrose, the son of Rev William Hammon. While Rev. William may have had a son, it was not this Ambrose who is fully documented with his children in Russell Co., Va. records as well as his own deposition in a court case.

Date of birth from deposition in John Smyth vs Isaac Forman & others  
Born: Probably Charlotte Co, Va since father is of record in Charlotte  
1796 - migrated to Russell Co, Va. per deposition  
1798 - first year on Russell Co, Va. tax list under own name  
1803 - purchased land on Clinch River from Wm & Mary Bruster  
1816 - named as heir of John Hammon in 13 April 1816 deed  
1836 - both Ambrose and son Benjamin exempted from county levy due to bodily infirmity  
1842 - Died between 18 July (date of will) & 6 Sept (date will proven)  
All children named in his will.

WILL OF AMBROSE HAMON  
Russell County, Virginia  
Will Book 5, Pages 354 - 355  
Executed 06 Sep 1842

In the name of God, Amen I Ambrose Hamon of the County of Russell being in

---

### Generation 3

bad health, but of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament that is to say. 1st I give and bequeath to my wife **Catherine** part of my tract of land and houses whereon I now live that is to say all which I give to my daughter **Susan** during her natural life and also a black man named William and one bay mare or bay horse three choice cows and calves ten head of sheep, all my hogs two beds and furniture the kitchen and household furniture one clock and one half of the grane on hand and also I wish the three hundred and ninety seven dollars coming to me from the Ohio State to be collected by my executor herein after named and disposed of by him to purchase a black girl for the benefit of my loving wif during her life. Secondly I have heretofore given my two sons **Elijah** and **Isaiah** Hamon all I ever intend to have given them and thirdly I give to my son **Hezekiah** Hamon one set of smyth tools and also at the death of my wife I wish my son to enjoy the land left her provided he the said Hezekiah Hamon supports my son **Benjamin** and if not he the said Hezekiah Hamon is to have one half of said land and the other half is to go to the support of my son Benjamin and at the death of my son Benjamin I wish my son Hezekiah Hamon to enjoy all the land willed to my wife and also one black man named William and also the black girl and increase provided he the said executor purchase the same and if not purchased the money to be equally divided between my wife and Hezekiah Hamon. And fourthly I give to my daughter Susan a part of my tract of land that is to say, commencing at my corner on the feed branch running with said branch to the road and with said road to opposet a new fence to my line and with said line to the beginning - And fifthly I wish all my property heretofore not named to be appraised and divided between my four children hereafter named and also my money and debts if any and after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid by my executor I wish the balance if any to be divided between my sons **Nathaniel** and Hezekiah and **Margaret** and Susan. And lastly I do appoint my son Hezekiah Hamon to be my Executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of July in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty two.

A. Hamon (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of -

Henry Dickenson  
Henry D. Burdine

At a Court held for Russell County on the 6th day of September 1842. This instrument of writing was exhibited in Court as and for the last Will and Testament of Ambrose Hamon deceased, and proven by the oath of Henry D. Burdine one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and admitted to record as to the perrsonal estate therein mentioned, and on the motion of Hezekiah Hamon executor therein named who made oath, and together with Richard B. Long and James O. Fraley his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$500, conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted the said Hezekiah Hamon for obtaining probat of the said will in due form.

And at a Court of quarterly session held for said County on the 8th day of November 1842: This instrument of writing was again exhibited in Court, as and for the last Will and Testament of Ambrose Hamon deceased and proven by the oath of Henry Dickenson a subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded as to the real estate therein mentioned.

Teste,  
James P. Carrell, C.R.C.

Will found at: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~varussel/probate/ambrosehamon.html>

---

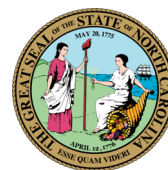
### Generation 3

Age At Death: (64)

Ambrose Hamon and Catherine Collins had the following children:

- +41. i. NATHANIEL D<sup>4</sup> HAMON was born on 18 Sep 1803 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1885 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. He married Hannah Whitmore in 1825 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1808 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1893 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.
- +42. ii. ELIJAH HAMMOND SR. was born on 30 Jul 1807 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died about 1880 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA (Was alive in the 1880 census.). He married Lucinda Grizzle, daughter of George Grizzle and Sarah W Slayden on 21 Jan 1829. She was born on 04 Feb 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1880 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA.
- +43. iii. ISAIAH HAMMON was born on 07 Nov 1809 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 May 1865 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married Henerietta Hale on 21 Jan 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Apr 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1879 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA.
- +44. iv. HEZEKIAH HAMMONS was born about 1811 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1876. He married SUSANNA. She was born in 1820 in Virginia, USA.
- +45. v. MARGARET HAMMON was born on 21 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1895 in Jackson, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married James Gottlieb Evans in 1830. He was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1889 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
- +46. vi. BENJAMIN HAMMON was born about 1818 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died after 1880. He married Susan Magers in 1839. She was born in 1821 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1902.
- +47. vii. SUSAN CAROLINA HAMMON was born in Jan 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died about 1904 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She married Archibald J Skeens on 23 Apr 1861 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Oct 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1899 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.

8. **JOHN<sup>3</sup> HAMON II** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Jun 1776 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died on 16 Sep 1826 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Frances Stephens about 1808. She was born on 05 Aug 1786 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Dumps Creek). She died on 10 Feb 1868 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. John Hamon II lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1780-1794. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1826. He was employed as a Justice of the Peace at age 21 in 1801. He served in the military on 08 Feb 1814 (War of 1812; CPT; Mustered 100 men, 6th Rg. Com.; LTC Henry C. Coleman). He served in the military on 30 Jun 1814 (War of 1812; Mustered a 2nd time: Co., 5th Rg.; LTC Issac Booth; Norfolk's Defense). Age At Death: (50 years 2 months 17 days) He was known by the title of Captain.



Notes for John Hamon II:

***Information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me from Sue Elfving, though the exact birth dates, death dates, and places for John and Mary came from an unknown source.***

---

### Generation 3

Note provided by Sue Elving: Born Surry/Wilkes Co NC  
1801 - appointed JOP of court (at least age 21)  
1814 - WAR of 1812 Service - Capt., 6th Regt commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry E Coleman. Company was mustered for the first time on 2 Aug. 1814. Capt. Hamons Company was in Norfolk during an epidemic of a sickness that caused many deaths.

The following note provided by Brenda H. REED, RootsWeb World Connect Project, Aug 2002:

ID: 102675  
Name: John HAMMOND, CPT  
Sex: M  
Birth: 1755 in Caroline Co., VA  
Death: Russell Co., VA,  
Military Service: 8 Feb 1814 . War of 1812; CPT; Mustered 100 men, 6th Rg. Com.; LTC Henry C. COLEMAN.  
Military Service: 30 Jun 1814; Mustered 2nd time; Co., 5th Rg.; LTC Issac BOOTH; Norfolk's Defense. Reference Number: 2675

The following note provided by Sue Elving, 26 May 2001:

On 5 Dec. 1826, Mary HAMON and William STONE were granted Letters of Administration for John HAMON, deceased. They entered into a \$1200 bond with Joseph KIZER and John GRIZZLE their securities, Russell Co., Va, COB8:248.

Provided by Sue Elving:

Deed from the Heirs of John Hamon Jr. to William Grizzle  
Russell County, Virginia  
Deed Book 9, Pages 532-33  
Executed 01 May 1835

This Indenture made the 1st day of April, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty five Between Mary Hamon widow of the late John Hamon, deceased, and John Hamon and Peggy his wife, James H. Hamon and Lucinda his wife, Esau Hamon and Elizabeth his wife, Elijah Laforce and Mahala his wife formerly Mahala Hamon, John Smith and Frances his wife, formerly Frances Hamon, children and heirs at law of the said John Hamon deceased, all of Russell County and State of Virginia, of the first part, and William Grizzle of the said County of Russell of the second part Witnesseth, that the said parties of the first part as well for and in consideration of receiving title and possession to 40 acres of land lying on the Middle fork of Dumps Creek upon which the said Mary Hamon and her family now reside, which title is to be made to the heirs at law of said John Hamon deceased, as of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said William Grizzle at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipts whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said William Grizzle and his heirs all their interest in a certain tract or parcel of land containing thirty acres be the same more or less, lying and being in the said County of Russell on the waters of Dumps Creek which was conveyed to the said John Hamon in his life time by deed made from John Kizer and Nancy his wife of record in the clerk's office of said county and bearing date on the 9th day of September, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak marked with three chops a division corner to John Hamon's land thence S. 4 degrees W about eighteen poles to a buckeye, birch and dogwood in a bottom S. 20 degrees E. about forty poles to the mouth of Dumps Creek thence up the said Creek to another division corner between the said John Hamon and Joseph Kizer, and thence a west course with said division line along a gully [sic] to the beginning with its appurtenances; To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land unto the said William Grizzle, his heirs and assigns, to the sole use and beh\_ of [?] of the said William Grizzle, his heirs and assigns, forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves and their heirs do

---

### Generation 3

covenant and agree with the said William Grizzle and his heirs that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs all their interest in the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said William Grizzle and his heirs, against the claims of all persons whomsoever, shall warrant and will forever defend by these presents. And whereas the said William Grizzle is to have an entire and perfect title to the said tract of land of thirty acres for the consideration above expected in this indenture, and whereas the title to the residue of the premises is in Robert Hamon, William Hamon, Joshua Hamon, Rebekah Hamon and David Hamon infant children and heirs at law of the said John Hamon deceased, who on account of their minority cannot now join in the conveyance of the said tract of land to the said William Grizzle; the said parties of the first part & their heirs do therefore hereby further covenant and agree with the said William Grizzle and his heirs, that they the said parties of the first part and their heirs will hereafter procure, or cause to be procured, wherever the same can be legally obtained, the legal title of the premises aforesaid to be made to the said William Grizzle or his heirs, which now is in the said Robert Hamon, Wm Hamon, Joshua Hamon, Rebekah Hamon and David Hamon.

In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first herein written.

Mary X Hamon Seal  
John Hamon Seal  
Margaret X Hamon Seal  
James Hamon Seal  
Esau Hamon Seal  
Elizabeth X Hamon Seal  
Elijah Leforce Seal  
Mahala X Leforce Seal  
John Smith Seal  
Francis X Smith Seal

Russell County to wit:

We John Colly and John Jessee Justices of the peace in county aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Mary Hamon widow of John Hamon Deceased, Margaret Hamon wife of John Hamon, Elizabeth Hamon wife of Esau Hamon, Mahala Laforce wife of Elijah Laforce, formerly Mahala Hamon. Frances Smith wife of John Smith, formerly Frances Hamon, parties to a certain deed bearing date on the first day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and hereinto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them, they said Mary Hamon, Margaret Hamon, Elizabeth Hamon, Mahala Laforce, and Frances Smith, acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 9th day of May 1835.

John Colly (Seal)  
John Jessee (Seal)

Russell County to wit.

We John Colly and John Jessee Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that John Hamon, Esau Hamon, Elijah Laforce, and John Smith, parties to a certain deed bearing date on the first day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and hereinto annexed personally appeared before as in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledged to the Clerk of the County Court of Russell in order that the said deed may be recorded given under our hands and seals this 9th day of May 1835. John Colly(Seal)

This Indenture of bargain and sale from Mary Hamon and others to William

---

### Generation 3

Grizzle certified to have been acknowledged by some of the parties before two justices of the peace, was produced to me in the clerks office of Russell County on the 8th day of Sept 1835, acknowledged by James H. Hamons one of the parties thereto his act and deed and admitted to record.

James P. Carrell Ckl

SE Note: The deceased, John Hamon Jr., was the son of John Hamon Sr. of Russell Co., Va.

CONCERNS: There appears to be no evidence that John Hamon, Jr., GENT. and his family ever went to West Virginia, yet information given to me states that William, Rebecca, and David were born in West Virginia. Also, David's birth year is listed after the death of John Hamon, Jr. Since John died in September (if that is even correct) then the birth of David in early 1827 is possible. Also ...

January 2, 1827, Russell County, VA & Russell County Court ordered that Mary Hamon be appointed the guardian of Mahala, Frances, Robert, William, Rebecca, and Joshua, the infant children of John Hamon decd. ... all were under the age of 14. William Grizzle and Joseph Kiser provided security for bond in amount of \$1000. John Hamon being of age of 14 chose Mary Hamon as his guardian.

CONCERN: Notice the absence of James and Esau. Sue Elfving Note: In Virginia, 14 was the age of discretion and children could choose their own guardians instead of having the court appoint a guardian; therefore John Hamon [III] was at least age 14 and born by 1813 or a little earlier. What about James and Esau?

Age At Death: (81 years 6 months 5 days)

John Hamon II and Mary Frances Stephens had the following children:

- +48. i. JOHN DAVID<sup>4</sup> HAMON was born about 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Margaret Viola Kiser, daughter of Joseph Kenton Kiser II and Mary Ellen Childress about 1829. She was born on 20 May 1810 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 49. ii. JAMES HAROLD HAMMON was born in 1811 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Crix Ridge). He married Lucinda Smith about 1830. She was born in 1815 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. James Harold Hammon lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1835 (Named in Indenture Contract as living in Russell Co, Virginia, attached to both of James' parents./Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Jun 1840 (Russell County). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 60; Census Post Office: Jackson Court House). Age At Death: (83)  
  
Notes for James Harold Hammon:  
Sue Elfving states he is the oldest son of John and Mary.
- +50. iii. ESAU HAMON was born about 1812 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Dumps Creek & Clinch River). He died in 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (On Crix Ridge). He married (1) ELIZABETH KELLY on 23 Feb 1832 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1815 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1860 in Kentucky, USA. He married (2) LUCINDA JANE RIDDLE before Jun 1870 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1832 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1901 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- +51. iv. MAHALA HAMON was born on 16 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Uriah



---

### Generation 3

Elijah LaForce, son of Mount Moncier LaForce and Catherine Sutherland on 15 Dec 1831 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1809 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1890 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

- +52. v. FRANCES ELIZABETH HAMMON was born in Feb 1814 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1865 in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Smith in 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Oct 1802 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1882 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- +53. vi. ROBERT P HAMON was born on 02 Mar 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Ferrell on 26 Mar 1840 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1823 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1904 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +54. vii. WILLIAM HAMON was born on 02 Mar 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1908 in Scott County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) BELINDA FERRELL about 1841. She was born on 04 Jun 1825 in Jackson Township, Amelia County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1858 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) MALINDA A RHODES on 25 Apr 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County). She was born on 08 Nov 1821 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1896 in Clay County, Missouri, USA.
- +55. viii. REBECCA HAMMON was born about 1822 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia). She died in 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Isaac Ferrell about 1838. He was born in Dec 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died before 1880 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- +56. ix. JOSEPH JOSHUA HAMON was born in May 1825 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Crix Ridge). He married (1) LEAH FIELDS on 09 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1833 in Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) FRANCES CATHERINE CALDWELL on 14 Dec 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1836 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +57. x. DAVID JESSE HAMON was born on 30 Apr 1827 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1912 in Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. He married (1) LETHA HAYNES about 1849 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Jan 1830 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1867 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married NANCY FANISTER.

9. **JANE<sup>3</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1778 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She married Thomas Francis II about 1800. He was born on 18 May 1774 in Virginia Colony. He died on 31 Jul 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Jane Hamon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1778-1794. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1827. She lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA between 1827-1833 (Carrs Fork, now Knott County/Perry County). Age At Death: (55)



Notes for Jane Hamon:

Note provided by Sue Elfving, a direct descendant of Jane Hamon.



---

### Generation 3

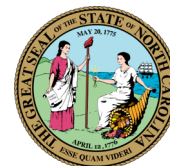
Jane's dob and dod are from her cemetery marker.  
The births of their children are recorded in a family bible.

Age At Death: (81) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Stamper Cemetery)

Jane Hamon and Thomas Francis II had the following children:

- +58. i. REBECCA FRANCIS was born on 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Amburgey, son of John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon about 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- 59. ii. MARY FRANCIS was born on 09 May 1804 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +60. iii. SUSANNAH FRANCIS was born on 07 Jun 1806 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Fielding Combs, son of William Combs and Anna Thompson in 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1806 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +61. iv. ELIZABETH FRANCIS was born on 30 Dec 1808 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1860 in Louisa, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married Wilburn Amburgey, son of John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon about 1835. He was born on 10 Feb 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1858 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- +62. v. VIRGINIA ANNE FRANCIS was born on 12 Jan 1811 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married THOMPSON C COMBS. He was born about 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 63. vi. SAMUEL FRANCIS was born on 28 Jan 1813 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- 64. vii. SARAH FRANCIS was born on 24 Nov 1815 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- 65. viii. SIMEON FRANCIS was born on 25 Mar 1818 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

10. **REBECCA<sup>3</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Apr 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1857 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married William Grizzle II, son of William Henry Grizzle and Lucy Deming about 1813 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died in Aug 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Rebecca Hamon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1782-1794 (Wilkes County). She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1856 (Russell County). Age At Death: (75 years 8 months 23 days)



Notes for Rebecca Hamon:  
Note provided by Sue Elfving:

Lived near mouth of Chaney Fork of Dumps Creek, 1 mi above Carbo Death recorded in the Russell Co., Va. Register of Births and Register of Deaths 1853-1866 at RC courthouse: Died 25 Dec 1757 in RC of the fever, age 75 years, 8 mos, 23 days, parents [blank], born Russell Co., information provided by husband.

---

### Generation 3

William Grizzle II lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1782-1794. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1856. He served in the military in 1812 in USA.  
Age At Death: (about 84)

Notes for William Grizzle II:

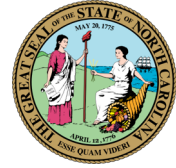
Rebecca Hamon and William Grizzle II had the following children:

66. i. LUCINDA GRIZZLE was born on 04 Feb 1802 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1880 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Lucinda Grizzle lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Little Fork, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (78 years 9 months 4 days) She was also known as Sina.
67. ii. WILLIAM GRIZZLE was born on 26 Sep 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1863 in Pendleton County, Kentucky Province, USA.  
William Grizzle lived in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (54 years 11 months 9 days) He was also known as Big Billy.
68. iii. JOHN HIRAM GRIZZLE was born on 11 Oct 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1887 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (73 years 4 months 12 days)
69. iv. NANCY GRIZZLE was born on 31 Aug 1814 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1908 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Reuben Finney on 18 Jan 1858 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Aug 1802 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1890 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Nancy Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (93 years 4 months 17 days)
- +70. v. ELAM GRIZZLE was born on 17 Feb 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1901 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Jane Airtrip about 1841. She was born on 14 Oct 1824 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1909 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +71. vi. GEORGE GRIZZLE was born on 06 Apr 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married ELIZABETH ARTRIP. She was born on 01 Jan 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1901 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Clinchfield).
72. vii. ROBERT GRIZZLE was born on 28 Nov 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1912 in Cold Spring, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (99)  
  
Notes for Robert Grizzle:  
Note provided by Sue Elfving: Robert lived in Campbell County, Kentucky.
73. viii. MARY GRIZZLE was born on 17 May 1824 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1896. She married ELDER LEWIS EDWARDS.  
Age At Death: (72 years 3 months 21 days) She was also known as Polly.
74. ix. SOLOMON HAMMON GRIZZLE was born on 09 Jan 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1887 in Morse Bluff, Saunders County, Nebraska, USA. Solomon Hammon Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 15 Jun 1880. Age At Death: (58 years 7 months 19 days) He was buried in Saunders County, Nebraska, USA.

---

### Generation 3

11. **ROBERT<sup>3</sup> HAMON I** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died between 1850-1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Rachel Colley about 1816. She was born on 22 Mar 1796 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1890 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Robert Hamon I lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1784-1794. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1820. He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1826. He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1846. Age At Death: (About 66)

Notes for Robert Hamon I:

***Information concerning this FAMILY GROUP and information below provided by Sue Elfving.***

Robert's date of birth is substantiated by an 1805 appointment as militia ensign. He was married by 1816 per deed.

Resided: 1784 - 1794 - Wilkes Co., NC  
1794 - aft 1820 - Russell Co., VA  
1826 - ?? Pike Co, Ky  
1830 - Greenup Co, Ky  
1846 after 1850 Lawrence Co, OH

1805 - Russ Co. VA 3/26/1805 militia Ensign RC-LCOB3:377  
1809 - Russ Co., Va. 6/6/1809 Robt. Hamon appointed constable WB2:188  
1816 - Russ Co., Va. Robt. & Rachel Hamons to John Hamon RCDB5:468  
1816 - Russ Co., Va. Listed as heir of John Hamon decd. 4/13/1816  
RCDB5:468  
1820 - Russ Co., Va. Census  
[3m <10, 1m 26-45, 1f <10, 1f 10-16, 1f 16-26]  
1823 - Russ Co., Va. 9/2/1823 Robt/Rachel Hamon to William Gibson for land.  
["She was Rachel Colley" in my note] RC-LCOB7:27  
1826 - Russ Co., Va. 6/28/1826. Robert Hamon of Ky. and wife Rachel, heir  
& legatee of Thomas & Judith Colley. RCDB7:363, 369  
1830 - Greenup Co. KY Census  
1846 - Lawrence co. OH. Son Solomon obtains BLM patent for 39.94a in Twp 1  
1850 - Lawrence Co. OH Census - age 66 b. NC) b. VA  
1860 - Lawrence Co. OH Census - Rachel age 64 b. VA  
1870 - Lawrence Co. OH Census - Rachel age 74 b. OH w/ son Solomon  
1880 - Lawrence Co. OH Census - Rachel age 84 VA GA VA w/ son Solomon

Sue Elfving notes that information about the children came from descendant Angela Bell per Genforum Hammond posting #741; also from Lawrence County marriage and census records.

Age At Death: (93 years 10 months 18 days) She was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Relationship Notes for Robert Hamon I and Rachel Colley:  
Note provided by Sue Elfving:

Marriage date per deed.

Robert Hamon I and Rachel Colley had the following children:

75. i. **HIRAM<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** was born about 1813 in Virginia, USA. He married Mahala Isain on 05 Jun 1836 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Hiram Hammon:

***Note provided by Sue Elfving:***

Where is proof for this Hiram being a son? Solomon had a Hiram but there was

---

### Generation 3

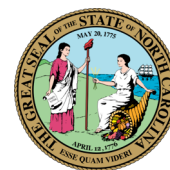
a Hiram in 1840 with a very old lady, gone by 1850 but in 1850 a very old lady Margaret b. Ireland

- +76. ii. SOLOMON HAMMON I was born on 14 Feb 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1894 in Ohio, USA. He married (1) MARGARET AMANDA BELCHER on 06 May 1842 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1826 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1892 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) AMANDA DYER on 29 Mar 1863 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1892 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +77. iii. ROBERT HAMON II was born on 25 Apr 1821 in Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1901 in Montana, USA. He married Rebecca Gard on 20 Apr 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1823 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1852.
- +78. iv. SUSANNAH HAMMON was born about 1829 in Ohio, USA. She married George McKnight on 24 Jun 1847 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1828 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- +79. v. THOMAS H HAMMOND was born on 02 Jul 1832 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1917 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Lucy Ann Dyer on 19 Mar 1857 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in Aug 1834 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1888 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +80. vi. MARTHA ANN HAMMON was born on 20 Jan 1835 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1925 in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA. She married Benjamin F Justice on 28 Dec 1854 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1835 in Kentucky, USA. He died before 11 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (1880 census states that Martha is a widow.).
- +81. vii. NANCY JANE HAMMON was born on 12 Jan 1837 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1905 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Lemuel Barr Sr. on 15 Jul 1855 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Mar 1827 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1903 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- 82. viii. ROBERT HAMON II was born about 1839 in Ohio, USA.

Notes for Robert Hamon II:  
Information provided by Sue Elfving:

[1860 Lawr Co. OH cen w/ mother, age 21 b. OH]

12. **NANCY<sup>3</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1860 (Last found in the 1860 census.). She married **JOEL ASA FIELDS**. He was born about 1788 in Washington County, Virginia Colony. He died about 1859 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Nancy Hamon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1786-1794. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1859. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (64 Age: 64; CannotRead: Yes).



Notes for Nancy Hamon:  
Note provided by Sue Elfving:

Resided: 1786 - 1794 - Wilkes Co., NC  
1794 - aft 1850 - Russell Co., VA, (not in 1860 census)

---

### Generation 3

Joel Asa Fields lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 07 Aug 1820 (EmployedInAgriculture: 1; FreeWhitesOverTwentyFive: 2; FreeWhitesUnderSixteen: 3; TotalFreeWhite: 5; TotalPeople: 5; WhiteFemaleTenToFifteen: 1; WhiteFemaleTwentySixToFortyFive: 1; WhiteFemaleZeroToNine: 2; WhiteMaleTwentySixToFortyFive: 1). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1830. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (62 Age: 62; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture; RealEstateValue: 450). He signed his will in 1859 (Probated). Age At Death: (About 71) He served in the military in Virginia, USA.

Notes for Joel Asa Fields:

Nancy Hamon and Joel Asa Fields had the following children:

- +83. i. MARY FIELDS was born about 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1874 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She married LEMUEL DUTY. He was born about 1810 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1881 in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.
- 84. ii. JOEL FIELDS was born in 1810 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1888 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Joel Fields lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1888. His estate was probated on 23 Sep 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He signed his will on 28 Sep 1888.
- +85. iii. MARGARET FIELDS was born on 07 Feb 1812 in Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1896 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She married Increase Judd in 1835 in Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Apr 1804 in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.
- +86. iv. SARAH FIELDS was born about 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1889 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA (Sand Lick). She married Russell Duty in 1833. He was born on 18 Apr 1806 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1865 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
- +87. v. REBECCA FIELDS was born in Jan 1820 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married ADAM WILSON. He was born about 1822 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1862 in Alexandria County, Virginia, USA.

13. **SARAH<sup>3</sup> HAMMON** (John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1788 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died between 1840-1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married James George Chafin on 13 Apr 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1795 in Bedford County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1860 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Bickleys Mill). Sarah Hammon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA between 1788-1794. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA between 1794-1856. She was also known as Sarey.



Notes for Sarah Hammon:

Sue Elfving shows her first name as "Sarey". My original source (Jimmie Mains) listed her death as circa 1856, but Sue Elfving's research states she was not in the 1850 census. James is listed in the 1850 census as living in the household of Jesse Archer as being without an occupation. The marriage status box is empty.

James George Chafin lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1798 (With parents.). Fact: 1809 (James Chaffin Jr., Personal Property Tax List, Upper Dist., Russell Co., VA.) He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (55 Age: 55; None Occupation: None; CannotRead: Yes; Industry: Non-Industrial Response). Age At Death: (about 65) He was employed as a Cooper.

Sarah Hammon and James George Chafin had the following children:

- +88. i. VIRGINIA JANE CHAFIN was born in Jan 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jan 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Jonathan

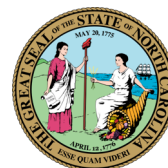
---

### Generation 3

Skeen in 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Jun 1814 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1881 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.

- 89. ii. MELIA CHAFIN was born about 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married WILLIAM REYNOLDS.  
Melia Chafin was also known as Milly.
- 90. iii. OLIVER BROOKS CHAFIN was born about 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Rebecca Jessee about 1846 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 29 May 1824 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 91. iv. JAMES ELAM CHAFIN was born about 1820 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died after 1870 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married MARGARET EVANS.
- 92. v. JOHN CALHOUN CHAFIN was born about 1828 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

14. **ROBERT THOMAS JOHNSON** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel Johnson ~~xx~~) was born on 25 Oct 1783 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1854 in Walnut Grove Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Celia Bourne about 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1790 in Wythe County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1863 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (about 66) He was buried in Walnut Grove Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Cemetery: (Johnson Family Cemetery)



Notes for Robert Thomas Johnson:  
Note provided by Kara Spoon:

Location born near Traphill on the Roaring River in Wilkes County Burial: Johnson Family Cemetery on the old homeplace Occupation: Farmer Census: 1830 Age 40-50, 1 female, 30-40, 7 children, 1 female 80-90, and 7 slaves Will: AUG 1853 will proved in Wilkes County court

Johnson Family Graveyard, located on property belonging to Robert Johnson, passed on to his son Samuel Johnson and to his son Sidney Lewis Johnson and his son Isaac Calloway and then to Isaac's children R. Vaugh and Butrice Johnson Luffman.\*\*Buried in this graveyard is\*\*A, B, B, not known, probably slaves\*D, first grave, unknown man\*E, Celia Bourne Johnson, Samuel Johnson's mother\*F, Bobby Johnson, Samuel Johnson's father\*G, Huie Johnson, Sidney Johnson's brother\*H and I, children, H is Frank and Dona Adam's baby\*J, Jincie Stamper\*K, Betty Johnson, Blind Granny, Sidney Johnson's mother\*L, Samuel Johnson, Sidney Johnson's father\*M, Caroline Truitt, Sidney Johnson's sister\*N, Martha Johnson\*O and P, children, Lewis and Nancy Johnson's children\*Q, woman, Samuel Johnson's sister\*R, Mrs. John Bell, his first wife\*S, child, John Bell's child\*T, Nancy Johnson, Fletcher Johnson's mother\*U, Lewis Johnson, Fletcher Johnson's father\*V, Baby Boy, Sidney and Betty Johnson's baby\*W, Alice Johnson, Sidney and Betty Johnson's daughter\*X, Morgan Johnson, Sidney and Betty Johnson's son\*Y, Betty Johnson, Elizabeth Adams Johnson, mother of Issac C. Johnson\*Z, Sidney Lewis Johnson, father of Issac C. Johnson\*\*Grave information from Butrice Johnson from information from her father Issac C. Johnson

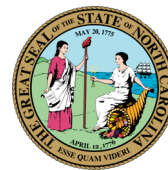
Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 25 days)  
Robert Thomas Johnson and Celia Bourne had the following children:  
93. i. SAMUEL JOHNSON.

94. ii. WILLIAM BOURNE JOHNSON.



### Generation 3

17. **SAMUEL BRUMFIELD JOHNSON** ✕ (Mary<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel Johnson ✕) was born on 18 May 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He died on 21 Jan 1852. He married Susanna Alexander on 25 Nov 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1863 in Dawsonville, Dawson County, Georgia, USA.  
Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 3 days) He was known by the title of CPT.



Notes for Samuel Brumfield Johnson ✕:

1830 Census states he has 4 daughters, 4 sons, and a wife.

Susanna Alexander lived in Alexander County, North Carolina, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (About 64) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

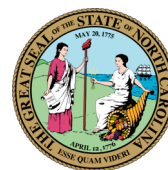
Samuel Brumfield Johnson ✕ and Susanna Alexander had the following children:

- +95. i. WILEY GORDON JOHNSON was born about 1819. He died on 10 Aug 1888. He married MARY STATHAM. She was born after 1819 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia, USA. She died about 1902 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA.
- 96. ii. MARTHA JOHNSON was born about 1838.
- 97. iii. HENRY JOHNSON was born about 1840.

Notes for Henry Johnson:

3rd cousin, 5x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

19. **MARY J JOHNSON** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel Johnson ✕) was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1879 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM BOURNE** on 09 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 May 1794 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1882 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She married **ROBERT WILKES**.  
Mary J Johnson lived in Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 24 days) She was also known as Polly. She was buried in Independence, Grayson County, Virginia, USA.



William Bourne lived in King and Queen County, Virginia, USA in 1810. He lived in Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (88 years 5 months 11 days) He was buried in Independence, Grayson County, Virginia, USA.

Mary J Johnson and William Bourne had the following children:

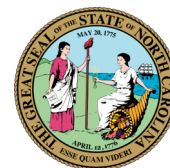
- 98. i. ROSAMOND BOURNE was born on 24 May 1818 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA (Knob Fork). She died in 1870 in Texas, USA.  
Age At Death: (51)
- 99. ii. MALINDA BOURNE was born about 1819 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1876 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.  
Age At Death: (57)
- 100. iii. RACHEL BOURNE was born about 1820 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1878 in Jefferson, Ashe County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (58)

---

### Generation 3

101. iv. JANE D BOURNE was born on 23 May 1823 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1887 in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, USA. Jane D Bourne lived in Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (64 years 0 months 26 days) She was buried in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (William Hale Cemetery)
102. v. SAMUEL JOHNSTONE BOURNE was born about 1827 in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, USA. He died in Texas, USA.
103. vi. LUCINDA BOURNE was born on 07 Jul 1827 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1877 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA. Age At Death: (50 years 3 months 10 days)
104. vii. LEWIS WILLIAM BOURNE was born on 13 Jan 1832 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1925 in Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico, USA. Age At Death: (93 years 3 months 9 days) He was also known as Lute.
105. viii. MARY ANN BOURNE was born on 10 Sep 1834 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1892 in Grayson County, Virginia, USA. Mary Ann Bourne lived in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (57 years 10 months 27 days)

20. **LEWIS R JOHNSON** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel Johnson ✕) was born about 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Dehart). He died about 1883. He married Nancy Elmira Martin on 22 Jan 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in Nov 1890 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (About 83) He was buried in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.



Notes for Lewis R Johnson:

The 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina census says there were 8 children living in the house with Lewis Johnson and Nancy Elmira Johnson.

Age At Death: (81) She was buried in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.

Relationship Notes for Lewis R Johnson and Nancy Elmira Martin:

Lewis and Nancy had 12 children.

Lewis R Johnson and Nancy Elmira Martin had the following children:

- +106 i. SAMUEL HAMMON JOHNSON was born in Nov 1832 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1912. He married Martha Susanna Yale on 20 Feb 1859. She was born on 09 Aug 1842 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1909.
107. ii. JOHN HENRY JOHNSON was born about 1833 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1909 in Floyd County, Georgia, USA. Age At Death: (About 76)
108. iii. MARY ANN JOHNSON was born about 1836 in North Carolina, USA.
109. iv. BENJAMINE FRANKLIN JOHNSON was born about 1838 in North Carolina, USA.
110. v. AMBROSE JOHNSON was born about 1839 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1906 in Madison County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (About 67)

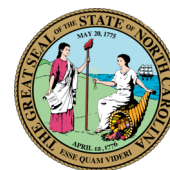


---

### Generation 3

111. vi. NANCY L JOHNSON was born about 1845 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1926 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 81)
112. vii. ALEXANDER JOHNSON was born about 1846 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
113. viii. BARTLETT SIDNEY JOHNSON was born on 12 May 1851 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1905 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.  
Bartlett Sidney Johnson lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1860. He lived in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (53 years 7 months 25 days) He was buried in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.

23. **WILLIAM AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 11 Sep 1788 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina Province, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucy Franklin on 17 Feb 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. Age At Death: (84 years 5 months 24 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)



William Amburgey and Lucy Franklin had the following children:

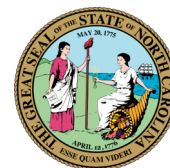
- +114 i. ALFRED AMBURGEY was born about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Hagins on 02 Jun 1833 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1819 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- +115 ii. MATILDA AMBURGEY was born on 20 Jan 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1892. She married JOHN S MULLINS. He was born on 12 Apr 1808 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1900 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
116. iii. MARGARET AMBURGEY was born about 1818 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. She married William Caudill on 17 Oct 1844. He was born on 11 Apr 1816 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1876 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 49)
117. iv. WILLIAM AMBURGEY was born about 1822 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Bentley on 08 Jan 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1825 in Kentucky, USA.
118. v. ROBERT AMBURGEY was born about 1825 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1871.  
Age At Death: (about 46)
119. vi. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born about 1826 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married William R Bentley on 10 Feb 1846. He was born about 1822 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
120. vii. HANNAH AMBURGEY was born on 13 Aug 1831 in Carrs Fork, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1896 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. She married Stephen Adams about 1845. He was born on 04 Jan 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1911 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. Hannah Amburgey lived in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA in 1860 (Lafayette). She lived in Douglas County, Missouri, USA in 1870. She lived in Beaver, Taney County, Missouri, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (64 years 5 months 0 days) She

---

### Generation 3

was buried in Taney County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Dann Cemetery)

25. **AMBROSE AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rebecca Francis, daughter of Thomas Francis II and Jane Hamon about 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 13 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (76148756) He was employed as a Justice of the Peace. He was employed as a Farmer. He was employed as a Surveyor.

Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (81688102)

Ambrose Amburgey and Rebecca Francis had the following children:

- +363 i. JOHN AMBURGEY was born on 27 Aug 1820 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 May 1892. He married RACHEL HALL. She was born about 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1890 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- +364 ii. JANE AMBURGEY was born on 11 Aug 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1912 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) SPENCER ADAMS on 20 Apr 1840 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1821 in Rockhouse, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1896 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) JOHN VINCENT HIGGINS on 25 Jul 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (3) WYATT MARTIN on 31 Mar 1866. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +365 iii. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) DIANA ADAMS about 1846 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1883 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) SURILDA MADDEN on 08 Jan 1885. She was born in Dec 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- +366 iv. THOMAS FRANCIS AMBURGEY was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1897. He married MARY MADDEN. She was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +367 v. WILLIAM J AMBURGEY was born on 04 Apr 1829 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1914 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Stamper on 22 Jan 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1895 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +368 vi. UMPHREY WILBURN AMBURGEY was born about 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died in 1865 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married Nancy Ann Mullins, daughter of John S Mullins and Matilda Amburgey on 14 Sep 1854. She was born on 06 Dec 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- 369. vii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born on 28 Sep 1835 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1931. She married Benjamin Eldridge on 05 Sep

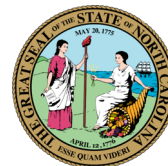
---

### Generation 3

1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1824 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 95)

- +370 viii. SUSANNAH AMBURGEY was born on 18 Sep 1841 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 27 Jun 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Emery B Smith on 22 Oct 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Feb 1841. He died on 01 May 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

26. **JOHN J AMBURGEY III** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1894. He married Ailey Grizzle, daughter of John Grizzle and Elizabeth Hamon about 1814. She was born on 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1887.  
Age At Death: (100 years 1 months 13 days)



Notes for John J Amburgey III:

Age At Death: (89 years 5 months 1 days)

John J Amburgey III and Ailey Grizzle had the following children:

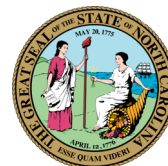
- +179 i. AMBROSE AMBURGEY was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). He died in 1910 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Johnson on 12 Jan 1841 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1823 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1902 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA.
180. ii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born about 1821 in Virginia, USA.
181. iii. NANCY AMBURGEY was born on 29 Oct 1822 in Virginia, USA.
182. iv. JOHN H AMBURGEY was born on 01 Apr 1825 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). He died on 27 Jan 1911 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Eva Kelly on 24 Mar 1873 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in May 1827 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John H Amburgey lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 25). He lived in Bickley Mill, Russell, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 35). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 45). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 75; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 85; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Uncle). Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 26 days)
183. v. MARTIN AMBURGEY was born about 1827 in Virginia, USA. He married MARY CHILDRESS. She was born about 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick).
184. vi. MARY AMBURGEY was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Virginia, USA.  
Mary Amburgey was also known as Pop.
- +185 vii. AILEY AMBURGEY was born on 12 Feb 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1918 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She married NOAH COUNTS. He was born on 26 Apr 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1898 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
186. viii. WILBURN AMBURGEY was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Virginia, USA.

---

### Generation 3

187. ix. ELIZA JANE AMBURGEY was born on 06 Sep 1836 in Virginia, USA.
188. x. WILLIAM HAMON AMBURGEY was born on 15 May 1840 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1916. He married SARAH RASNAKE.  
Age At Death: (about 75)

27. **ROSANNAH AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 17 Nov 1795 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 May 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Wesley Pigman I on 20 Mar 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Jan 1794 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1884 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (At the home of son, Wilburn).  
Age At Death: (89) She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Cemetery: (John B Pigman Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (101512673)



Age At Death: (90 years 1 months 21 days) Cemetery: (John B. Pigman Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102409260)

Rosannah Amburgey and John Wesley Pigman I had the following children:

139. i. ELIZABETH PIGMAN was born on 10 Mar 1817.
140. ii. SARAH PIGMAN was born about 1819. She died before 1858. She married REUBEN SLONE. He was born about 1818. He died about 1878.
141. iii. JOHN WESLEY PIGMAN II was born in 1821 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1903 in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married MARY CORNETT. She was born about 1823 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1869 in Kentucky, USA.  
John Wesley Pigman II lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Carson). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82)
142. iv. JOHN AMBURGEY PIGMAN was born about 1823.
143. v. WILBURN PIGMAN was born about 1825.
144. vi. HUMPHREY PIGMAN was born about 1827.
145. vii. JAMES MADISON PIGMAN was born on 13 Jan 1830 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married RHODA CORNETT. She was born on 08 Jun 1830 in Carrs Fork, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- Notes for James Madison Pigman:  
Twin of Campbell Pigman.
146. viii. CAMPBELL PIGMAN was born on 13 Jan 1830 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1888 in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Ann Cornett on 23 Oct 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 May 1888.  
Age At Death: (58)

Notes for Campbell Pigman:

---

### Generation 3

Twin of James Madison Pigman.

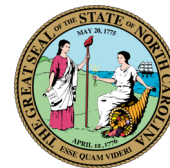
147. ix. WILLIAM PIGMAN was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1884. He married Rebecca Branham Smith on 14 Jan 1855. She was born on 20 Sep 1838 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1929.  
Age At Death: (about 51)

Notes for William Pigman:  
Twin of Queentina Pigman.

148. x. QUEENTINA PIGMAN was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1858.  
Age At Death: (26)

Notes for Queentina Pigman:  
Twin of William Pigman.

28. **ROBIN ROBERT AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 27 Mar 1798 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Betsy Fuller about 1822. She was born in Apr 1804 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 61)



Age At Death: (75) She was also known as Posey.

Robin Robert Amburgey and Elizabeth Betsy Fuller had the following children:

- +149 i. JESSE FULLER AMBURGEY was born in Jun 1822 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1905 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) RACHEL BETH CORNETT on 12 Nov 1845 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Apr 1830 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1900-1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) MARTHA BATES on 27 Apr 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1915 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +150 ii. WILLIAM W AMBURGEY was born about 1826 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Jan 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) MELVINA SPARKMAN on 17 Oct 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Aug 1826 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1857 in Kentucky, USA.
- +151 iii. CHARLES WILBURN AMBURGEY was born on 19 May 1832 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Julia Anna Madison about 1862. She was born in May 1841 in Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
152. iv. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born on 27 Mar 1835 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Nov 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Alfred Honeycutt before 1852. He was born in Oct 1832 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (23)
153. v. ELIJAH AMBURGEY was born on 31 Jan 1838 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1906 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married LOU ANNA STEWART. She was born in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



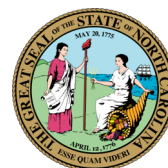
---

### Generation 3

Age At Death: (about 67)

154. vi. THOMAS AMBURGEY was born about 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Thomas Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (13)
155. vii. DARCUS B AMBURGEY was born on 27 Mar 1850 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1913 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married WILLIAM MAJOR SMITH. He was born on 20 Sep 1836. He died on 14 Apr 1922. Age At Death: (63 years 3 months 20 days)

29. **HUMPHREY AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 26 Feb 1800 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1884 in Branham Creek, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He married Connie Johnson on 05 Sep 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1807 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1881 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (about 83)

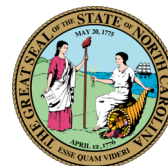


Connie Johnson lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 33).

Humphrey Amburgey and Connie Johnson had the following child:

- +156 i. JOHN WALKER AMBURGEY was born about 1839 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1893 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Huff on 18 Jan 1866 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1849 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1892-1900.

31. **WILBURN AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 10 Feb 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1858 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Francis, daughter of Thomas Francis II and Jane Hamon about 1835. She was born on 30 Dec 1808 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1860 in Louisa, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (54 years 10 months 9 days) He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Christy Creek). Cemetery: (Hamilton Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103679178)



Age At Death: (about 51)

Notes for Elizabeth Francis:

Wilburn Amburgey and Elizabeth Francis had the following children:

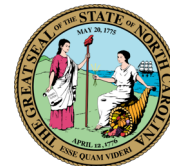
372. i. NANCY AMBURGEY was born in Nov 1844 in Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Freeman Hamilton on 15 Feb 1858 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1839 in Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
373. ii. JOHN WELSEY AMBURGEY was born on 31 Jul 1836 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Christian, daughter of Thomas Wilson Christian II and Mary Amburgey on 01 Apr 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Jan 1842 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. John Welsey Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Christy Creek). He lived in

---

### Generation 3

Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 24 days) He was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

33. **MARY AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 27 Jul 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Thomas Wilson Christian II about 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 May 1809 in Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (75 years 8 months 4 days) She was also known as Polly.



Age At Death: (74 years 11 months 11 days)

Mary Amburgey and Thomas Wilson Christian II had the following children:

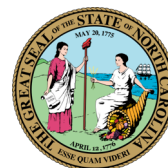
- +159 i. REBECCA CHRISTIAN was born about 1831 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She married Davis E Cornett on 23 Jan 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1825 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880.
- 160. ii. JOHN B CHRISTIAN was born on 20 May 1832 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1896 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eliza Smith on 16 Jul 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (64 years 4 months 27 days)
- +161 iii. THOMAS WILSON CHRISTIAN III was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). He died on 09 Oct 1906 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Ann Parker on 27 Nov 1855 in Carter, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1839 in Carter, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1919 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- 162. iv. ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN was born about 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died in 1864.  
Age At Death: (29)
- +163 v. ROSANA CHRISTIAN was born on 30 Aug 1837 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died on 27 Mar 1892 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married David Caudill, son of Alfred Caudill and Drusilla Hammons on 12 Jan 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 164. vi. ROBERT PARIS CHRISTIAN was born on 06 Nov 1839 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1916 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Leah Short on 12 May 1864 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 2 days)
- 165. vii. NANCY CHRISTIAN was born on 07 Jan 1842 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Welsey Amburgey, son of Wilburn Amburgey and Elizabeth Francis on 01 Apr 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 31 Jul 1836 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Nancy Christian lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Christy Creek). Age At Death: (53 years 8 months 1 days)

---

### Generation 3

166. viii. MARY CHRISTIAN was born on 08 Feb 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1908. She married JOHN W HAMON. He was born about 1836 in West Virginia, USA (Clinch River).  
Age At Death: (63) She was also known as Polly.
- +167 ix. QUINTEENA CHRISTIAN was born on 14 Jan 1847 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1919 in Barton County, Kansas, USA. She married SAMUEL CAUDILL. He was born on 17 Mar 1843 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1911 in Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.
168. x. WILLIAM WINCHESTER CHRISTIAN was born on 11 May 1849 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 May 1922 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA.  
William Winchester Christian lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Christy Creek). He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Hoggtown). He lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. He lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1911. He lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72 years 11 months 21 days) He was buried in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA.

34. **QUEENTINA CHRISTINA AMBURGEY** (Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey II) was born on 17 May 1811 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Joseph Reynolds on 12 Dec 1833 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1805 in Patrick County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (58) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Joseph & Queentina Reynolds Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103803548)



Age At Death: (61) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Queentina Christina Amburgey and Joseph Reynolds had the following children:

169. i. SARAH REYNOLDS was born on 28 Jul 1834. She died about 1903. She married Ira Goff Sparkman on 04 Aug 1852 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1911 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 68)
170. ii. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS was born in 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1911 in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Alfred Honeycutt about 1861. He was born in Oct 1832 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elizabeth Reynolds was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
171. iii. JOHN REYNOLDS was born on 22 Dec 1837 in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1907 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married RUTH ELMIRA HELTON. She was born on 05 Mar 1837 in Roanoake, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died between 19 Jul 1916-19 Jul 1917 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (69)
172. iv. NANCY ANN REYNOLDS was born in Sep 1839 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1878. She married Wilson Short between 1859-1860. He was born about 1845 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1912.  
Age At Death: (38)
173. v. WESLEY REYNOLDS was born on 22 Mar 1841 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.



---

### Generation 3

He died on 18 Jan 1906 in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married MARTHA HUGHES.

Age At Death: (64) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

- 174. vi. MARY FRANCES REYNOLDS was born on 15 Jan 1843. She died about 1909. She married JAMES HUGHES.  
Age At Death: (about 65)
- 175. vii. REBECCA REYNOLDS was born on 02 Mar 1845. She died about 1867.  
Age At Death: (about 21)
- 176. viii. MARTHA ANN REYNOLDS was born on 15 Dec 1846. She married (1) GEORGE FRANCIS HILTON about 1859. He was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Carroll County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1910 in Powell County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) WRIGHT SLONE on 15 Aug 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Floyd County). He was born about 1826 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1891 in Prestonburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.
- 177. ix. WILLIAM REYNOLDS was born on 20 Jul 1848. He died about 1899.  
Age At Death: (about 50)
- 178. x. ROSANNA REYNOLDS was born on 22 Mar 1850. She married Stephen Branham Smith on 09 Apr 1868. He was born about 1850.

---

### Generation 4

35. **AILEY GRIZZLE** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grizzle) was born on 07 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1887. She married John J Amburgey III, son of John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon about 1814. He was born on 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1894.  
Age At Death: (89 years 5 months 1 days)



Age At Death: (100 years 1 months 13 days)

Notes for John J Amburgey III:

Ailey Grizzle and John J Amburgey III had the following children:

- +179 i. AMBROSE AMBURGEY was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). He died in 1910 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Johnson on 12 Jan 1841 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1823 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1902 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA.
- 180. ii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born about 1821 in Virginia, USA.
- 181. iii. NANCY AMBURGEY was born on 29 Oct 1822 in Virginia, USA.
- 182. iv. JOHN H AMBURGEY was born on 01 Apr 1825 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). He died on 27 Jan 1911 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Eva Kelly on 24 Mar 1873 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in May 1827 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John H Amburgey lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 25). He lived in Bickley Mill, Russell, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 35). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 45). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 75; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

of House: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 85; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Uncle). Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 26 days)

- 183. v. MARTIN AMBURGEY was born about 1827 in Virginia, USA. He married MARY CHILDRESS. She was born about 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick).
- 184. vi. MARY AMBURGEY was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Virginia, USA. Mary Amburgey was also known as Pop.
- +185 vii. AILEY AMBURGEY was born on 12 Feb 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1918 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She married NOAH COUNTS. He was born on 26 Apr 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1898 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
- 186. viii. WILBURN AMBURGEY was born on 20 Feb 1834 in Virginia, USA.
- 187. ix. ELIZA JANE AMBURGEY was born on 06 Sep 1836 in Virginia, USA.
- 188. x. WILLIAM HAMON AMBURGEY was born on 15 May 1840 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1916. He married SARAH RASNAKE. Age At Death: (about 75)

36. **NANCY GRIZZLE** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grizzle) was born about 1802 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1890. She married Thomas Dickenson Hale in 1837. He was born on 22 Apr 1807 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1882 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Nancy Grizzle lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Wise County). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (88)



Thomas Dickenson Hale lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Wise County). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (75)

Nancy Grizzle and Thomas Dickenson Hale had the following children:

- 189. i. ELIZABETH J HALE was born about 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 190. ii. NANCY DICKENSON HALE was born on 25 Apr 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1913 in Graham, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. Nancy Dickenson Hale lived in Lipps, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82 years 5 months 2 days)
- 191. iii. SUSANNAH HALE was born on 23 Jan 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1911 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (77)
- 192. iv. ALEY ALICE HALE was born on 06 Dec 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1925. Age At Death: (88)
- 193. v. JOHN R HALE was born about 1838 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1868 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (30)
- 194. vi. MARY HALE was born about 1843 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in

---

#### Generation 4

1884.  
Age At Death: (41)

195. vii. HENRIETTA HALE was born in Jun 1843 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1900.

38. **MARY JANE GRIZZLE** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grizzle) was born on 20 Aug 1809 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Dickenson Hale in 1825 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Russell County). He was born on 24 Jul 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Jane Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/ Russell County). She lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (89 years 0 months 30 days) She was also known as Jean.



James Dickenson Hale lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 50/Russell County). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 3, Age: 60; Census Post Office: Lebanon/ Letcher County). He lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (90 years 3 months 9 days)

Mary Jane Grizzle and James Dickenson Hale had the following children:

196. i. ELIZABETH D HALE was born on 01 Mar 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1909 in Big Ridge, Dickenson, Virginia, USA.  
Elizabeth D Hale lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/ Russell County). She lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1870. She lived in Walker, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (77)
197. ii. WILLIAM ROWLETTE HALE was born on 29 Mar 1833 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1905.  
Age At Death: (72)
198. iii. JAMES M HALE was born about 1835 in Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1928.  
Age At Death: (93)
199. iv. JOHN HALE was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1928.  
Age At Death: (90)
200. v. MARTHA PATSY HALE was born about 1839 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1900 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (61)
201. vi. REBECCA HALE was born on 31 Oct 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1886 in Kentucky, USA.  
Rebecca Hale lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 17/Letcher County). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (44)
202. vii. NOAH HALE was born on 21 Jun 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1917 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (71)
203. viii. HENRY HALE was born about 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
204. ix. MARION HALE was born about 1850 in Virginia, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

205. x. MARY A HALE was born about 1851 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
206. xi. THOMAS HALE was born about 1854 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1885 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (31)

39. **WILLIAM HENSLEY GRIZZLE** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grizzle) was born on 27 Apr 1812 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1863 in Comanche County, Texas, USA (Zephyr). He married Elizabeth Franklin in 1830. She was born on 11 Sep 1812 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.  
William Hensley Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/ Russell County). He lived in Widner, Knox, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 48). Age At Death: (50 years 11 months 10 days) He was also known as Little Billy.



Notes for William Hensley Grizzle:

Sue Elfving states in her notes to me that William "Little Billy" Hensley Grizzel was "supposed to have had J Hamon Sr wife's old Dutch Family Bible".

Elizabeth Franklin lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850.

William Hensley Grizzle and Elizabeth Franklin had the following children:

207. i. JOHN GRIZZLE was born about 1831 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1862 in Eagles Nest, Russell, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (31)
- +208 ii. JAMES F GRIZZLE was born on 09 Jan 1833 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1909 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) EMALINE M SILCOX in 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1835 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1863 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) MARY HALE on 27 Feb 1866 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Aug 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1916 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
209. iii. NANCY GRIZZLE was born on 26 Aug 1835 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1896 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Nancy Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Wise County). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (61 years 3 months 12 days)
210. iv. ELIZABETH GRIZZLE was born about 1838 in Virginia, USA.  
Elizabeth Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
211. v. JANE GRIZZLE was born about 1840 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1841 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 1)
- +212 vi. AILY GRIZZLE was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY. He was born on 06 Apr 1843 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
213. vii. JESSE G GRIZZLE was born in May 1846 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

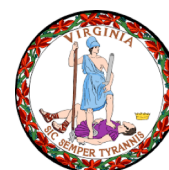
---

#### Generation 4

He died on 17 Jul 1853 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (7)

214. viii. WILLIAM DORMAS GRIZZLE was born on 21 Apr 1849 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1905 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. William Dormas Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Russell County). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (56 years 0 months 19 days)
215. ix. SARAH GRIZZLE was born about 1855 in Virginia, USA. Sarah Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

40. **JESSE GRIZZLE** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grizzle) was born on 27 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1901 in Carterton, Russell, Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Franklin on 31 Oct 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). She died on 25 Mar 1891 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA (Eagles Nest Brach). Jesse Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 09 Oct 1860. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father in Law; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law). Age At Death: (84)



Nancy Franklin lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (75)

Jesse Grizzle and Nancy Franklin had the following children:

216. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN GRIZZLE was born on 26 Jul 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1905 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. William Franklin Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Sand Lick, Buchanan, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Sand Lick, Buchanan, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (68 years 5 months 25 days)
217. ii. JOHN HAMON GRIZZLE was born on 27 Dec 1837 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1913 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. John Hamon Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 16 days)
218. iii. JAMES H GRIZZLE was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 May 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. James H Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). Age At Death: (22)
219. iv. ELIZABETH GRIZZLE was born on 21 Aug 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Kansas, USA. She married John Wesley Hamon, son of William Hamon and Belinda Ferrell about 1863. He was born on 09 Dec 1844 in Virginia,



---

#### Generation 4

- USA (In what is now West Virginia.). He died on 06 Mar 1919 in West Virginia, USA.
220. v. MALISSA GRIZZLE was born on 22 Apr 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Malissa Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). Age At Death: (18)
221. vi. WINFIELD SCOTT GRIZZLE was born on 31 Mar 1848 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 May 1919 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. Winfield Scott Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/ Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Russell County). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Union City, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1900. He lived in Union City, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (71 years 2 months 0 days)
- +222 . vii. ANDREW JACKSON GRIZZLE was born on 09 Dec 1849 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1916 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married (1) MATILDA COUNTS on 15 Nov 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Feb 1854 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1874 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) ELIZA ANN SMITH in 1875. She was born on 19 Sep 1852 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1892 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
223. viii. UNIVERSAL GRIZZLE was born on 06 Oct 1851 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1915 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (63)
224. ix. MARY GRIZZLE was born on 08 Jul 1854 in Eagles Nest Branch, Russell, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1938 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (83 years 7 months 16 days)
225. x. MARTHA ALICE GRIZZLE was born on 16 Jul 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1931 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Martha Alice Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75)
226. xi. LYDIA ELLEN GRIZZLE was born on 22 Feb 1858 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1932 in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee, USA. Lydia Ellen Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (74 years 4 months 18 days)
227. xii. ELIZA JANE GRIZZLE was born on 09 Jan 1861 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1938 in Ellen, Duren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Eliza Jane Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 5 days)
41. **NATHANIEL D<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Sep 1803 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1885 in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. He married Hannah Whitmore in 1825 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1808 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1893 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.





---

#### Generation 4

Nathaniel D Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (81)

Hannah Whitmore lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (85) Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery)

Nathaniel D Hamon and Hannah Whitmore had the following children:

- +228 i. JACOB L<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born on 23 Apr 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1919 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He married ROSA BUTTRAM. She was born on 20 Jul 1839 in Morgan County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 May 1908 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.
- +229 ii. LAUDICA HAMON was born on 19 Dec 1830 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1889 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She married WILLIAM S SHARP. He was born on 28 Aug 1825 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1918 in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.
- +230 iii. KISSIAH HAMON was born on 30 Oct 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1914. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON SHARP on 20 Jun 1852 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1832 in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA.
- 231. iv. RILEY HAMON was born about 1832 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Riley Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. He served in the military (CSA - Napier's Cav. Battalion then with 10th Tennessee Cavalry.).
- 232. v. HANNAH HAMON was born in 1836 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Hannah Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850.
- 233. vi. HEZEKIAH HAMMON was born about 1839 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1889 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Hezekiah Hammon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA on 30 Sep 1850. He lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (Age: 21; PersonalEstateValue: 135). Age At Death: (About 50) He was also known as Keziah.
- +234 vii. JOSEPH HAMON was born on 04 Oct 1841 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1928 in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Smith in 1891. She was born on 26 Aug 1854 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1931 in Kentucky, USA.
- +235 viii. RUSSELL MILLER HAMON was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1906 in Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Louisa Jane Rice on 30 Sep 1870 in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1938 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.
- +236 ix. FRANKLIN HAMON was born on 06 Jun 1844 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1886 in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. He married Nancy Tuggle on 07 Mar 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 May 1843 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1898.

42. **ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND SR.** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Jul 1807 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died about 1880 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA (Was alive in the 1880 census.). He married Lucinda Grizzle, daughter of George Grizzle and Sarah W Slayden on 21 Jan 1829. She was born on 04 Feb 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1880 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

Elijah Hammond Sr. lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 44). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 54; Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 160). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA on 01 Dec 1865 (Age: 55). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA on 16 Nov 1866. He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 64; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 72; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). Age At Death: (about 72)

Notes for Elijah Hammond Sr.:

Residence Notes:

Surname is spelled HAMENS on the census.

Lucinda Grizzle lived in Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1840. She lived in Wells County, Indiana, USA between 1850-1860. She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 62; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 71; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; IsSick: Softness Of Brain; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (71) She was also known as Lucy. Elijah Hammond Sr. and Lucinda Grizzle had the following children:

- +237 i. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON ✕ was born on 16 Jan 1831 in Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1909 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married Maria McFarren on 14 Jan 1864 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born in Feb 1846 in Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1918 in Bedford, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.
- 238. ii. WILLIAM HAMMON was born about 1834 in Ohio, USA. William Hammon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 16). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 27).
- +239 iii. HANNAH HAMMON was born on 12 Aug 1835 in Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1901. She married James W Barton in 1854. He was born in Aug 1831 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1917 in Kansas, USA.
- 240. iv. MINERVA HAMMOND was born about 1840 in Ohio, USA. Minerva Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 10). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 27; Occupation: At Home).
- +241 v. MARINDA HAMMON was born on 23 Oct 1842 in Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1928 in Harrison Township, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) LEWIS MILLARD WHITMAN on 23 Mar 1871 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 26 Feb 1844 in Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1879 in Clark County, Illinois, USA. She married (2) SIMON FOY on 05 Oct 1882 in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 23 May 1834 in Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1922 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA.
- +242 vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMON ✕ was born in Jan 1845 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1910 in Indiana, USA. He married Samantha McFarren on 18 May 1871 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born in Dec 1848 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1910 in Indiana, USA.
- +243 vii. MARY JANE HAMMON was born about 1847 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1924 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She married Jacob Leist in 1868. He was born on 13 Dec 1839 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1925 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

---

## Generation 4

- +244 viii. ELIJAH NATHANIEL HAMMOND was born on 20 Aug 1851 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1936 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA. He married Rachel Ellen Thompson on 16 Jan 1879 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1860 in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1939 in Adams County, Indiana, USA.
- +245 ix. LEWIS S HAMON was born in Oct 1853 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died in 1890. He married Elizabeth Dodds on 02 Mar 1876 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1855 in Harrison County, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 May 1942 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA.

43. **ISAIAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Nov 1809 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 May 1865 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married Henerietta Hale on 21 Jan 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Apr 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1879 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. Isaiah Hammon lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1830. He arrived in Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1831. He lived in Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1840. He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (40 Age: 40; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture; RealEstateValue: 300). He lived in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (55)



Notes for Isaiah Hammon:

Copied from <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~varussel/vitals/bible/ihamonbible.html>

(All below is a direct quote)

Marriages:

Isaiah Hamon and Henrietta Hale, Jan. 21, 1829  
Pansy A. Hamon and William Hall, May 30, 1850  
Susannah Hamon and Isaac Connett, March 28, 1852  
Luvina Hamon and Zephaniah Rogers, June 22, 1856  
Ephraim W. Hamon and Harriett Morrison, Feb. 6, 1862

Births:

Isah Hamon, Nov. 7, 1809  
Henrietta Hale, April 24, 1813  
Nancy Hamon, Dec. 29, 1829  
Susannah Hamon, Jan. 14, 1832  
James Hamon, Dec. 16, 1833  
Luvina Hamon, Nov. 9, 1836  
Ambrose Hamon, Feb. 21, 1839  
Ephraim W. Hamon, July 14, 1841  
Melissa Hamon, Dec. 23, 1843  
Oliver Hamon, Nov. 30, 1846  
Catharina Hamon, June 22, 1849  
Hesterann Hamon, July 28, 1852  
Maryann Hamon, Jan. 22, 1855  
Henritta Hamond, Nov. 23, 1857

Deaths:

James Hamon, Sept. 18, 1834  
Oliver Hamon, Oct. 15, 1852  
Hesterann Hamon, July 19, 1855  
Henrietta Hamon, Dec. 8, 1859  
Isaiah Hamon, May 2, 1865

---

#### Generation 4

(end of quoted bible record)

below are some explanations, additions, notes:

Isaiah & Henrietta married in Russell Co., VA. They were in the 1830 census for Russell Co., VA. They moved to Darke Co, OH in 1831. They are found in the 1840 census, Darke Co., Ohio. In 1844 they moved to Bluffton, Wells Co, IN and in 1856 to Kosciusko Co, IN.

Isaiah and Henrietta, were both born in Russell Co., VA., Isaiah was the son of Ambrose and Catherine (-?-) Hamon and Henrietta was dau of James & Nancy (Dickenson) Hale. Old Ambrose, whose will is dated 18 Jul and probated 6 Sep 1842, Russell Co, Va. is believed to have been a son of a Rev. William Hammon(d). Ambrose is an old family name. The Hale & Dickinson/Dickerson families are believed old Russell Co. families.

The four children's marriages were all in Wells Co., IN. Pansy A. and Nancy were the same person: Nancy Ann.

Ephraim's middle name was Wolf, he was a preacher and a physician.

Young Ambrose's wife was Fidelia.

Mary Ann m: Stephen Allen Currie, 20 May 1878, Big Rapids, MI;

Catharina "Kate" m: M. C. Foulks.

James died in Darke Co, OH; Oliver and Hester Ann in Wells Co., IN & Henrietta the child in Kosciusko Co., IN, as did the father Isaiah Hamon. Henrietta, the mother, died from a fall visiting her daughter in Big Rapids, MI on 1 Mar 1879.

Mary Ann died 19 Sep 1935 in Sedro Woolley, WA.

In 1908 Susanna Connett was living in Robinson, IL; Luvina Rogers and Ambrose Hamon in Princeton, IN; Ephraim Wolf Hamon in Paragon, IN; "Kate" in Dunkirk, IN. Melissa had died and so had Nancy Ann Hall.

Sources of the additional information include interviews 1963-77, Elvira Leone Currie Benthien (1880-1978), dau of Mary Ann; Lois Dale Ponder, g-d of Mary Ann, Death notice of Henrietta from a Big Rapids newspaper clipping, 1850 and 1860 censuses, Commemorative and Biographical Record of Prominent and Representative Men of Indianapolis and Vicinity, J. M. Beers Pub. Co., 1908, (bio of Dr. Ephraim W. Hamon).

My wife, Grace Louise Volle Conard (1941) is the dau of Elva Margaret (Benthien) Volle (1917), and who is dau of Elvira Leone (Currie) Benthien (1880-1978), daughter of Mary Ann (Hamon) Currie, b 1855 in the bible record.

The bible is owned by Marilyn Chicoratch of Mt. Vernon, WA, g-d of Mary Ann.

Erik P. Conard, Arvada, CO 16 Apr 1998.

Henerietta Hale lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (30 Age: 30). Age At Death: (65 years 10 months 5 days) Her cause of death was Died from a fall while visiting her daughter..

Isaiah Hammon and Henerietta Hale had the following children:

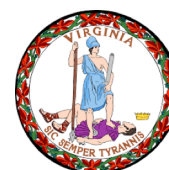
- +246 i. NANCY A<sup>5</sup> HAMMON was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM C HALL on 30 May 1850 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1826 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1864. She married (2) SILAS ATCHISON on 25 Nov 1862 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1817 in Wayne, Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1874 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA.
- . .
- +247 ii. SUSANNA HAMMON was born on 14 Jan 1832 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1916 in Taylorville, Christian County, Illinois, USA. She married Isaac Connett on 28 Mar 1852 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 05 Sep 1823 in York, Athens County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1917 in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA.
- . .
- 248. iii. JAMES HAMMON was born on 16 Dec 1833 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1834 in Darke County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 9 months 2 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- . .
- +249 iv. LUVINA HAMMON was born on 09 Nov 1836 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died

---

#### Generation 4

- . on 17 Aug 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She married Zelphaniah Rogers on 22 Jun 1856 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1834 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1910 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
- +250 v. AMBROSE HAMMON ✕ was born on 21 Jan 1839 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1926 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married Fidelia Rogers in 1868. She was born on 16 Aug 1838 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1925 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
- . +251 vi. EPHRAIM WOLF HAMMON was born on 14 Jul 1841 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1907 in Washington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He married Martha Ann Morrison on 06 Feb 1862 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born in Sep 1845 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1913 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA.
252. vii. MELISSA HAMMON was born on 23 Dec 1843 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She married William Anguish on 07 Sep 1866 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1830 in Virginia, USA.  
Melissa Hammon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 6). She lived in Chatsworth, Livingston County, Illinois, USA in 1870 (26 Age: 26; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House).
253. viii. OLIVER HAMMON was born on 30 Nov 1846 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1852 in Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (5 years 10 months 15 days) He was buried in Poneto, Wells County, Indiana, USA.
- . +254 ix. CATHARINA D HAMMON was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) MILTON C FOULKS in 1870. He was born in Sep 1838 in Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1901 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA. She married WILLIAM MANNING. He was born in 1828 in Maryland, USA.
255. x. HESTERANN HAMMON was born on 28 Jul 1852 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1855 in Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (2 years 11 months 21 days)
- . +256 xi. MARIANNE HAMMON was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1935 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA. She married Stephen Allen Currie 🇨🇦 on 20 May 1878 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1849 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 07 Jan 1918 in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA.
257. xii. HENRIETTA HAMMON was born on 23 Nov 1857 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1859 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (2 years 0 months 15 days)

44. **HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1811 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1876. He married **SUSANNA**. She was born in 1820 in Virginia, USA.  
Hezekiah Hammons lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. He lived in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (about 65)



Notes for Hezekiah Hammons:  
Executor of his father's will.



---

## Generation 4

Hezekiah Hammons and Susanna had the following child:

258. i. JESSEE<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1843 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Jessee Hammons lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (District 18/ Scott County).

45. **MARGARET<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1895 in Jackson, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married James Gottlieb Evans in 1830. He was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1889 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. Margaret Hammon lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (35 Age: 35; CannotRead: Yes). She lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (45 Age: 45; CannotRead: Y). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (53 Age: 53; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (63 Age: 63; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years 11 months 12 days) She was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Porter Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (123476198)



James Gottlieb Evans lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1830. He lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850. He lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (44 Age: 44; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture; RealEstateValue: 400). He lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (53 Age: 53; PersonalEstateValue: 946; RealEstateValue: 3780). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (63 Age: 63; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (73 Age: 73; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (83 years 3 months 2 days) He was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.

Margaret Hammon and James Gottlieb Evans had the following children:

- +259 i. AMBROSE ANDERSON EVANS was born on 21 May 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1905 in New Ross, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. He married Margaret Ann Bolon on 08 Aug 1854 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 Aug 1837 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1914 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
- +260 ii. BERRY EVANS was born on 15 Jan 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1915 in Washington, USA. He married Anna Eliza Cunningham in 1854. She was born on 14 Aug 1835 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1913 in Okanogan County, Washington, USA.
261. iii. CATHERINE EVANS was born in 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1871 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA. Catherine Evans lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes). She lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (23 Age: 23). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (30 Age: 30; At Home Occupation: At Home).

Notes for Catherine Evans:

No indication that she ever married.

- +262 iv. REBECCA EVANS was born on 05 Mar 1837 in Ohio, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1904 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married WILLIAM C HARVEY. He was born in 1846 in Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1878 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (VA Hospital).



---

#### Generation 4

- +263 v. JAMES BURTCH EVANS was born on 05 Nov 1844 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1917 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He married Christina A. Gordon in 1881. She was born in Jun 1853 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1915.
264. vi. JOSEPH BROWNLOW EVANS was born on 13 Mar 1847 in Hendricks County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1940 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, USA. He married Jessie Pearl Bible on 15 May 1895 in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Feb 1872 in Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1931 in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA.  
Joseph Brownlow Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Y). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (21 Age: 21; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 1325; RealEstateValue: 1000; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (28 Age: 28; In Prison Occupation: In Prison; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Beth Avenue; 52 Age: 52; Dealer Fruit Grees Occupation: Dealer Fruit Grees; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: South Cond Street; 61 Age: 61; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Laundry; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 14; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Beth Ave; 70 Age: 70; Nursery Co Occupation: Nursery Co; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 180; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: Salesman; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Decatur County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Greensburg and Clarksburg hand surfall road; 85 Age: 85; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; Institution: Odd Fellows Home and Hospital; IsEmployed: No; RegistrationDistrict: 19; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Inmate RelationToHead: Inmate). He lived in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (93 Age: 93; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 9; EnumerationDistrict: 16-16; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; HoursWorked: 4; IsEmployed: Institution; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Resident RelationToHead: Resident). He lived on 12 Apr 1940 (Marital status at time of death: Widower). Age At Death: (93 years 0 months 30 days) He was buried in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Tertiary Syphilis and Senility.. Cemetery: (South Park Cemetery: IOOF Section) Find A Grave Memorial #: (134851461)
- +265 vii. EVALENNA LUCIANA EVANS was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1944 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. She married John Quincy Leavitt on 24 Nov 1879 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 28 Apr 1855 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA.
- +266 viii. SARAH ANN EVANS was born on 29 Apr 1854 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1934 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married Thomas W. Porter in 1877. He was born on 16 Apr 1854 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1945 in Advance, Boone County,

---

## Generation 4

Indiana, USA.

- +267 ix. MARY MARGARET EVANS was born on 26 Oct 1856 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1941 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married James Asbury McLean in 1877. He was born on 28 Sep 1854 in Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1941 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
- +268 x. WILLIAM G. EVANS was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA. He married Jennie L Gentry in 1891. She was born on 26 Feb 1872 in Henry County, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA.

46. **BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1818 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died after 1880. He married Susan Magers in 1839. She was born in 1821 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1902. Benjamin Hammon lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (34 Age: 34; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CannotRead: Yes; Industry: Agriculture). He lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (44 Age: 44; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 300; RealEstateValue: 900). He lived in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (52 Age: 52; DisabilityCondition: Idiotic; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes). He lived in Neathery, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (63 Age: 63; EnumerationDistrict: 029; IsIdiotic: Y; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Brother-in-law RelationToHead: BrotherInLaw). Age At Death: (62) He was also known as Beny.



Notes for Benjamin Hammon:

**Note provided by Sue Elfving:**

Suffered from some disability or poor health per court record.

He is also listed as living with his brother Hezekiah in the 1860 & 1870 census with a disability condition listed as "idiotic".

Susan Magers lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (33 Age: 33; CannotRead: Yes). She lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (42 Age: 42). Age At Death: (81) Cemetery: (Wood Hill Cemetery)

Benjamin Hammon and Susan Magers had the following children:

269. i. HENRIETTA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONDS was born in 1836 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. Henrietta Hammonds lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (14 Age: 14).
270. ii. WILLIAM W HAMMONDS was born about 1839 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. William W Hammonds lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes). He lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (21 Age: 21).
- +271 iii. ALFRED HAMMONDS was born about 1840 in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA.
272. iv. BURWELL HAMMONDS was born about 1842 in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. Burwell Hammonds lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (8 Age: 8). He lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (18 Age: 18; AttendedSchool: Y).
273. v. CLAIBORN HAMMONDS was born about 1843 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. Claiborn Hammonds lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (7 Age: 7). He lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (16 Age: 16).

---

## Generation 4

16).

274. vi. SILAS W HAMMONDS was born in Jul 1845 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1927 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA. Silas W Hammonds lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (4 Age: 4). He lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Y). Age At Death: (81)
275. vii. ALETHIA HAMMONDS was born about 1850 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. Alethia Hammonds lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Y).
276. viii. MARTHA HAMMONS was born about 1854 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. Martha Hammons lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (6 Age: 6).

47. **SUSAN CAROLINA<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died about 1904 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She married Archibald J Skeens on 23 Apr 1861 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Oct 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1899 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Susan Carolina Hammon lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (37 Age: 37; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; CannotRead: Y). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 77; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother in Law; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law). Age At Death: (81) She was also known as Susannah.



Archibald J Skeens lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 43/Wise County). He served in the military in 1861. He served in the military in 1863. He served in the military in 1864. He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (82)

Susan Carolina Hammon and Archibald J Skeens had the following children:

- +277 i. NATHANIEL JAMES SKEENS was born in 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1927 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married Louisa Jane Robinette on 30 May 1861 in Russell County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1842 in Russell County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 May 1898 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
278. ii. NOAH BENTON SKEENS was born on 12 Nov 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 May 1935 in Lincoln County, West Virginia, USA. Noah Benton Skeens lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Russell County, Age: 8). He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Wise County, Age in 1860: 17). He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Union City, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Harts Creek, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 77; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). He lived in Harts Creek, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 88; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (92)
279. iii. HENRY A SKEENS was born in Feb 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1937 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

- +280 iv. CATHARINE SKEENS was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1897 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lorenzo Dow Jackson on 21 Jan 1871 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Feb 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1931 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- +281 v. AMBROSE HAMMOND SKEENS was born in Oct 1849 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1932 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He married Isabelle Adams on 27 Jun 1874 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1856 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1935 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.
282. vi. STEPHEN SKEENS was born on 04 Mar 1852 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1915 in Arkansas, USA. He married (1) IDA M ANTONIDIS about 1878. She was born on 01 Aug 1861 in Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1884 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) LYDIA JACKSON on 01 Apr 1886 in Stoddard County, Missouri, USA (Stoddard County). She was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1916 in Poinsett County, Arkansas, USA. Stephen Skeens lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 8/Wise County). He lived in Carrigan, Marion, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single). He lived in Owen Township, Poinsett County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Dobson, Poinsett, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 56; Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (63) He was buried in Weiner, Poinsett, Arkansas, USA.
283. vii. SUSANNA CAROLINE SKEENS was born on 11 Sep 1854 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1931 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Merideth in 1874. He was born in Jan 1854 in Ohio, USA. Susanna Caroline Skeens lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 5/Wise County). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 7 months 6 days)
284. viii. MEREDITH FLOYD SKEENS was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1935 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Meredith Floyd Skeens lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Center Township, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1901. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Clay City, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76)
285. ix. MARGARET SKEENS was born about 1861 in Virginia, USA. Margaret Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
286. x. LUEMMA SKEENS was born in Jul 1863 in Virginia, USA. Luemma Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in 1918.

## Generation 4

48. **JOHN DAVID<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Margaret Viola Kiser, daughter of Joseph Kenton Kiser II and Mary Ellen Childress about 1829. She was born on 20 May 1810 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (67) He was employed as a Baptist Minister.



Notes for John David Hamon:

The information below substantiates John David Hammon, his wife Margaret (Kiser), and his children, Joseph L, Samuel, David A, Nancy A, Robert P, and Margaret. The 1850 census substantiates Mahala, Andrew, Cynthia, and Jonathan. Neither census substantiates Mary, who would have been 22 in 1850 and possibly no longer in the household, or Elizabeth, who would have been 8 in 1850.

### **Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

"Jackson County in the Wars"\*War of 1812\* John Hamon was born in Russell county, VA, and was living on Poca in 1860. His wife was Margaret Kiser. Children in 1860: Joseph L, Samuel, David A, who married Amelia, d/o Isaac Cunningham; Nancy A, married Marcus, s/o John F and Ruhama Sayre Parsons; Robert P and Margaret.

\*\*1850 JC 66-68\*Hammon John 42 M Farmerr Va\*Hammon Margaret 40 F Va\*Hammon Mahala 20 F Va\*Hammon Andrew 15 M Farmer Va\*Hammon Cynthia 13 F Va\*Hammon Joseph 10 M Va\*Hammon Samuel 8 M Va\*Hammon David 6 M Va\*Hammon Jonathan 3 M Va

\*\*1860 JC # 1273-1204\*John 52\*Margaret 49\*Joseph L, 20\*Samuel 18\*David 16\*Nancy A 10\*Robert P 7\*Margaret 5\*Skeen, Charles, 11\*\*1870 JC Washington Dist # 198\*John 62\*Margaret 60\*Samuel G, 26\*Robert P 17\*Margaret 15\*Martha 10.

Descendant, Clint W Hammons lists his year of death at 1880 instead of 1875.

He also lists his marriage year to Margaret Kiser as 1827 instead of Abt. 1829.

He also provides the following information:

"According to an article in "Jackson County Past & Present", John was the son of Captain John Hammond, a War of 1812 soldier and Mary Stephens. States that John and Margaret migrated to Jackson County about 1849."

Age At Death: (75) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100356894)

John David Hamon and Margaret Viola Kiser had the following children:

- +287 i. MARY<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born about 1828 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1923. She married Joseph Dayton Skeen, son of Stephen Skeen and Susanna Kiser about 1846 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 12 Feb 1824 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1896 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +288 ii. MARTHA JANE HAMON was born about 1830 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1924 in West Virginia, USA. She married Joseph Kenton Kiser, son of Charles Kiser I and Nancy LaForce on 02 Sep 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 13 May 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1881 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, USA.
- +289 iii. ANDREW H HAMON was born on 22 Aug 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He married Perlina Rhodes on 07 Mar 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 13 Jun 1838 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 26 Nov 1921 in Putnam County, West Virginia, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

- +290 iv. CYNTHIA ELLEN D HAMON was born on 19 Sep 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 1906 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Samuel B Rhodes on 02 Nov 1854 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1834 in Madison County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1908 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +291 v. JOSEPH PRICE HAMON was born on 06 Jan 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1916 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Francis F Kiser, daughter of James Sutherland Kiser and Susannah Sutherland about 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher).
292. vi. ELIZABETH HAMON was born on 06 Dec 1842 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1914 in West Virginia, USA (Kentuck). Age At Death: (71)
- +293 vii. DAVID LEE HAMON was born about 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) PERMILA CUNNINGHAM about 1867. She was born about 1847 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1926 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married MILLIE LITTLE.
294. viii. NANCY A HAMON was born about 1851 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1942. She married MARCUS PARSONS. Nancy A Hamon lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Mill Creek). Age At Death: (About 91)
295. ix. SAMUEL G HAMON was born about 1852 in Virginia, USA.
- +296 x. ROBERT P HAMON was born in Dec 1853 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1943. He married Mary Jane Kiser, daughter of James Marshall Kiser and Elizabeth Burchett on 22 Jul 1884. She was born on 13 Aug 1853 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
297. xi. MARGARET ELIZABETH HAMON was born on 22 May 1855 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1931 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Aras B Reedy on 27 Mar 1873. Age At Death: (75 years 10 months 28 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100548275)
298. xii. JONATHAN HAMON was born on 09 Dec 1847 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1859 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (11) He was also known as John.
50. **ESAU<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1812 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Dumps Creek & Clinch River). He died in 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (On Crix Ridge). He married (1) **ELIZABETH KELLY** on 23 Feb 1832 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1815 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1860 in Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **LUCINDA JANE RIDDLE** before Jun 1870 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1832 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1901 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Crix Ridge).





---

#### Generation 4

Notes for Esau Hamon:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

In 1832 Esau went into Kentucky and married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kelly of Perry Co. Kentucky. They lived on the Clinch River several years. Elizabeth died 1860-9. David was very young. He then married \*Lucinda McClain, mother of Alice. Lucinda's 1st husband was James \*McClain. Esau lived in Russell Co. VA, Perry Co., Rowan Co., and Wolfe \*Co. KY.

\*1840 Russell Co., Virginia Census, Pg. 39A\*Esau Hamon 1 1 -- 1 - - - - - // -  
- - - 1

\*1850 Perry Co., Kentucky Census, Dist. No. 86, HH# 141-151\*Esau Hammons  
38 M Farmer 500 VA\*Elizabeth 37 F KY\*John 15 M Farmer VA\*Morgan 13 M  
Farmer VA\*Nancy 11 F VA\*Polly 9 F VA\*Joshua 7 M KY\*William 5 M KY\*Mahala  
3 F KY\*Robert S. 7/12 M KY

\*1860 Morgan Co., Kentucky Census, West Liberty, Pg. 48, HH# 313-313\*Esau  
Hammons 46 M Farmer 2500 400 VA\*Elizabeth 46 F KY\*John W. 24 M Laborer -  
125 VA\*Morgan B. 23 M VA\*Maryan 16 M? VA\*Joshua 15 M VA\*William 13 M  
KY\*Mahala 11 F KY\*Robert P. 9 M KY\*Sarah J. 8 F KY\*David J. 3 M KY

\*1870 Rowan Co., Kentucky Census, Christy Creek Pct., Pg. 15,  
HH#89-89\*Hammond, Esau 54 M W Farmer 100 125 VA\*Lucy 37 F W Keeping  
House KY\*Robert 17 M W At Home KY\*David 11 M W At Home KY\*McClain,  
Elizabeth 15 F W At Home KY\*John 12 M W At Home KY\*James 9 M W At Home  
KY

\*1880 Rowan Co., Kentucky Census, Morehead, ED 114, Pg. 448C, HH#  
126-129\*Hammon, Esau W M 66 M Farmer VA NC NC\*Lucy W F 48 Wife M  
Keeping House KY KY KY\*Allis W F 8 Daughter S At Home KY KY KY

**Note provided by Rod Hammons:**

Apparently Elizabeth died circa 1860; however, she is alive when the 1860 Morgan County, KY census is taken. In the 1870 Rowan County, KY census, he apparently has remarried; to Lucinda McClain, unless she is just living with the family. She does appear in the 1880 Rowan County, KY census, which means they were most likely married sometime in or prior to 1870.

In the 1870 census, John is listed as 12 years-old, but he does not show up in this FAMILY GROUP. Also in the 1870 census is James, age 9, who is also not listed. Are these two young boys from Lucinda's first marriage?

Note (14-Jan-09)

A substantial amount of new information has come to the Esau Hammon family group from Terry Ross, a direct descendant.

Fact: Bet. 1841-1843 (Russell VA to KY) She lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Perry County, District 2). She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Morgan County, Division 2). Age At Death: (45)

Esau Hamon and Elizabeth Kelly had the following children:

299. i. MORGAN B<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born about 1837 in West Virginia, USA (Clinch River). Morgan B Hamon lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Perry County, Age: 13). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Morgan County, Age: 23).

+300 ii. NANCY J HAMON was born in Jan 1839 in West Virginia, USA (Clinch River). She died on 06 Sep 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She married Mordecia Brown on 29 May 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 May 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

301. iii. MARY ANN HAMON was born about 1844 in West Virginia, USA (Clinch River).

---

#### Generation 4

She died on 06 Sep 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She married William H Caudill on 21 Dec 1888. He was born about 1865 in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (56) She was also known as Polly.

- +302 iv. JOSHUA HAMON was born about 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1878 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth McClain about 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Sep 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1895 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA.
- +303 v. WILLIAM M HAMON was born in Mar 1847 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1930 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Isabelle Combs, daughter of William Lorenzo Combs and Margaret Kelly in 1867 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1848 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- +304 vi. MAHALA HAMON was born about 1849 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1921 in Wisconsin, USA. She married Robert Gent about 1869 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Rowan County). He was born about 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1900.
- +305 vii. ROBERT S HAMON was born in Jun 1851 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1935 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA (Bright). He married Lucy Jane Thomas in 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She was born in May 1851 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1935 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA (Bright).
- 306. viii. SARAH J HAMON was born in 1852 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- +307 ix. DAVID J HAMON was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Adaline Adams on 21 Mar 1879 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1862 in Kentucky, USA.
- 308. x. JOHN W HAMON was born about 1836 in West Virginia, USA (Clinch River). He married MARY CHRISTIAN. She was born on 08 Feb 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1908.

Age At Death: (about 69) She was also known as Lucy.

Notes for Lucinda Jane Riddle:

Lucinda (Lucy) Jane Riddle's maiden name provided by Terry Ross.

Esau Hamon and Lucinda Jane Riddle had the following child:

- +309 xi. ALICE HAMMON was born on 22 Mar 1871 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1954 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) ROBERT A ARNOLD on 15 Nov 1888 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1943 in Omar, Logan County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) THOMAS SEXTON on 04 Jun 1909 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1857 in Kentucky, USA.

51. **MAHALA<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Uriah Elijah LaForce, son of Mount Moncier LaForce and Catherine Sutherland on 15 Dec 1831 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1809 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1890 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Mahala Hamon lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 4 days) She was buried in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia,



---

## Generation 4

USA. Cemetery: (Gandeeville Cemetery)

Notes for Mahala Hamon:

Mahala's last name is spelled Leforce on her grave marker.

Uriah Elijah LaForce lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 03 Oct 1870 (Age in 1870: 61). He lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 71; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (81) He was buried in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Gandeeville Cemetery)

Notes for Uriah Elijah LaForce:

Mahala Hamon and Uriah Elijah LaForce had the following children:

- +310 i. LUCINDA LAFORCE was born on 08 May 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1859 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) CHARLES KISER II, son of Charles Kiser I and Nancy LaForce about 1853 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 May 1830 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1881 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) A G TAYLOR on 12 Nov 1884 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- +311 ii. MARY MARGARET LAFORCE was born in 1837 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 09 Sep 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married James Stanley Gandee on 24 Mar 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 27 Jul 1832 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died in 1925.
- +312 iii. JOSEPH LAFORCE was born on 14 Mar 1839 in Dumps Creek, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1920 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married MARY KISER. She was born in Jan 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1900.

52. **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1814 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1865 in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Smith in 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Oct 1802 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1882 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Frances Elizabeth Hammon lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 33, Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). She lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 43; CannotRead: Y, Flat Fork). Age At Death: (51)



John Smith lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (79)

Frances Elizabeth Hammon and John Smith had the following children:

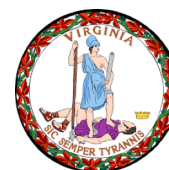
- +313 i. SAMUEL JAMES SMITH was born on 04 Jun 1832 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1917 in Virginia, USA. He married Bethany Ann Kiser, daughter of Abednego B Kiser and Rebecca Virginia Counts on 07 Mar 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1837 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 314. ii. HAROLD MADISON SMITH was born in 1835 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jan 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (45)
- 315. iii. MARY ANN SMITH was born in 1836 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

316. iv. JOHN HAMON SMITH was born on 25 Oct 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1919 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (82)
317. v. HENRY SMITH was born in 1839 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
318. vi. ELIJAH BALDWIN SMITH was born in Feb 1841 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1920. He married Nancy Rhodes on 17 Sep 1863 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in 1846 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (78)
319. vii. ESAU FRANKLIN SMITH was born in 1843 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
320. viii. LUCINDA SMITH was born in 1846 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
321. ix. MARTHA SMITH was born in 1848 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
322. x. FRANCES SMITH was born in 1851 in West Virginia, USA.
323. xi. RICHARD H SMITH was born in Mar 1852 in West Virginia, USA. Richard H Smith lived in Eastville, Northampton, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Self).
324. xii. JOSEPH WRIGHT SMITH was born in 1857 in West Virginia, USA.
325. xiii. DAVID DAYTON SMITH was born on 15 Apr 1859 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1932 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (73)

53. **ROBERT P<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Mar 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Ferrell on 26 Mar 1840 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1823 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1904 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 7 months 11 days) He was employed as a Farmer.



Notes for Robert P Hamon:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

\*1850 JC 71-73\*Hammon Robt 31 M Farmer Va\*Hammon Nancy 27 F  
Va\*Hammon Mahala 9 F Va\*Hammon Jane 7 F Va\*Hammon John 4 M  
Va\*Hammon Mary 2 F Va\*Robert, 31, farmer, New Kentuck, Russell co  
\*\*1860 JC pg 137\*add Nancy, 7\*Sarah, 5\*Robert N, 2

Note by Rod Hammons:

Information given to me had a Plooy Hammon (b:circa 1849) and John David Hammon (b: 7-Jul-1849, d: 22-Oct-1922) in this FAMILY GROUP. Neither individual is listed in the above census. The John listed in the 1850 census is 4 years-old, meaning he was born circa 1846 and John David is clearly listed as being born in 1849. John David Hammon was also listed as a child of William and Belinda Hammon. For these reasons, I have removed Plooy and John David from this FAMILY GROUP, but kept John David Hammon as the son of William Hammon and Belinda Ferrell.

---

## Generation 4

Age At Death: (81 years 2 months 28 days)

Robert P Hamon and Nancy Ferrell had the following children:

- +326 i. MAHALA<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born on 22 Feb 1841 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1881 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Adam C Acree on 30 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1842 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He died on 06 Oct 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +327 ii. LEAH JANE HAMMON was born on 03 Mar 1843 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1881 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Hamilton V Britton on 04 Apr 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1837 in Virginia, USA.
- 328. iii. MARY HAMON was born on 12 Dec 1847 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married James A McGraw on 03 May 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1847 in Fayette County, West Virginia, USA. Mary Hamon was also known as Polly.
- 329. iv. NANCY HAMON was born on 26 Dec 1851 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married John W Deaton on 16 Jan 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1850 in Virginia, USA.
- 330. v. REBECCA HAMON was born on 27 Feb 1853 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- 331. vi. SARAH HAMON was born on 22 May 1855 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 332. vii. ROBERT M HAMON was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- 333. viii. VIRANDA ANN HAMON was born on 02 Feb 1864 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- +334 ix. MARTHA MARYLAND HAMON was born on 01 May 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died before 1886. She married Joshua Anderville Kiser, son of Joseph Kenton Kiser and Martha Jane Hamon on 26 Dec 1880 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (by minister AA Nichols). He was born in May 1858 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died in 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +335 x. JOHN DAVID HAMON was born on 07 Jul 1843 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1922 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Jane Gibson on 24 Sep 1874. She was born on 15 Nov 1840 in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

54. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Mar 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1908 in Scott County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **BELINDA FERRELL** about 1841. She was born on 04 Jun 1825 in Jackson Township, Amelia County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1858 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MALINDA A RHODES** on 25 Apr 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County). She was born on 08 Nov 1821 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1896 in Clay County, Missouri, USA.  
William Hamon lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 29,



---

#### Generation 4

Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (29 Age: 29; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture/Now West Virginia). He lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 39, Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Platte Township, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 50). He lived in Platte Township, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (87) He was buried in Black Fork, Scott, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Black Fork Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (101206753)

Belinda Ferrell lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (24 Age: 24; CannotRead: Yes/Now West Virginia). Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 1 days)

William Hamon and Belinda Ferrell had the following children:

+336 i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON was born on 06 Dec 1842 in Kanawha County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 21 Jul 1923 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Calvin Luther Hatcher on 31 Oct 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Oct 1840 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1913 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

337. ii. JOHN WESLEY HAMON was born on 09 Dec 1844 in Virginia, USA (In what is now West Virginia.). He died on 06 Mar 1919 in West Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Grizzle, daughter of Jesse Grizzle and Nancy Franklin about 1863. She was born on 21 Aug 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Kansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Edwards Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (71103601) He served in the military (PVT - Co C E 25th Virginia Infantry - CSA).

Notes for John Wesley Hamon:

John was the son of William Hamon & Belinda Ferrell, and the brother of Elizabeth Hamon Hatcher, Elijah Hamon, Esau Hamon, Mary Hamon Butler, Lafayette Hamon & Nancy Hamon. He married firstly Elizabeth Grizzle c1863, and secondly Nancy (Vanderbilt) Holsomback on Oct. 31, 1909. He was the father of Mary Ann (Hamon) Edwards, and the grandfather of Savannah (Edwards) Ramey.

According to Between Brothers, John Wesley Hamon was born in Russell County, VA and died in Wise County, VA.

According to his widow's application for a Confederate pension from the state of Arkansas, John died on Mar. 6, 1919.

From Kara Spoon: John Wesley Hamon b. 9 Dec 1844 Jackson Co. Virginia, d. 4 Apr 1919 West Virginia. husband to Elizabeth Grizzle who is buried in Black Fork Cemetery, Scott Co. Arkansas. John took his family out to see his father William Hamon and at some point they moved William to Scott Co. Ark. Where, William and Elizabeth died 2 weeks apart and are buried next to each other. William was quite old at the time of them moving from Clay Co. Missouri down to Scott Co. Ark. I can only assume they moved for logging purposes.

338. iii. ELIJAH LAFAYETTE HAMON was born on 22 Nov 1846 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died on 17 Dec 1900 in Clay County, Missouri, USA.  
Elijah Lafayette Hamon lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Now West Virginia). He lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Was Virginia). He lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother). Age At Death: (54 years 0 months 25 days) He was buried in Clay County, Missouri, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

Cemetery: (Paradise Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (9180907)

Notes for Elijah Lafayette Hamon:

Grave stone reads: son of William and Belinda Hamon ||| Elijah L. ||| 11-22-1846  
12-17-1900 ||| son of Wm. B 3 4 ||| & Malinda.

- +339 iv. ESAU HAMON was born in Dec 1849 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1910 in Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. He married Matilda Jane Woolridge on 09 Dec 1870 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. She was born in Sep 1849 in Randolph County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Feb 1936 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.
- +340 v. MARY FAYE HAMON was born on 26 Mar 1852 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1901 in Davis County, Missouri, USA. She married James Butler in 1869 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 25 Sep 1839 in Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1901 in Platte County, Missouri, USA.
341. vi. RACHEL HAMON was born on 09 Jan 1854 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1859 in Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (5)
- +342 vii. LAFAYETTE ELMER HAMON was born on 15 May 1856 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1939 in Corpus Christi, Kleberg County, Texas, USA. He married Lelia Cora Boone on 21 Dec 1879 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 27 Sep 1856 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1936 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.
343. viii. NANCY E HAMON was born on 25 Jul 1858 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1860 in Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (2)

Age At Death: (74 years 4 months 22 days) She was buried in Clay County, Missouri, USA.  
Cemetery: (Paradise Cemetery)

55. **REBECCA<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia). She died in 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Isaac Ferrell about 1838. He was born in Dec 1816 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died before 1880 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
- Rebecca Hammon lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (27 Age: 27). She lived in Roane County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (37 Age: 37; CannotRead: Y). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (55 Age: 55; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Self RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (75)



William Isaac Ferrell lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (29 Age: 29; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture). He lived in Roane County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (37 Age: 37; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CannotRead: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 100). Age At Death: (63)

Notes for William Isaac Ferrell:

Information from Sue Elfving states that Rebecca and William were divorced after 1864. She also has Albert G. Ferrell as being born circa 1864. I have an unsubstantiated date for Albert's birth as March 2, 1865.

Rebecca Hammon and William Isaac Ferrell had the following children:

344. i. LUCINDA FERRELL was born about 1843 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia).  
Lucinda Ferrell lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (8 Age: 8). She lived in Roane County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Y).

---

#### Generation 4

345. ii. MARGARET F FERRELL was born on 14 Nov 1845 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia). She died on 16 Sep 1927 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married Arch Hackney about 1859. He was born about 1828 in Virginia, USA.  
Margaret F Ferrell lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (5 Age: 5). She was buried in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.
346. iii. MARY JANE FERRELL was born in Mar 1847 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia). She died in 1920 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Jane Ferrell lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (4 Age: 4). Age At Death: (72)
347. iv. JAMES H FERRELL was born about 1850 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia).  
James H Ferrell lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (1 Age: 1).
348. v. FRANKLIN FERRELL was born in 1851 in Virginia, USA.  
Franklin Ferrell lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (29 Age: 29; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son RelationToHead: Son).
349. vi. ISABEL FERRELL was born about 1852 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia). She died on 22 Dec 1911.  
Isabel Ferrell lived in Roane County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Sardis, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (About 59) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
350. vii. JOHN FERRELL was born on 17 Aug 1855 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia).
351. viii. JOSHUA FERRELL was born in Jan 1860 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now in West Virginia).
352. ix. ANN FERRELL was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1880 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ann Ferrell lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (About 14) Twin: (Albert G. Ferrell)
- +353 x. ALBERT G FERRELL was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1942. He married Mary Frances Smith on 08 Apr 1890. She was born on 01 Oct 1870 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1937 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
56. **JOSEPH JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in May 1825 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Crix Ridge). He married (1) **LEAH FIELDS** on 09 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1833 in Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **FRANCES CATHERINE CALDWELL** on 14 Dec 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1836 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Joseph Joshua Hamon was employed as a Farmer in 1850. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863., Age: 25). He lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun



---

#### Generation 4

1863.). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1866. He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (68) He was also known as Josh.

Notes for Joseph Joshua Hamon:

His mother, Mary, is living with him and his wife in 1850 in Jackson County, West Virginia Census.

Age At Death: (32)

Frances Catherine Caldwell lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 34; Census Post Office: Walton). Age At Death: (43) She was also known as Fannie.

Joseph Joshua Hamon and Frances Catherine Caldwell had the following children:

354. i. ROBERT E LEE<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1941.  
Age At Death: (72) He was buried in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Dunbar Memorial Cemetery).
- +355 ii. LEAH HAMON was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1952 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, USA. She married JOHN CLARK SUTHERLAND. He was born in Aug 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1933 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
356. iii. MARY HAMON was born about 1871 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

57. **DAVID JESSE<sup>4</sup> HAMON** (John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Apr 1827 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1912 in Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. He married (1) **LETHA HAYNES** about 1849 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Jan 1830 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1867 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married **NANCY FANISTER**.



David Jesse Hamon lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863. Age: 33). He lived in Bristow, Boyd County, Nebraska, USA in 1900 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Step Father; Relation to Head of House: Stepfather). Age At Death: (85 years 5 months 12 days) He was buried in Antelope County, Nebraska, USA.

Age At Death: (37)

David Jesse Hamon and Letha Haynes had the following children:


357. i. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born about 1849.
- Notes for Mary Jane Hamon:  
Mary Jane Hammon is listed as the daughter of David Hammon and Lisha Letha at <http://www.illian.org/places/FamilySheets/d0246/F116277.html>
- +358 ii. MALINDA HAMON was born on 31 Dec 1850 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 May 1932 in Amherst, Phillips County, Colorado, USA. She married (1) HENRY BOARD in Nov 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married HENRY T WILLIAMS. He was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1930 in Amherst, Phillips County, Colorado, USA.
- +359 iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH HAMON was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Roane County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1926 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She married Andrew Jackson Graham on 11 Sep 1873 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 May 1840 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 May 1920 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA.
360. iv. MAHALA AMEILA HAMON was born on 28 Mar 1857 in Roane County, West

---

#### Generation 4

Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1928 in Brunswick, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA.

Mahala Ameila Hamon lived in Willow, Antelope, Nebraska, USA in 1910. She lived in Jefferson, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (71 years 0 months 3 days) She was buried in Antelope County, Nebraska, USA.

+361 v. EMMA ETHEL HAMON was born on 17 Jul 1859 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA (Was Virginia). She died on 16 Nov 1946 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA. She married CHARLES MOSS DOTY . He was born on 29 Mar 1860 in Port Perry, Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Dec 1926 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

362. vi. ROBERT HAMON.

58. **REBECCA FRANCIS** (Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis II) was born on 23 Oct 1801 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 May 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Amburgey, son of John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon about 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1792 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1875 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (81688102)

Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 13 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (76148756) He was employed as a Justice of the Peace. He was employed as a Farmer. He was employed as a Surveyor.

Rebecca Francis and Ambrose Amburgey had the following children:

+363 i. JOHN AMBURGEY was born on 27 Aug 1820 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 May 1892. He married RACHEL HALL. She was born about 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1890 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

+364 ii. JANE AMBURGEY was born on 11 Aug 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1912 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) SPENCER ADAMS on 20 Apr 1840 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1821 in Rockhouse, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1896 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) JOHN VINCENT HIGGENS on 25 Jul 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (3) WYATT MARTIN on 31 Mar 1866. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

+365 iii. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) DIANA ADAMS about 1846 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1883 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) SURILDA MADDEN on 08 Jan 1885. She was born in Dec 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

+366 iv. THOMAS FRANCIS AMBURGEY was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1897. He married MARY MADDEN. She was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

+367 v. WILLIAM J AMBURGEY was born on 04 Apr 1829 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1914 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky,

#### Generation 4

USA. He married Elizabeth Stamper on 22 Jan 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1895 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

- +368 vi. UMPHREY WILBURN AMBURGEY was born about 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died in 1865 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married Nancy Ann Mullins, daughter of John S Mullins and Matilda Amburgey on 14 Sep 1854. She was born on 06 Dec 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
369. vii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born on 28 Sep 1835 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1931. She married Benjamin Eldridge on 05 Sep 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1824 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 95)
- +370 viii. SUSANNAH AMBURGEY was born on 18 Sep 1841 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 27 Jun 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Emery B Smith on 22 Oct 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Feb 1841. He died on 01 May 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

60. **SUSANNAH FRANCIS** (Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis II) was born on 07 Jun 1806 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Fielding Combs, son of William Combs and Anna Thompson in 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1806 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Susannah Francis lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (about 63)



Fielding Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (64)

Susannah Francis and Fielding Combs had the following child:

371. i. VIRGINIA COMBS was born about 1828 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married ALBERT SMITH.  
Virginia Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880.

61. **ELIZABETH FRANCIS** (Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis II) was born on 30 Dec 1808 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1860 in Louisa, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She married Wilburn Amburgey, son of John J Amburgey II and Elizabeth Jane Hammon about 1835. He was born on 10 Feb 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1858 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 51)



Notes for Elizabeth Francis:

Age At Death: (54 years 10 months 9 days) He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Christy Creek). Cemetery: (Hamilton Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103679178)

Elizabeth Francis and Wilburn Amburgey had the following children:

372. i. NANCY AMBURGEY was born in Nov 1844 in Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Freeman Hamilton on 15 Feb 1858 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1839 in Mud Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

373. ii. JOHN WELSEY AMBURGEY was born on 31 Jul 1836 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Christian, daughter of Thomas Wilson Christian II and Mary Amburgey on 01 Apr 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Jan 1842 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
John Welsey Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Christy Creek). He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 24 days) He was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

62. **VIRGINIA ANNE FRANCIS** (Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis II) was born on 12 Jan 1811 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married **THOMPSON C COMBS**. He was born about 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Virginia Anne Francis lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (69)

Thompson C Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Virginia Anne Francis and Thompson C Combs had the following children:

374. i. ANNA COMBS was born about 1833 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Anna Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870.
375. ii. CULLEN D COMBS was born on 21 Nov 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1918 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Cullen D Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Cooks Mill). He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (83 years 6 months 17 days) He served in the military in Virginia, USA.
- +376. iii. SAMUEL ELBERT COMBS was born about 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1864 in Cedar Creek, Bath County, Virginia, USA. He married SARAH CATHERINE GENT. She was born on 27 Apr 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1910 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
377. iv. JOHN M COMBS was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1926 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Lucinda Branham Smith in 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 08 Jan 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1933 in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John M Combs served in the military on 31 Jul 1861 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Cooks Mill). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 18 May 1908. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia,



---

#### Generation 4

USA in 1910. Age At Death: (89 years 9 months 3 days)

378. v. WILLIAM FRANCIS COMBS was born on 05 Jan 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married LUCINDA O'QUINN. She was born on 14 Jun 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (84 years 10 months 29 days)
379. vi. SIMEON FLOYD COMBS was born on 10 Nov 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1913 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born in 1858. She died in 1933. Simeon Floyd Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Cooks Mill). He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (64 years 8 months 12 days) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

70. **ELAM GRIZZLE** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 17 Feb 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1901 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Jane Airtrip about 1841. She was born on 14 Oct 1824 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1909 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Elam Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 53; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 365; RealEstateValue: 1500; Occupation: Farmer). Age At Death: (84 years 2 months 23 days) He was employed as a Justice of the Peace..



Nancy Jane Airtrip lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 47; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). Age At Death: (84 years 8 months 12 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Elam Grizzle and Nancy Jane Airtrip had the following children:

- +380 i. WILLIAM PERRY GRIZZLE was born on 14 Mar 1846 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1934 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married MARTHA AIRTRIP. She was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 May 1875 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married RACHEL COOK. She was born on 20 Aug 1858 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1932.
381. ii. REBECCA GRIZZLE was born on 07 May 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1925 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Shadrack Musick on 03 Feb 1870. Age At Death: (78 years 2 months 14 days)
382. iii. POLLY GRIZZLE was born on 25 Oct 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1925 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married THOMPSON MUSICK. Age At Death: (74 years 11 months 29 days)
- +383 iv. MARGARET GRIZZLE was born on 02 Mar 1857 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1913 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Columbus Couch on 26 Nov 1879. He was born on 05 Jul 1857 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1936 in Kingsport, Hawkins County, Tennessee, USA.
384. v. NANCY GRIZZLE was born on 11 Jun 1860 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1934 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Major Smith on 31 Aug 1877. Age At Death: (73 years 9 months 24 days)

---

## Generation 4

- +385 vi. JAMES MADISON GRIZZLE SR. was born on 23 Apr 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1937 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) LEAH POLLY HESS on 15 Feb 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1867 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1894. He married (2) LAURA ELLEN MUSICK in 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Mar 1869 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1960 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +386 vii. ALBERT GRIZZLE was born on 02 Jul 1867 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1952 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married MATTIE VIRGINIA SUTHERLAND. She was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1950 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He married MARY COUNTS. She was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1938 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Home).
- +387 viii. GEORGE GRIZZLE was born about 1864 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1929 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married MARY BRANHAM. She was born about 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1910.

71. **GEORGE GRIZZLE** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 06 Apr 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **ELIZABETH ARTRIP**. She was born on 01 Jan 1817 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1901 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Clinchfield).



George Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (76 years 11 months 2 days)

Elizabeth Artrip lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (84 years 0 months 20 days) She was also known as Betsy. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

George Grizzle and Elizabeth Artrip had the following children:

388. i. WILLIAM JAMES GRIZZLE was born about 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1905. Age At Death: (63)
389. ii. SOLOMAN HARVEY GRIZZLE was born on 24 Jan 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1931 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 18 days)
390. iii. GEORGE W GRIZZEL was born about 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1876. Age At Death: (26)
391. iv. MARY JANE GRIZZLE was born about 1851 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Mary Jane Grizzle was also known as Polly.
392. v. JOHN N GRIZZLE was born on 06 Mar 1854 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (2 years 0 months 3 days)
393. vi. REBECCA GRIZZLE was born on 06 Apr 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 May 1926 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married David Lee Hamon, son of Andrew H Hamon and Perlina Rhodes on 28 Nov 1888 in

---

#### Generation 4

Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

Rebecca Grizzle lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (71 years 1 months 15 days)

394. vii. JOSEPH F GRIZZLE was born about 1858 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

395. viii. LORENZE DOW GRIZZLE was born on 11 Jan 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1928 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Lorenze Dow Grizzle lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (66)

76. **SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> HAMMON I** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1815 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1894 in Ohio, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET AMANDA BELCHER** on 06 May 1842 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1826 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1892 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **AMANDA DYER** on 29 Mar 1863 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1827 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1892 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Solomon Hammon I lived in Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 37: Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Harrison, Champaign County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (Age: 44, with wife Margaret.). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 25 days)

Notes for Solomon Hammon I:

**Information provided by Sue Elfving:**

[stated he came from Russell Co. VA in old Atlas]

[1846 Lawrence Co. OH. BLM land patent, 39/94a, twp#1, 1846]

[1870 Lawrence Co. OH Cen - age 54 b. VA w/ wife Amanda]

[1880 Lawr Co. OH Cen - age 65 w/ wf and mother]

Age At Death: (about 65)

Margaret Amanda Belcher lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1850 (Age: 24).

She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Jan 1860. Age At Death: (66)

Solomon Hammon I and Margaret Amanda Belcher had the following children:

396. i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> HAMMON was born on 24 Apr 1843 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in 1844.

Age At Death: (about 1)

+397 ii. HIRAM HAMMON ✕ was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

. He died on 01 Feb 1915 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Catherine Fetter in 1867. She was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1932 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

+398 iii. AMANDA MARTHA HAMMOND was born in Feb 1847 in Lawrence, Lawrence

. County, Ohio, USA. She died (Last found in the 1900 census.). She married John W Willis on 21 Sep 1867 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1840 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1894 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

+399 iv. JANE HAMMON was born in Mar 1851 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1917 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Caleb J Justice I on 28

---

#### Generation 4

Nov 1868 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Feb 1843 in Ohio, USA. He died on 27 May 1906 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

- +400 v. ELIZABETH HAMMON was born in Jan 1854 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died between 1910-1920 (Cannot find her after the 1910 census.). She married William C Gannon on 28 Dec 1876 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Jan 1854 in Ohio, USA.
- +401 vi. SOLOMON HAMMOND II was born in Apr 1858 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary A Martin on 31 Aug 1876 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in Mar 1855 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +402 vii. RACHEL ANN HAMMON was born in Nov 1858 in Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1932 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married Cornelius Willis on 22 Sep 1875 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1853 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in 1922 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
403. viii. CHARLES HAMMOND was born on 11 Feb 1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in 1910. He married (1) MARIA MCCORMACK on 01 Jan 1881. He married (2) LILLIAN BREEDING on 29 May 1907 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1857. She died in 1912.  
Charles Hammond lived in Rock Camp, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (3/12 Age: 3/12). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1902. Age At Death: (49)

77. **ROBERT<sup>4</sup> HAMON II** (Robert<sup>3</sup> I, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Apr 1821 in Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1901 in Montana, USA. He married Rebecca Gard on 20 Apr 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1823 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1852.

Robert Hamon II lived in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (49 Age: 49; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; Collier Occupation: Collier). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father in Law; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law). Age At Death: (79)



Notes for Robert Hamon II:  
Note provided by Sue Elfving:

[1880 Lawr Co. OH Cen - age 50 VA NC NC w/ wf Rebecca]  
m. Rebecca (b. c1822 PA)

Rebecca Gard lived in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (48 Age: 48; CannotWrite: Yes; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (29)

Robert Hamon II and Rebecca Gard had the following children:

404. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAMMON was born about 1850 in Kentucky, USA.  
John Hammon lived in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (AttendedSchool: Yes; Works In Coaling Occupation: Works In Coaling).
405. ii. JANE HAMMOND was born on 12 Oct 1853 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1904 in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA. She married George Benjamin on 04 Nov 1891 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, USA. He was born on 13 Nov 1834 in Illinois, USA. He died on

---

#### Generation 4

21 Apr 1924 in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA.  
Jane Hammond lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (50) She was also known as Jennie. She was buried in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA.

406.   iii.   ROBERT EUGENE HAMMOND was born about 1860 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1931 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA.  
Robert Eugene Hammond lived in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 10; Census Post Office: Aid). Age At Death: (about 71)
- +407   iv.   RICHARD HAMMOND was born about 1868 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Kathleen Lenora Tyack on 16 Jul 1902 in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA. She was born in 1882 in Plymouth, Devon, England. She died on 29 Jun 1956 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.

78.   **SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Ohio, USA. She married George McKnight on 24 Jun 1847 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1828 in Pennsylvania, USA.



Notes for Susannah Hammon:

**Note provided by Sue Elfving:**

[1850 Lawr Co. OH Cen - age 19 w/ husb. & Martha Hammond]  
[In 1850, Robt. Hammond living next to a John & Margaret McKnight]

Susannah Hammon and George McKnight had the following children:

408.   i.   MARY JANE MCKNIGHT was born in 1849 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died.
409.   ii.   JOSEPH MCKNIGHT was born in 1851 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died.
410.   iii.   ROBERT MCKNIGHT was born on 06 May 1853 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 May 1917 in Salt Lick Township, Perry County, Ohio, USA.  
Robert McKnight lived in Salt Lick Township, Perry County, Ohio, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (64 years 0 months 18 days)
411.   iv.   THOMAS MCKNIGHT was born in 1854 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died.
412.   v.   JOHN MCKNIGHT was born in 1857 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died.
413.   vi.   SAMUEL M. MCKNIGHT was born in 1859 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died.
414.   vii.   CHARLES S. MCKNIGHT was born about 1861 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
415.   viii.   HENRY C. MCKNIGHT was born in 1864 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died.
416.   ix.   MARTHA MCKNIGHT was born in 1866 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She died.
417.   x.   RACHAEL A. MCKNIGHT was born in Dec 1869 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She died.



#### Generation 4

79. **THOMAS H<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Jul 1832 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1917 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Lucy Ann Dyer on 19 Mar 1857 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in Aug 1834 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1888 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Military Enlistment: 13 Feb 1865 (PVT, Company I, 189th Regiment, Ohio Voluntary Infantry, Pension - 579-112) Military Discharge: 28 Sep 1865 He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 67; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (127337840)



Notes for Thomas H Hammond:

Military headstone application shows his name for the marker as THOMAS HAMMOND, but states his birth spelling was HAMMON.

#### *Information provided by Sue Elfving:*

[1850 Lawrence Co. OH Cen - age 18 b. OH]  
[1860 Lawrence Co. OH Cen - age 27 b. OH w/ wife Lucy]  
[1870 Lawrence Co. OH Cen - age 37 b. OH w/ wife Lucy]  
[1880 Lawrence Co. OH Cen - age 48 b. OH VA VA w/ wf Lucy]  
m. 3/19/1857 LCOH Lucy Ann Dyer  
[oldest child Polly age 7 in 1860 might not be his child]

Lucy Ann Dyer lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (54)

Thomas H Hammond and Lucy Ann Dyer had the following children:

418. i. POLLY A<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born about 1853 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1870 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (17)
419. ii. NANCY JANE HAMMOND was born about 1858 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Nancy Jane Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (Age: 2). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 12; Census Post Office: Ironton).
- +420 iii. ROMAINE V HAMMOND was born in Mar 1862 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1934 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Theodore Adams I on 27 Dec 1887. He was born on 11 Feb 1862 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 May 1934 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +421 iv. RACHEL ELIZABETH HAMMOND was born on 22 Feb 1862 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1919 in Beaverhead, Montana, USA. She married James Clarke Friend in 1888 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He was born on 18 Jan 1846 in Huntington County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1916 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.
- +422 v. JULIA HAMMOND was born in Sep 1864 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1953. She married LEWIS FUNDERMARK. He was born about 1852 in Ohio, USA.
423. vi. JOHN HAMMOND was born about 1867 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. John Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).



---

#### Generation 4

- +424 vii. JAMES NAPOLEON HAMMOND was born on 21 Jun 1871 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1946 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Anna Elizabeth Griffith in 1898. She was born on 08 Dec 1872 in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1940 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
425. viii. JOSEPHINE HAMMOND was born on 13 Dec 1874 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Josephine Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was also known as Josie.
- +426 ix. ROBERT WESLEY HAMMOND was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1957 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Susan Porter on 15 Nov 1907 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Nov 1884 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1976 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

80. **MARTHA ANN<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1835 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1925 in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA. She married Benjamin F Justice on 28 Dec 1854 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1835 in Kentucky, USA. He died before 11 Jun 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (1880 census states that Martha is a widow.).



Martha Ann Hammon lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (24 Age: 24). She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (36 Age: 36; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (43 Age: 43; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 084; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Self RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (90 years 5 months 0 days) She was buried in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Ridgewood Cemetery: E ½ 14-3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (129554993)

Notes for Martha Ann Hammon:

***Information provided by Sue Elfving:***

[1850 Lawr Co. OH Cen - age 16 b. OH w/ parents]

Benjamin F Justice lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (25 Age: 25; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 50). He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (36 Age: 36; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 800; Teamster Occupation: Teamster). Age At Death: (About 45)

Martha Ann Hammon and Benjamin F Justice had the following children:

427. i. ELIZABETH SUSAN JUSTICE was born on 19 Dec 1857 in Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1929 in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA.  
Elizabeth Susan Justice lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; Helps Mother Occupation: Helps Mother). Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 3 days) She was buried in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA.
428. ii. JOHN F JUSTICE was born on 10 Apr 1859 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1926 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
John F Justice lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (1 Age: 1). He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; Helps Mother Occupation: Helps Mother). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (22 Age: 22; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; EnumerationDistrict: 084; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (67 years 3 months 19 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery)

---

#### Generation 4

429.   iii.   BENJAMIN JUSTICE was born on 22 May 1862 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1930 in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA. Benjamin Justice lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (19 Age: 19; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; EnumerationDistrict: 084; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (67 years 11 months 7 days) He was buried in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA.
430.   iv.   VIRGINIA JUSTICE was born on 05 Oct 1864 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1925 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Virginia Justice lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (16 Age: 16; Homeworker Occupation: Homeworker; EnumerationDistrict: 084; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (60 years 11 months 10 days) She was also known as Jennie. She was buried in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
431.   v.   PHILLIP STRAUZER JUSTICE was born on 26 Jan 1867 in Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1953 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA. Phillip Strauser Justice lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (3 Age: 3; At Home Occupation: At Home). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (14 Age: 14; Homeworker Occupation: Homeworker; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 084; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (86 years 1 months 23 days) He was also known as Strand.

81.   **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1837 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1905 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Lemuel Barr Sr. on 15 Jul 1855 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Mar 1827 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1903 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Nancy Jane Hammon lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (23 Age: 23). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (33 Age: 33; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (68 years 10 months 6 days) She was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Hecla Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (178652932)



Notes for Nancy Jane Hammon:

***Information provided by Sue Elfving:***

[1850 Lawr Co. OH Cen - age 12 b. OH w/ parents]

Lemuel Barr Sr. lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (33 Age: 33; Seamstress Occupation: Seamstress; CannotRead: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 400). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (43 Age: 43; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; Teamster Occupation: Teamster). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (76) He was also known as Lemon. He was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Hecla Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (160130035)

Nancy Jane Hammon and Lemuel Barr Sr. had the following children:

432.   i.   HANNAH J BARR was born about 1856 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Hannah J Barr lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (4 Age:

---

#### Generation 4

- 4). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (14 Age: 14; At Home Occupation: At Home).
433. ii. CHARLES BARR was born about 1858 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Charles Barr lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (2 Age: 2). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son).
434. iii. WILLIAM BARR was born about 1860 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. William Barr lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
435. iv. MARTHA BARR was born about 1862 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Martha Barr lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
436. v. JOHN W BARR was born about 1863 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. John W Barr lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School). He lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
437. vi. CATHERINE BARR was born about 1866 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 02 Feb 1872 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Catherine Barr lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (4 Age: 4; At Home Occupation: At Home). Age At Death: (6) She was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Her cause of death was Scarlet Fever. Cemetery: (Hecla Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (178652283)
438. vii. LEMUEL BARR JR. was born on 02 May 1869 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1872 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Lemuel Barr Jr. lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (At Home Occupation: At Home). Age At Death: (2 years 8 months 17 days) He was also known as Lemon. He was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. His cause of death was Scarlet Fever. Cemetery: (Hecla Cemetery)
439. viii. MINNIE BARR was born about 1877 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Minnie Barr lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
83. **MARY FIELDS** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joel Asa Fields) was born about 1808 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1874 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She married **LEMUEL DUTY**. He was born about 1810 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1881 in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Fields lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1820. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1830. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (About 66) She was also known as Polly.
- Lemuel Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (About 71)



---

#### Generation 4

Mary Fields and Lemuel Duty had the following children:

- 440. i. JOHN JAMES SMITH DUTY was born in Apr 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1902 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA (Sand Lick). John James Smith Duty lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (66)
- 441. ii. MARGARET J DUTY was born on 14 Aug 1837 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1883 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Margaret J Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Acoma, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA on 01 Jun 1865. She lived in Collinwood, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1870. She lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (46 years 1 months 27 days)
- 442. iii. WILLIAM HENRY DUTY was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1913 in Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. William Henry Duty lived in Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (72 years 7 months 10 days) He was buried in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA.
- 443. iv. RUSSELL DUTY was born on 11 Mar 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1865 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (About 20)
- 444. v. THOMAS DUTY was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1893 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (43)
- 445. vi. DAVID DUTY was born on 11 Aug 1852 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA (Sand Lick). He died in 1890 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (37)
- 446. vii. NOAH B DUTY was born on 11 Jun 1857 in Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1930 in Buffalo, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (73 years 5 months 8 days)

85. **MARGARET FIELDS** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joel Asa Fields) was born on 07 Feb 1812 in Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1896 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She married Increase Judd in 1835 in Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Apr 1804 in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Margaret Fields lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (84) She was also known as Peggy. She was buried in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.



Notes for Margaret Fields:

Prior information had this individual as Hannah Fields. Information from Sue Elfving has her as Margaret (aka Peggy).

Increase Judd lived in Smyrna, Chenango County, New York, USA in 1810. He lived in Smyrna, Chenango County, New York, USA in 1820. He lived in Nelson, Madison County, New York, USA in 1830. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 05 Sep 1865. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (70 years 4 months 0 days)

Margaret Fields and Increase Judd had the following children:

- 447. i. JOHN WESLEY JUDD SR. was born on 25 Feb 1837 in Russell County, Virginia,

---

#### Generation 4

USA. He died on 27 Jan 1903 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.

John Wesley Judd Sr. lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 06 Sep 1862 in Peach Orchard, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He served in the military on 15 Sep 1865 in Kentucky, USA. He lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in Jun 1890. He lived in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1902. Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 2 days) He was buried in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.

448. ii. WILLIAM SEYMOUR JUDD was born on 09 Aug 1839 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1912 in Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona, USA. William Seymour Judd lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona Territory in 1890. He lived in Graham County, Arizona Territory in 1900. He lived in Thatcher, Graham County, Arizona Territory in 1910. Age At Death: (73 years 3 months 16 days)
449. iii. ELIJAH HUBERT JUDD was born on 12 Dec 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 May 1921 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Elijah Hubert Judd lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1861. He served in the military on 06 Sep 1862 in Peach Orchard, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in Jun 1890. He lived in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA on 13 May 1911. He lived in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80 years 4 months 19 days) He was buried in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.
450. iv. NANCY JANE JUDD was born on 09 May 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1878. Nancy Jane Judd lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (33)
451. v. ISAIAH F JUDD was born in Aug 1846 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1860 in New Garden District, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Isaiah F Judd lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (14)
452. vi. NOAH REED JUDD was born on 19 Feb 1849 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1905 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Noah Reed Judd lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Georges Creek, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (56 years 9 months 27 days)
453. vii. SARAH ANN JUDD was born on 07 May 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1889 in Kentucky, USA. Sarah Ann Judd lived in Peach Orchard, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (38 years 9 months 7 days)



---

#### Generation 4

86. **SARAH FIELDS** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joel Asa Fields) was born about 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1889 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA (Sand Lick). She married Russell Duty in 1833. He was born on 18 Apr 1806 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1865 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Sarah Fields lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1820. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1830. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (About 76) She was also known as Sally. She was buried in Bee, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.



Russell Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 07 Apr 1865 in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (59 years 6 months 29 days) He was buried in Bee, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Fields and Russell Duty had the following children:

454. i. **NANCY HAMMOND DUTY** was born on 19 Aug 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1901 in Davenport, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. Nancy Hammond Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). She lived in Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA on 31 May 1900. Age At Death: (67 years 3 months 4 days) She was buried in Davenport, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA.
455. ii. **JOEL FIELDS DUTY** was born on 02 Sep 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1905 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Joel Fields Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (68 years 9 months 3 days) He was buried in Bee, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
456. iii. **MARY DUTY** was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 May 1880 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Mary Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (41 years 5 months 15 days) She was also known as Polly.
457. iv. **JOHN HAMMOND DUTY** was born on 22 Jan 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1910 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA (Sand Lick). John Hammond Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (69 years 6 months 17 days)
458. v. **ELISABETH DUTY** was born about 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1890 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Elisabeth Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (About 48)
459. vi. **LEMUEL DUTY** was born on 06 Jul 1846 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1913 in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Lemuel Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (66 years 6 months 10 days) He was buried in Bee, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

460. vii. SIMEON DUTY was born about 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1860.  
Simeon Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (About 12)
461. viii. LEAH JANE DUTY was born on 05 May 1852 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1908 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA.  
Leah Jane Duty lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (56 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

87. **REBECCA FIELDS** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joel Asa Fields) was born in Jan 1820 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married **ADAM WILSON**. He was born about 1822 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1862 in Alexandria County, Virginia, USA.  
Rebecca Fields lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (About 60)



Adam Wilson lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 16 Jul 1861 in Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (About 40) He was buried in Virginia, USA.

Rebecca Fields and Adam Wilson had the following children:

462. i. JOSEPH WILSON was born in Jan 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1910 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (70)
463. ii. WILLIAM WILSON was born in Oct 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1923 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (81)
464. iii. JAMES WILSON was born about 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 May 1909 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 65)
465. iv. MARY JANE WILSON was born about 1846 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1917 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 71)
466. v. MARTHA ANN WILSON was born in Jan 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1936 in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Martha Ann Wilson lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Garden City, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Garden City, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86)
467. vi. ISABEL WILSON was born in Oct 1850 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1915.  
Isabel Wilson lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (About 64) She was also known as Ibby.

---

#### Generation 4

468. vii. NANCY WILSON was born about 1851 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1894 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Nancy Wilson lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (About 43)
469. viii. MARGARET WILSON was born about 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1920 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 65)

88. **VIRGINIA JANE CHAFIN** (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James George Chafin) was born in Jan 1813 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jan 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Jonathan Skeen in 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Jun 1814 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1881 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.



Virginia Jane Chafin lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (67)

#### Notes for Virginia Jane Chafin:

All of the children of Virginia Jane Chafin have been provided by Regenia Campbell, who is the ggg-granddaughter of Virginia Jane Chafin. In an email to me, she states that all of the children are not proven except for Tabitha Skeen (her gg-grandmother) and Aaron Skeen.

Jonathan Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (66)

#### Relationship Notes for Jonathan Skeen and Virginia Jane Chafin:

Divorce date provided by Regenia Campbell, ggg-granddaughter of Virginia Jane Chafin.

Virginia Jane Chafin and Jonathan Skeen had the following children:

- +470 i. SALLIE SKEENS was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Henry Lee on 08 Dec 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Oct 1832 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1888 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- +471 ii. ELIHU SKEEN was born on 13 Mar 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1933 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ashby on 14 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1927 in Virginia, USA.
- +472 iii. JOSEPH SKEEN was born in Jun 1837 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1900 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Phebe Kelly on 02 Nov 1867 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +473 iv. CYNTHIA SKEEN was born in Nov 1839 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1921 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) JOHN DAVID FANNIN on 18 Nov 1873 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 26 May 1812 in Wythe County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1890 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She married OLIVER REYNOLDS. He was born in 1838 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1890 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.

#### Generation 4

474. v. JAMES SKEEN was born in 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1862 in Lookout Mountain, Walker, Georgia, USA. He married PHOEBE KELLY.  
James Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He served in the military on 10 Jul 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
475. vi. JANE SKEEN was born in 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (8)
476. vii. WILLIAM H SKEEN was born in Nov 1843 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1919 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
William H Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Russell County). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +477 viii. JONATHAN SKEEN II was born on 19 Feb 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1940 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Eliza Ann Patton on 12 Dec 1882 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Jul 1864 in Moccasin, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1936 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +478 ix. JESSE DUTCH SKEEN was born in Apr 1846 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1926. He married Mary J Anderson on 10 Aug 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Apr 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +479 x. TABITHA SKEEN was born on 23 Dec 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1891 in Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Jackson Couch on 04 Jun 1866 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 06 Apr 1846 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1908 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +480 xi. JOHN BAXTER SKEENS was born on 16 Mar 1850 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1899 in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He married Cynthia Ann Francis on 30 Dec 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1918 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.
- +481 xii. JEFFERSON SKEEN was born in 1853 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1930 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. He married Arminda Hunt on 30 Apr 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Jan 1855 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1891.
- +482 xiii. AARON GOSE SKEEN was born on 23 Dec 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) SARAH CAROLINE KISER, daughter of Abednego Kiser and Margaret L Jessee on 01 Jan 1878 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1861 in Virginia, USA. She died about 1902 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married RUBY LEE JESSEE.

95. **WILEY GORDON JOHNSON** (Samuel Brumfield Johnson ~~xx~~, Mary<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel Brumfield Johnson ~~xx~~, Samuel Johnson ~~xx~~) was born about 1819. He died on 10 Aug 1888. He married **MARY STATHAM**. She was born after 1819 in Greensboro, Greene County, Georgia, USA. She died about 1902 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA.

## Generation 4

Age At Death: (69)

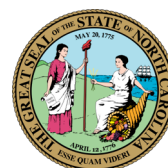
Wiley Gordon Johnson and Mary Statham had the following children:

- 483. i. HENRY JOHNSON was born about 1847 in Greene County, Georgia, USA.
- 484. ii. MARY JOHNSON was born about 1849 in Greene County, Georgia, USA.
- 485. iii. VIRGINIA JOHNSON was born on 26 May 1852 in Greene County, Georgia, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1898 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, USA. Age At Death: (46)
- 486. iv. JOHN H JOHNSON.
- 487. v. WILEY JOHNSON.

106. **SAMUEL HAMMON JOHNSON** (Lewis R Johnson, Mary<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>

Hammon, Lewis R Johnson, Samuel Johnson ~~xx~~) was born in Nov 1832 in North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1912. He married Martha Susanna Yale on 20 Feb 1859. She was born on 09 Aug 1842 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1909.

Samuel Hammon Johnson lived in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1880. He lived in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (79)



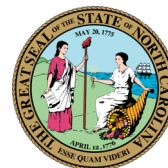
Martha Susanna Yale lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1850. She lived in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1880. She lived in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (About 66)

Samuel Hammon Johnson and Martha Susanna Yale had the following child:

- 488. i. NANCY E JOHNSON was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1936. She married Major T Brown on 29 Feb 1888. He was born on 29 Apr 1861 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1906 in North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 0 months 25 days)

114. **ALFRED AMBURGEY** (William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>

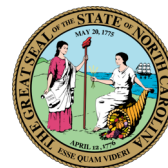
Hammon, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Hagins on 02 Jun 1833 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1819 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.



Alfred Amburgey and Mary Hagins had the following children:

- 489. i. JOHN AMBURGEY was born about 1833 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (About 19)
- +490 ii. WILLIAM H AMBURGEY was born in Jun 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Ann Scalf about 1858. She was born in Mar 1839 in Kentucky, USA.

115. **MATILDA AMBURGEY** (William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 20 Jan 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1892. She married **JOHN S MULLINS**. He was born on 12 Apr 1808 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1900 in Carr Creek, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



---

## Generation 4

Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 16 days)

Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 3 days)

Matilda Amburgey and John S Mullins had the following child:

- +491 i. NANCY ANN MULLINS was born on 06 Dec 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, son of Ambrose Amburgey and Rebecca Francis on 14 Sep 1854. He was born about 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died in 1865 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).

121. **JOHN AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 27 Aug 1820 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 May 1892. He married **RACHEL HALL**. She was born about 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1890 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 6 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Seymore-Amburgey Cemetery)



Age At Death: (66)

John Amburgey and Rachel Hall had the following child:

973. i. REUBEN AMBURGEY was born about 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

122. **JANE AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 11 Aug 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1912 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **SPENCER ADAMS** on 20 Apr 1840 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1821 in Rockhouse, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1896 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **JOHN VINCENT HIGGENS** on 25 Jul 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (3) **WYATT MARTIN** on 31 Mar 1866. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (91 years 3 months 15 days) She was buried in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hays Cemetery)



Spencer Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 28). Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 16 days) He was buried in Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Danforth Cemetery)

Jane Amburgey and Spencer Adams had the following children:

974. i. REBECCA ADAMS was born on 08 Feb 1841 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1864. She married WILLIAM B SMITH.  
Rebecca Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 19). Age At Death: (23 years 9 months 2 days) She was buried in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Steerfork Cemetery)
975. ii. JOHN B ADAMS was born about 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Sep 1882 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
John B Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 14). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 24). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (About 36) His cause of death was Murdered.

Notes for John B Adams:

Name Notes:



---

#### Generation 4

John Vincent Higgens was also known as Vint.

Jane Amburgey and John Vincent Higgens had the following children:

+976 i. LINVILLE HIGGENS was born on 11 Dec 1849 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1884 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Almedia Wheatley on 29 Aug 1867. She was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

977. ii. ARMELDA HIGGENS.

Jane Amburgey and Wyatt Martin had the following children:

978. i. LURANY MARTIN.

979. ii. MELVIN MARTIN.

980. iii. TANDY A MARTIN was born on 24 Jan 1868 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1961 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (93)

123. **WILEY J AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) **DIANAH ADAMS** about 1846 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1883 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **SURILDA MADDEN** on 08 Jan 1885. She was born in Dec 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



Wiley J Amburgey lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 37). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 44; Farmer). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self; Farmer). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 78; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 86; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He was buried on 18 Nov 1916 in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (93 years 6 months 21 days) Cemetery: (Wolf Pen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102433669) He was employed as a Farmer.

Dianah Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 34). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 43; Keeping house). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Keeping house). Age At Death: (56 years 6 months 0 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Wolf Pen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102433747)

Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams had the following children:

981. i. REBECCA AMBURGEY was born on 27 Apr 1846 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1903 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr Creek).

Rebecca Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Carson). Age At Death: (57 years 7 months 5 days)

982. ii. MARGARET AMBURGEY was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 01 Mar 1917 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 2 months 4 days)



---

#### Generation 4

- +983    iii.    VIRGINIA JANE AMBURGEY was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Stephen Amburgey I, son of William W Amburgey and Melvina Sparkman on 27 Jan 1870 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
984.    iv.    MARY AMBURGEY was born on 02 Mar 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Amburgey was also known as Polly.
985.    v.    AMBROSE AMBURGEY was born on 15 May 1858 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 May 1933 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Ambrose Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Quicksand, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in River, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75 years 0 months 8 days)
986.    vi.    SUSAN AMBURGEY was born on 31 Aug 1860 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1906. She married Silas Francis on 03 Feb 1880. He was born on 14 Jun 1854 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1934. Susan Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (45 years 7 months 3 days) She was buried in Bradleyville, Taney, Missouri, USA.
- +987    vii.    JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey). He married Lucy Jane Higgins, daughter of Linville Higgins and Almedia Wheatley on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.
988.    viii.    ROBERT HUMPHREY AMBURGEY was born on 15 Jun 1866 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1941 in Kentucky, USA. Robert Humphrey Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 14 days)
989.    ix.    WILLIAM RILEY AMBURGEY was born on 27 Oct 1861 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1933 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. William Riley Amburgey lived in Beaver, Taney County, Missouri, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71 years 6 months 1 days) He was buried in Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA.

Surilda Madden was also known as Marilda.

Marriage Notes: (Surilda)

Was 62 when he married Surilda Madden. She was 24.

#### Generation 4

124. **THOMAS FRANCIS AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1897. He married **MARY MADDEN**. She was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



Thomas Francis Amburgey served in the military on 01 Nov 1861 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Private, Company f, 5th Kentucky Infantry (CSA)). Age At Death: (71 years 10 months 12 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Francis Amburgey Cemetery) He was employed as a Farmer.

Mary Madden lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (72 years 7 months 13 days) She was also known as Polly. She was buried in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Thomas Francis Amburgey and Mary Madden had the following children:

- +990 i. **WILEY FRANCIS AMBURGEY** was born on 12 Jun 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 May 1930 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **MATILDA MULLINS** on 07 Dec 1865 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1849 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1880. He married (2) **NANCY THOMAS** on 19 Aug 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1916. He married **BETTY JANE PIGMAN**. She was born in 1861 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1888 in Kentucky, USA.
- +991 ii. **ANDREW JACKSON AMBURGEY** was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1898. He married **ELIZABETH AMBURGEY**. She was born about 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Sep 1890.

125. **WILLIAM J AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 04 Apr 1829 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1914 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth Stamper** on 22 Jan 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1895 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



William J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (41 Age: 41; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 500; RealEstateValue: 500; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (51 Age: 51; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Elizabeth Stamper lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (20 Age: 20; AttendedSchool: Yes). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (40 Age: 40; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (49 Age: 49; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 18 days) She was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (7288008)

Notes for Elizabeth Stamper:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Elizabeth Stamper was the daughter of John Whit Stamper and Lucinda Hogg. She married William J. Amburgey on January 22, 1852. William and Elizabeth had 10 children together: Hiram H., Ambrose J., Lucinda, Rebecca, Jephtha J., John Witt (Houn), William Witt, Matilda, Frances, Alice Elizabeth.

William J Amburgey and Elizabeth Stamper had the following children:

992. i. **HIRAM H AMBURGEY** was born on 22 Jan 1853 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky,

---

#### Generation 4

USA. He died on 10 Oct 1924 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Hiram H Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes). Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 18 days)  
He was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

993. ii. AMBROSE J AMBURGEY was born on 26 May 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1931 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ambrose J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (16 Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Yes). Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 0 days) He was buried in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.
994. iii. LUCINDA AMBURGEY was born on 04 Mar 1856 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1918 in Latimer County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Lucinda Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes). Age At Death: (61 years 9 months 29 days) She was buried in Red Oak, Latimer County, Oklahoma, USA.
995. iv. REBECCA AMBURGEY was born on 24 May 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1929 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Rebecca Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes). Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 30 days) She was buried in Ward County, Texas, USA.
996. v. JEPHTHA J AMBURGEY was born on 01 Jan 1861 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1941 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.  
Jeptha J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (8 Age: 8). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (80 years 9 months 29 days) He was buried in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.
997. vi. JOHN WHITT AMBURGEY was born on 10 Jun 1863 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1943 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.  
John Whitt Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (7 Age: 7). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 28 days) He was buried in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.
998. vii. WILLIAM W AMBURGEY was born on 04 Apr 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
William W Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (5 Age: 5). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (26 years 11 months 4 days) He was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
999. viii. MATILDA AMBURGEY was born on 23 Jun 1868 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1949 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Matilda Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (2 Age: 2). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 11 months 19 days) She was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

#### Generation 4

1000 ix. ALICE E AMBURGEY was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Alice E Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (21 years 0 months 26 days) She was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

126. **UMPHREY WILBURN AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died in 1865 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married Nancy Ann Mullins, daughter of John S Mullins and Matilda Amburgey on 14 Sep 1854. She was born on 06 Dec 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Umpfrey Wilburn Amburgey served in the military on 29 Sep 1862 (Private, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, Company A (CSA)/Civil War). Age At Death: (32) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Shot by Union sniper.. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery) He was employed as a Farmer.



Notes for Umpfrey Wilburn Amburgey:

Death Notes:

Shot by a Union sniper on his front porch of his home at Burgeys Creek.

Burial Notes:

Moved from Ball Point Cemetery

Military Service Notes:

Under the command of Benjamin Caudill

Nancy Ann Mullins lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (90)  
Umpfrey Wilburn Amburgey and Nancy Ann Mullins had the following child:

- +100 i. AMBROSE A AMBURGEY was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married REBECCA B SMITH. She was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

128. **SUSANNAH AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 18 Sep 1841 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 27 Jun 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Emery B Smith on 22 Oct 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Feb 1841. He died on 01 May 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 9 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Creek Cemetery)



Age At Death: (59)

Susannah Amburgey and Emery B Smith had the following children:

- 1002 i. JASPER SMITH was born in 1860.

- +100 ii. REBECCA B SMITH was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married AMBROSE A AMBURGEY. He was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

- 1004 iii. WILLIAM SMITH was born in 1864. He died about 1880.

---

#### Generation 4

. Age At Death: (about 16)

1005 iv. AMBROSE SMITH was born in 1866.

. Notes for Ambrose Smith:  
4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative -  
John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

1006 v. ANDREW SMITH was born in 1868.

1007 vi. WILEY SMITH was born in 1870.

1008 vii. JOHN SMITH was born in 1872.

1009 viii. ELIZABETH SMITH was born in 1874.

1010 ix. BENJAMIN SMITH was born in 1876.

1011 x. LUCINDA SMITH was born in 1878.

129. **AMBROSE AMBURGEY** (Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey III, John J Amburgey II) was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). He died in 1910 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Johnson on 12 Jan 1841 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1823 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1902 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA. Ambrose Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). Age At Death: (90)



Elizabeth Johnson lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 5 days)

Ambrose Amburgey and Elizabeth Johnson had the following children:

560. i. AILEY AMBURGEY was born on 01 Dec 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). She died on 08 Jul 1902 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

Ailey Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (60 years 7 months 7 days)

- +561 ii. JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY was born on 06 Apr 1843 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married AILEY GRIZZLE. She was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

562. iii. SUSAN AMBURGEY was born about 1845 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

563. iv. WILLIAM NOAH AMBURGEY was born on 12 Sep 1847 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1907 in Frenchburg, Menifee County,

---

#### Generation 4

Kentucky, USA.

William Noah Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1861. He lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA on 07 Oct 1875. He lived in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59) He was buried in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Mack Cemetery)

564. v. SUSANAH AMBURGEY was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
565. vi. COWAN AMBURGEY was born on 13 Oct 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cowan Amburgey lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1906. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1921. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 15 days) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Fairlawn Cemetery)
566. vii. MARION AMBURGEY was born on 07 Jul 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1930 in California, USA. Marion Amburgey lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (69)
567. viii. JEFFERSON DAVIS AMBURGEY was born on 19 Feb 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Jefferson Davis Amburgey lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). He lived in Weston Co., Wyoming, USA in 1935. He lived in Chelatchie, Clark, Washington, USA on 01 Apr 1940.
568. ix. FLOYD AMBURGEY was born about 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Floyd Amburgey lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (About 43)

135. **AILEY AMBURGEY** (Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey III, John J Amburgey II) was born on 12 Feb 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1918 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She married **NOAH COUNTS**. He was born on 26 Apr 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1898 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Ailey Amburgey lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (86 years 9 months 25 days) She was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Buried on a hill opposite her and her husband's farm on Lick Creek in Dickenson County, Virginia.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (41416832)



Noah Counts lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (67 years 7 months 5 days) Ailey Amburgey and Noah Counts had the following child:  
+569 i. ELIZA JANE COUNTS was born on 12 Mar 1863 in Russell County, Virginia, USA



---

#### Generation 4

(Lick Creek). She died on 07 Nov 1942 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). She married William Beauregard Sutherland on 27 May 1881 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).

149. **JESSE FULLER AMBURGEY** (Robin Robert Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robin Robert Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born in Jun 1822 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1905 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **RACHEL BETH CORNETT** on 12 Nov 1845 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Apr 1830 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1900-1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **MARTHA BATES** on 27 Apr 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1915 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Jesse Fuller Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Greasy Burgey Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140982551) He served in the military (Civil War - 2nd LT, Kentucky 5th Infantry, Company F).



Rachel Beth Cornett lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Carson). She lived in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (about 70)

Jesse Fuller Amburgey and Rachel Beth Cornett had the following child:

- +541 i. **ELIZABETH AMBURGEY** was born about 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Sep 1890. She married **ANDREW JACKSON AMBURGEY**. He was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1898.

Martha Bates lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (60 years 2 months 30 days)

Jesse Fuller Amburgey and Martha Bates had the following child:

542. ii. **CATHLENA AMBURGEY** was born in Jun 1896 in Kentucky, USA.  
CAUTION: (Undocumented)

150. **WILLIAM W AMBURGEY** (Robin Robert Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robin Robert Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1826 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Jan 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **MELVINA SPARKMAN** on 17 Oct 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Aug 1826 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1857 in Kentucky, USA. William W Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (About 72)



Age At Death: (31)

William W Amburgey and Melvina Sparkman had the following children:

543. i. **LUCY AMBURGEY** was born about 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

- +544 ii. **JOHN STEPHEN AMBURGEY I** was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Virginia Jane Amburgey, daughter of Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams on 27 Jan 1870 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

#### Generation 4

151. **CHARLES WILBURN AMBURGEY** (Robin Robert Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robin Robert Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 19 May 1832 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Julia Anna Madison about 1862. She was born in May 1841 in Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Charles Wilburn Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military in Sep 1861 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Slate, Menifee, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Rothwell, Menifee, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68 years 5 months 27 days) He was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.



Julia Anna Madison lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). She lived in Roberson, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Charles Wilburn Amburgey and Julia Anna Madison had the following child:

545. i. **JOHN C AMBURGEY** was born in Mar 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1919 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. John C Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). Age At Death: (53) He was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

156. **JOHN WALKER AMBURGEY** (Humphrey Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Humphrey Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1839 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1893 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Huff on 18 Jan 1866 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1849 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1892-1900.



John Walker Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 14). He served in the military between 01 Nov 1861-08 Feb 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Company F, Kentucky 5th Infantry; Confederate). He served in the military between 01 Nov 1862-14 Apr 1863 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Company A, Kentucky 13th Cavalry; Confederate). He lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (about 54) He was buried in Leburn, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Amburgey Cemetery)

Sarah Huff lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 21). She lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

John Walker Amburgey and Sarah Huff had the following children:

546. i. **NANCY J AMBURGEY** was born in Feb 1868 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 1). She lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1884. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister).
547. ii. **FRANCES ELIZABETH AMBURGEY** was born about 1871 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Frances Elizabeth Amburgey lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in

---

#### Generation 4

1880 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1884. She was also known as Fannie.

548.   iii.   JOHN S AMBURGEY was born in Feb 1874 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1950 in Lackey, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
John S Amburgey lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1884. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Brother). Age At Death: (76) His cause of death was Pneumonia, influenza. Cemetery: (Amburgey Cemetery)
549.   iv.   WILLIAM W AMBURGEY was born on 20 Oct 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
William W Amburgey lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1884 (Farmer). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 32; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).
550.   v.   HENRY C AMBURGEY was born on 20 Mar 1891 in Leburn, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Henry C Amburgey lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother). He lived in Leburn, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Newport News, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1949.
551.   vi.   HESTER AMBURGEY was born on 08 Oct 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
552.   vii.   MARY AMBURGEY was born in Nov 1892 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Amburgey lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.

159.   **REBECCA CHRISTIAN** (Mary Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born about 1831 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She married Davis E Cornett on 23 Jan 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1825 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880.  
Rebecca Christian lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (69)



Davis E Cornett lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (55)  
Rebecca Christian and Davis E Cornett had the following children:

553.   i.   JOHN B CORNETT was born about 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (8)
554.   ii.   MARGARET A CORNETT was born in May 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Feb 1902 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

Margaret A Cornett lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.  
She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death:  
(44)

555.   iii.   ELIZA JANE CORNETT was born on 13 Jul 1858 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
She died on 05 Dec 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (61 years 4 months 22 days)

161.   **THOMAS WILSON CHRISTIAN III** (Mary Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born on 13 Jan 1834 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). He died on 09 Oct 1906 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Ann Parker on 27 Nov 1855 in Carter, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 31 Mar 1839 in Carter, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1919 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Thomas Wilson Christian III lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Hickory, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1860. He lived in Hickory, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1870. He lived in Hickory, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1880. He lived in Hickory, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (72 years 8 months 26 days) He was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He served in the military in Arkansas, USA.



Mary Ann Parker lived in Hickory, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (79 years 9 months 5 days)

Thomas Wilson Christian III and Mary Ann Parker had the following child:

- +556   i.   ROBERT LEE CHRISTIAN was born in Oct 1870 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1901 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Isabell Hamon, daughter of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 01 Sep 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 11 Aug 1873 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Reedley, Fresno County, California, USA.

163.   **ROSANA CHRISTIAN** (Mary Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born on 30 Aug 1837 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died on 27 Mar 1892 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married David Caudill, son of Alfred Caudill and Drusilla Hammons on 12 Jan 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (54 years 6 months 27 days)



Notes for Rosana Christian:

David Caudill and Rosana Christian were 3rd cousins, 1x removed.

Age At Death: (41 years 0 months 20 days)

Notes for David Caudill:

Blood Relationship: (3rd cousins, 1x removed and 3rd cousins, 2x removed.)

Rosana Christian and David Caudill had the following children:

557.   i.   MARY JANE CAUDILL was born on 23 Feb 1856 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Jane Caudill was also known as Polly.
558.   ii.   JOHN DAVID CAUDILL was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
He died on 13 Feb 1938 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA.  
John David Caudill lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.  
He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 26 days) He was buried in Grange City,



---

## Generation 4

Fleming County, Kentucky, USA.

167. **QUINTEENA CHRISTIAN** (Mary Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born on 14 Jan 1847 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1919 in Barton County, Kansas, USA. She married **SAMUEL CAUDILL**. He was born on 17 Mar 1843 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1911 in Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (72 years 9 months 9 days)



Samuel Caudill lived in Barnetts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA in 1900. He lived in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1905. He lived in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (67 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Antioch Pioneer Cemetery)

Quinteena Christian and Samuel Caudill had the following child:

- +559 i. **JAMES WILSON CAUDILL** was born on 15 Jun 1865 in Johnson, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1924 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Dulcena Hamon, daughter of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 06 Oct 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 25 Oct 1871 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

---

## Generation 5

179. **AMBROSE AMBURGEY** (Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey III, John J Amburgey II) was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). He died in 1910 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA. He married Elizabeth Johnson on 12 Jan 1841 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1823 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1902 in Edgar County, Illinois, USA.  
Ambrose Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). Age At Death: (90)



Elizabeth Johnson lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 5 days)

Ambrose Amburgey and Elizabeth Johnson had the following children:

560. i. **AILEY AMBURGEY** was born on 01 Dec 1841 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Gravel Lick). She died on 08 Jul 1902 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ailey Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (60 years 7 months 7 days)
- +561 ii. **JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY** was born on 06 Apr 1843 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married AILY GRIZZLE. She was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
562. iii. **SUSAN AMBURGEY** was born about 1845 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
563. iv. **WILLIAM NOAH AMBURGEY** was born on 12 Sep 1847 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1907 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.  
William Noah Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

lived in Kentucky, USA in 1861. He lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA on 07 Oct 1875. He lived in Frenchburg, Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59) He was buried in Frenchburg, Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Mack Cemetery)

564. v. SUSANAH AMBURGEY was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
565. vi. COWAN AMBURGEY was born on 13 Oct 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cowan Amburgey lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1906. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1921. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 15 days) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Fairlawn Cemetery)
566. vii. MARION AMBURGEY was born on 07 Jul 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1930 in California, USA. Marion Amburgey lived in Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (69)
567. viii. JEFFERSON DAVIS AMBURGEY was born on 19 Feb 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Jefferson Davis Amburgey lived in Hazel Green, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). He lived in Weston Co., Wyoming, USA in 1935. He lived in Chelatchie, Clark, Washington, USA on 01 Apr 1940.
568. ix. FLOYD AMBURGEY was born about 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Floyd Amburgey lived in Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Slate). He lived in Meniffee County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (About 43)
185. **AILEY AMBURGEY** (Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John J Amburgey III, John J Amburgey II) was born on 12 Feb 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1918 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She married **NOAH COUNTS**. He was born on 26 Apr 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1898 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
- Ailey Amburgey lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (86 years 9 months 25 days) She was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Buried on a hill opposite her and her husband's farm on Lick Creek in Dickenson County, Virginia.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (41416832)
- Noah Counts lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (67 years 7 months 5 days) Ailey Amburgey and Noah Counts had the following child:
- +569 i. ELIZA JANE COUNTS was born on 12 Mar 1863 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She died on 07 Nov 1942 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). She married William Beauregard Sutherland on 27 May 1881 in





---

## Generation 5

Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).

208. **JAMES F GRIZZLE** (William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Hensley Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 09 Jan 1833 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1909 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **EMALINE M SILCOX** in 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1835 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1863 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MARY HALE** on 27 Feb 1866 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Aug 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1916 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.



James F Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 27 Sep 1864 in Ohio, USA. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 03 Oct 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 10 days)

Age At Death: (27 years 10 months 14 days) She was also known as Mellie.

James F Grizzle and Emaline M Silcox had the following children:

- +570 i. CYNTHIA MARGARET GRIZZLE was born on 17 Mar 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1925 in Reed's Valley, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married John Baxton Floyd Turner on 04 Dec 1873 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1934 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 571. ii. ELIZABETH GRIZZLE was born on 15 Sep 1858 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- 572. iii. REBECCA GRIZZLE was born on 14 Jun 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1930. Age At Death: (69)

Mary Hale lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (73) She was also known as Polly.

James F Grizzle and Mary Hale had the following children:

- 573. iv. WILLIAM SHERMAN GRIZZLE was born on 28 May 1869 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1956 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 17 days)
- 574. v. SILAS GRIZZLE was born on 27 Nov 1871 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1879 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (7 years 4 months 21 days)
- 575. vi. JESSEE DAVID DANIEL GRIZZLE was born on 08 Jun 1874 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1946 in Fulton County, Georgia, USA. Jessee David Daniel Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 9 days)
- 576. vii. NANCY BELLE GRIZZLE was born on 19 Apr 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Nancy Belle Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.
- 577. viii. MARY VIRGINIA GRIZZLE was born on 06 Nov 1879 in Russell County, Virginia,

---

## Generation 5

USA. She died on 27 Jan 1957 in Maxie, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA.  
Mary Virginia Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880.  
She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death:  
(77 years 2 months 21 days)

578. ix. SARAH TENNESSEE GRIZZLE was born on 12 Jan 1882 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1974 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA. Sarah Tennessee Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 27 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

579. x. ANDREW THOMAS GRIZZLE was born on 22 May 1884 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1958 in Mingo, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA.  
Andrew Thomas Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (74 years 1 months 21 days)

212. **AILY GRIZZLE** (William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Hensley Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married **JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY**. He was born on 06 Apr 1843 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Aily Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (51 years 6 months 11 days) She was buried in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Amburgy Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (153226895)



John Jesse Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He served in the military on 15 Sep 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He was buried on 19 Mar 1915 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 11 days)  
Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Aily Grizzle and John Jesse Amburgey had the following children:

1237 i. COWIN AMBURGEY was born about 1872 in Virginia, USA.  
. Cowin Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880.

1238 ii. ROSANNA AMBURGEY was born about 1875 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
. Rosanna Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880.

1239 iii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born in May 1878 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Greene County, Tennessee, USA.  
. Elizabeth Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.

1240 iv. SARAH JANE AMBURGEY was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1938.  
. Sarah Jane Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59 years 5 months 24 days)

1241 v. WILLIAM AMBURGEY was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Virginia, USA. He died on 28

---

## Generation 5

Dec 1949 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
William Amburgey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.  
He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (68 years 3 months 4 days)

- 1242 vi. MARION CARSON AMBURGEY was born on 12 May 1884 in Gravel Lick, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1928 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Marion Carson Amburgey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (44 years 3 months 18 days) He was buried in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

222. **ANDREW JACKSON GRIZZLE** (Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 09 Dec 1849 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1916 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married (1) **MATILDA COUNTS** on 15 Nov 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Feb 1854 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1874 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **ELIZA ANN SMITH** in 1875. She was born on 19 Sep 1852 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1892 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.



Andrew Jackson Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 04 Mar 1862 in Georgia, USA. He lived in Lumpkin County, Georgia, USA on 14 Aug 1867. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (66 years 9 months 15 days)

Age At Death: (20 years 10 months 19 days)

Andrew Jackson Grizzle and Matilda Counts had the following children:

- +586 i. SYLVIA GRIZZLE was born on 30 Aug 1871 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1946 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She married FRANKLIN PIERCE SMITH. He was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1940 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
- +587 ii. NOAH J GRIZZLE was born on 09 May 1873 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1956 in Haysi, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married PRISCILLA CATHERINE SMITH. She was born on 22 Dec 1873 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 May 1963 in Haysi, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

Eliza Ann Smith lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (39 years 11 months 1 days) FactSentence\_FSID

Andrew Jackson Grizzle and Eliza Ann Smith had the following children:

- +588 iii. JAMES BRECKENRIDGE GRIZZLE was born on 31 Aug 1876 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1963 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He married MARTHA FLORENCE SMITH. She was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1961 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.
589. iv. NICEY GRIZZLE was born about 1877 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1878.  
Age At Death: (About 14 months) FactSentence\_FSID
590. v. WILLY B GRIZZLE was born on 07 Nov 1877 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He

---

### Generation 5

died on 01 Mar 1878 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 3 months 22 days)

- +591 vi. JESSEE V GRIZZLE was born on 27 Jun 1879 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1956 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married JOSEPHINE BOWMAN. She was born about 1887 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 May 1943.
- +592 vii. PHEBE J GRIZZLE was born on 09 Jul 1880 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1949 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She married NOAH JETER KISER. He was born on 29 Jun 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1963 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +593 viii. ORA GRIZZLE was born on 03 Mar 1882 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1939 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married LULIE ETHEL REYNOLDS. She was born on 08 Jan 1887 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1958 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.
- 594. ix. WILLIAM G GRIZZLE was born on 13 Dec 1883 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1891 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (7 years 10 months 26 days)
- 595. x. AMY E GRIZZLE was born on 24 Dec 1886 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1891 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (4 years 10 months 19 days) FactSentence\_FSID
- +596 xi. ELIS HUGH GRIZZLE was born on 07 Sep 1888 in Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1955 in Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA. He married DOLLIE BELL COUNTS. She was born on 13 Mar 1886 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1970 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.
- 597. xii. MARTHA GRIZZLE was born on 27 Mar 1890 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1890. Age At Death: (0 years 5 months 10 days) FactSentence\_FSID

228. **JACOB L<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Apr 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1919 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He married **ROSA BUTTRAM**. She was born on 20 Jul 1839 in Morgan County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 May 1908 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Jacob L Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. He served in the military in 1862. Age At Death: (90) He was buried in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He served in the military in Tennessee, USA.




Rosa Buttram lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (68 years 9 months 28 days)

Jacob L Hamon and Rosa Buttram had the following children:

- 598. i. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born in Dec 1857 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1943. Lucinda Hammons lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (85) She was also known as Lucindy.
- +599 ii. BERNETTA A HAMON was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1944 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She married John Christian Barker on 07 Mar 1894 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 16 May 1863 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 5

600.   iii.   FRANCIS MARION HAMON was born on 01 Aug 1862 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1958 in Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee, USA (Home of sister Narrah Cross).  
Francis Marion Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Age: 36; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 48; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Brother-in-law RelationToHead: BrotherInLaw). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Winona To 63 High Way Road; 70 Age: 70; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 76-12; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; Industry: Farm; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Father-in-law RelationToHead: FatherInLaw). Age At Death: (96 years 3 months 13 days) He was also known as F.M.. His cause of death was Uremia.
601.   iv.   W R HAMON was born on 30 May 1863 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1879.  
Age At Death: (15 years 9 months 20 days)
- +602   v.   SYLVA HAMMON was born in May 1868 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1909 in Chico, Butte County, California, USA. She married Isaac Bradshaw on 07 Jun 1891 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born in Aug 1861 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1938 in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.
603.   vi.   NARRAH HAMMONS was born on 02 Aug 1870 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1966 in Helenwood, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (95 years 11 months 13 days) She was buried in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.
- +604   vii.   FRANK VEMBERT HAMON was born on 13 Nov 1876 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1953 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He married Talitha Jane Byrd on 12 May 1895 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1878 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1925 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.
229.   **LAUDICA<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Dec 1830 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1889 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She married **WILLIAM S SHARP**. He was born on 28 Aug 1825 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1918 in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Laudica Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (58) She was also known as Dossie. She was buried in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (Huntsville Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID
- 
- William S Sharp was buried in 1918 in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was also known as Billy Sharp. Cemetery: (Huntsville Cemetery)  
Laudica Hamon and William S Sharp had the following children:
605.   i.   HELEN MARY SHARP was born on 18 Oct 1853 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA.  
Helen Mary Sharp lived in Tennessee, USA in 1870. She lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1880. She lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900. She was buried in 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA. She



---

## Generation 5

lived in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA on 13 Jun 1942. Cemetery: (Lynnhurst Cemetery)

606. ii. JOSEPH JONATHAN SHARP was born on 21 Mar 1856 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1933 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Joseph Jonathan Sharp lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910. He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920. He was buried in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (Potter Cemetery)
607. iii. KEZIAH SHARP was born in Aug 1859 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died. Keziah Sharp was also known as Kizzie.

230. **KISSIAH<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Oct 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1914. She married (1) **GEORGE WASHINGTON SHARP** on 20 Jun 1852 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1832 in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA. Kissiah Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (78) She was buried in La Follette, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (Woodlawn Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14663602)



Kissiah Hamon had the following children:

608. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHARP was born on 01 Feb 1865 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1950 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA.  
Thomas Jefferson Sharp lived in Straight Fork, Scott, Tennessee, USA in 1880.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Sharp:

Most family trees on Ancestry and FamilySearch lists his father as George Washington Sharp; however, he died in 1864 so he cannot be his father.

609. ii. HEZEKIAH K SHARP was born in 1868 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1898 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Hezekiah K Sharp lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1870.

Notes for Hezekiah K Sharp:

Most family trees on Ancestry and FamilySearch lists his father as George Washington Sharp; however, he died in 1864 so he cannot be his father.

610. iii. OLIVER OTTIS SHARP was born on 07 May 1872 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died in Jun 1968 in Niota, McMinn, Tennessee, USA.  
Oliver Ottis Sharp lived in Straight Fork, Scott, Tennessee, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (96)

Notes for Oliver Ottis Sharp:

Most family trees on Ancestry and FamilySearch lists his father as George Washington Sharp; however, he died in 1864 so he cannot be his father.

George Washington Sharp lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (32) He was buried in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, USA. Cemetery: (Marietta National Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (116246692)

Kissiah Hamon and George Washington Sharp had the following children:

611. i. HANNAH SHARP was born on 09 Sep 1853 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1930 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She married OLIVER PERRY BYRD. He was born on 20 Mar 1849 in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1912 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Hannah Sharp lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (77) She was buried in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (Hutson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (24443030)

---

## Generation 5

612. ii. ELIZABETH SHARP was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1932 in La Follette, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She married JAMES N NEWPORT.  
Elizabeth Sharp lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (76) She was buried in La Follette, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (Woodlawn Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14663579)
613. iii. LEODICIA SHARP was born on 11 Jan 1858 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1882 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Leodicia Sharp lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (23)
614. iv. ARCHER SHARP was born on 17 Feb 1862 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1950 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA. Archer Sharp lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (87) He was also known as Arch. He was buried in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Hillside Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (130672130)
615. v. RUSSELL M SHARP was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 May 1952 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Russell M Sharp lived in Huntsville, Scott County, Tennessee, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (87) He was buried in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (Mill Branch Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (24601106)

234. **JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Oct 1841 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1928 in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Smith in 1891. She was born on 26 Aug 1854 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1931 in Kentucky, USA.



Joseph Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1860. He lived in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Leitchfield, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 78; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87) He was buried in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Elizabeth City Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (43586405) He served in the military (Confederate States of America). He served in the military in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA (1st Georgia Cavalry, Co. G., Served w/ unknown independent Cav regt, for a year & when it disbanded enlisted w/ 1st GA. (in Clinton, TN), Hardin County).

Mary Elizabeth Smith lived in Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Leitchfield, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Hardin County, District 1). Age At Death: (76)

Joseph Hamon and Mary Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

616. i. LUCY KATIE<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born in Feb 1884 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1907. Lucy Katie Hamon lived in Bon Ayr, Barren, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (22) She was buried in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA (Buried with brother Joseph S. Hamon: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43586642>).

## Generation 5

- +617 ii. CORNELIUS HEZEKIAH HAMON was born on 14 Mar 1886 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1938 in Weimar, Placer County, California, USA. He married KATHLEEN ELIZABETH BROWN. She was born on 24 Jun 1891 in Marysville, Yuba County, California, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1965 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA.
- +618 iii. ESSIE BEUNA HAMON was born on 13 Apr 1895 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1991 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. She married ELGIN HAYS WOODWARD. He was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.
- 619. iv. JOSEPH S HAMON was born in Jan 1898 in Kentucky, USA. Joseph S Hamon lived in Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Leitchfield, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

235. **RUSSELL MILLER<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1906 in Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Louisa Jane Rice on 30 Sep 1870 in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 01 Apr 1849 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1938 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.



Russell Miller Hamon served in the military on 15 Jul 1862 (Enlisted at age 18 as a private.). He served in the military on 23 Aug 1863 (Mustered.). Age At Death: (64) He was buried in Huntersville, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hunter Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (73956389)

Age At Death: (88)

Russell Miller Hamon and Mary Louisa Jane Rice had the following children:

- +620 i. JOHN ADAM<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Pickett, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 May 1956 in Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mable Elizabeth McIver on 19 May 1907 in Orca, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1944 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.
- +621 ii. JOSEPH EDWARD HAMON was born on 27 Feb 1887 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jun 1952 in Kansas, USA. He married ERMA M WELLS. She was born in 1889 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1954 in Kansas, USA.

236. **FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jun 1844 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1886 in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. He married Nancy Tuggle on 07 Mar 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 May 1843 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1898.



Franklin Hamon served in the military on 15 Jul 1862 (Enlisted at age 18 as a private: Company C, 7th Regiment, Tennessee Volunteer Infantry.). He served in the military on 16 May 1863 (Mustered). He lived in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (24 Age: 24; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 700; RealEstateValue: 2000; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (36 Age: 36; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 075; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (41 Age: 41; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (42) He was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Casement Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (19123831)

---

## Generation 5

Nancy Tuggle lived in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (27 Age: 27; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (39 Age: 39; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 075; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1895. Age At Death: (55 years 5 months 8 days) She was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. FactSentence\_FSID

Franklin Hamon and Nancy Tuggle had the following children:

+622 i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born on 03 Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1902 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA. He married Odessa L Baker on 05 Apr 1892 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1871 in Iowa, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1947 in Ontario, Canada.

623. ii. LAURA BELL HAMON was born about 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died. Laura Bell Hamon lived in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 075; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (Age: 16; MaritalStatus: Single).

+624 iii. OLIVE HAMON was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1944 in Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Obediah H Sheppard on 25 Dec 1898 in Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. He was born about 1867 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1928 in Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA.

+625 iv. JACOB LOUIS HAMON I was born on 05 Jun 1873 in Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1920 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Georgia W Perkins on 30 Sep 1898 in Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. She was born in Apr 1876 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1948.

626. v. MARY SUSAN HAMON was born on 11 Feb 1877 in Kansas, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1895 in Kansas, USA.  
Mary Susan Hamon lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (18 years 8 months 4 days) She was also known as Susie. She was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA.

627. vi. ALONZO K HAMON was born on 05 Jun 1878 in Kansas, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1903 in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA.  
Alonzo K Hamon lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 075; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (Age: 7; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (24) He was buried in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. His cause of death was Shot by constable as he tried to arrest Alonzo.. Cemetery: (Casement Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (19122548)

Notes for Alonzo K Hamon:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
The Freeman's Lance  
Sedan, Kansas  
Thursday, April 2, 1903  
page 5

Shot By Bank Guard.

Alonzo Hamon Killed at 2:15 This Morning.

---

## Generation 5

Shot Near Savings Bank.

Resisted Officers On Guard.

At two o'clock and ten minutes this morning Alonzo Hamon was shot in front of Cass's drug store on East Main, the body falling diagonally northwest in front of the door. In less than five minutes Billy Robinson ran to the sheriff's office, carrying a twelve bore shotgun, and calling Sheriff Taylor, "There is a man killed, come down at once."

Sheriff Taylor asked if he had not better take him, Robinson, into custody, and also the gun. This he did and with Robinson went to the place where Hamon was lying in front of the drug store. He was still living when the sheriff arrived.

Later the sheriff also took charge of Orb Stallard, telephoned for Dr. J.F. Jack, the county coroner, who issued a venire and summoned the following named jury: W.H. Dennis, Wm. Johnson, J.P. Gilman, J.H. Edwards, C.H. Inglefield, R.H. Bradley.

After viewing the body it was turned over to Drs. Jack and Courtwright for an autopsy, and the jury adjourned to the court room to hear the evidence.

The autopsy showed that the shot have been fired from the right. Apparently the whole load from the gun had entered with a space not over three inches in diameter. The shot ranged almost across from right to left, with, if anything, a slight inclination upward toward the left, although this could not be told with certainty. None of the shot, which were about No. 1 or 00. touched the heart, but penetrated the arteries above and the lung tissue. The whole chest cavity was filled with blood.

Hamon has not been in Sedan for some time, although he was raised here, being a nephew of Uncle Arch Hamon. He came in to town but yesterday, from Montgomery county, where he has been at work for some time. He was about 25-years-old, and a fine specimen of physical manhood.

The coroner's hearing was adjourned until Tuesday, and on that day, or when the hearing occurs, it will probably disclose about the following facts:

Several years ago Hamon had trouble with Orb Stallard, a brother of Otto Stallard, cashier of the Sedan Savings bank. Upon the strength of a supposed grievance he has repeatedly demanded money of Otto Stallard, the last demand being made about two weeks ago, when that was fear that he would "smash the bank." At that time he stopped by Bryan hotel, and officers watched the building to see that he did not get a chance at the bank. Yesterday he came into town late in the evening and made his threats to smash the bank.

Billy Robinson, who is constable was employed to guard the bank, and sitting on the upper back stairway, at a little before two o'clock Hamon was seen coming across the street toward the blacksmith shop southeast of the hotel.

Robinson, accompanied by Orb Stallard came down the front stairway; Hamon was near the front of the bank, and officer Robinson attempted to arrest him. in the attempt Hamon resisted, offered violence, and was shot.  
(transcribed by Judy Mayfield) June 2019

237. **HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** ✕ (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Hammond Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1831 in Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1909 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married Maria McFarren on 14 Jan 1864 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born in Feb 1846 in Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1918 in Bedford, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.





---

## Generation 5

Hezekiah Hammon ✕ lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 12/Harrison Township). He served in the military on 11 Feb 1865 in Indiana, USA (PVT, Company E Indiana, 153rd Infantry.). Military Discharge: 20 May 1865 He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 32; Census Post Office: Vera Cruz/Harrison Township). He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 41; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in North Bend, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1907 (Occupation: Laborer). Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 4 days) He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Cirrhosis of the Liver.. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (25589966) He lived in Indiana, USA (RelationToHead: Soldier).

Maria McFarren lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 33; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1907. Age At Death: (72) She lived in Indiana, USA (RelationToHead: Widow).

Hezekiah Hammon ✕ and Maria McFarren had the following children:

- 628. i. OLIVIA<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born in 1865 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. Olivia Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 5; Census Post Office: Vera Cruz). She lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 15; Occupation: At Home; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 629. ii. WILLIAM N HAMMOND was born about 1867 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. William N Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 3). He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 13; Occupation: At Home; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- +630 iii. RUHAMA JENNIE HAMMOND was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1950 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She married GEORGE MCCLELLAND HARBAUGH. He was born about 1863 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.
- +631 iv. JOHN ALONZO HAMMOND was born about 1872 in Indiana, USA. He died on 26 May 1937 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married Altanetta Della Hole on 06 Aug 1910 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Dec 1881 in Wayne, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1941 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- +632 v. THEODOSIA HAMMOND was born in Oct 1875 in Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1950 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) CARVER SAMUEL GILSON in 1896 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1901 in Indiana, USA. She married (2) FRANK H BARNHART on 02 Nov 1903 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1867 in Ohio, USA.
- 633. vi. ORIEN O HAMMOND was born about 1877 in Indiana, USA. He married Minnie V McCoy on 14 Oct 1900 in Pulaski County, Indiana, USA (Transcription of this record is very poor. Says "Orrie Solomon"). She was born on 09 Jun 1879 in Amboy, Miami County, Indiana, USA.

---

## Generation 5

Orien O Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pulaski County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Age: 32; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Whiskey Run, Crawford County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: High Street; Age: 42; Occupation: Foreman; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 36; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Steam Shovel; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He was also known as Orrie.

239. **HANNAH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Hammond Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1835 in Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1901. She married James W Barton in 1854. He was born in Aug 1831 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1917 in Kansas, USA.



Hannah Hammon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 14). She lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 25). She lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 35; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 25 days)

James W Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 39; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 90; RealEstateValue: 1000; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85)

Hannah Hammon and James W Barton had the following children:

634. i. **WILBY TAYLOR BARTON** was born about 1859 in Indiana, USA.  
Wilby Taylor Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
635. ii. **EVELINE LUCINDA BARTON** was born about 1860 in Indiana, USA.  
Eveline Lucinda Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Y). She lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
636. iii. **JAMES T BARTON** was born in Jan 1862 in Indiana, USA.  
James T Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Y). He lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
637. iv. **JOLLY R BARTON** was born about 1864 in Indiana, USA.  
Jolly R Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 6). He lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
638. v. **GEORGE N BARTON** was born about 1866 in Indiana, USA.  
George N Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 4). He lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
639. vi. **HENRY T BARTON** was born in Jul 1869 in Indiana, USA.  
Henry T Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870

---

## Generation 5

(Age: 1). He lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

640. vii. TAMSON M BARTON was born about 1872 in Indiana, USA.  
Tamson M Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

641. viii. MARY JANE BARTON was born on 08 Oct 1875 in Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1915 in Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas, USA.  
Mary Jane Barton lived in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (39 years 5 months 17 days)

241. **MARINDA<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Hammond Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1842 in Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1928 in Harrison Township, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **LEWIS MILLARD WHITMAN** on 23 Mar 1871 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 26 Feb 1844 in Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1879 in Clark County, Illinois, USA. She married (2) **SIMON FOY** on 05 Oct 1882 in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 23 May 1834 in Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1922 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA.  
Marinda Hammon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 8). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (16 Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Y). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 25; Occupation: At Home). She lived in Harrison Township, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: 2; 53 Age: 53; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: Thind; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Elm Street; 65 Age: 65; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 29; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 9 days) She was buried in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Chronic Nephritis. Cemetery: (Odd Fellows Cemetery)



Notes for Marinda Hammon:

Birth Notes:

Her death certificate states she was born October 23, 1842, but her grave marker shows 1833.

Simon Foy lived in Harrison Township, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: 2; 65 Age: 65; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: Thind; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; HomeOwnership: Rent; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Elm Street; 74 Age: 74; Watchman Occupation: Watchman; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Rail Road; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 29; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (88 years 3 months 2 days) He was buried in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Odd Fellows Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID

Marinda Hammon and Simon Foy had the following children:

642. i. HARRIET ELLEN FOY was born on 09 Aug 1883 in Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1916.  
Harriet Ellen Foy lived in Harrison Township, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in

---

## Generation 5

1900 (StreetAddress: 2; 16 Age: 16; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 9; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: Thind; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 9 days) She was also known as Hattie.

643. ii. DANIEL VALENTINE FOY was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1973 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. Daniel Valentine Foy lived in Harrison Township, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: 2; 14 Age: 14; Student Occupation: Student; AttendedSchool: 9; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: Thind; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Elm Street; 23 Age: 23; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; Industry: Factory; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (87)

Age At Death: (35 years 9 months 14 days) He was buried in York, Clark County, Illinois, USA. Marinda Hammon and Lewis Millard Whitman had the following children:

644. i. ORVEL WHITMAN was born in 1876 in Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1907 in Poneto, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Orvel Whitman lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (31)
645. ii. EDWARD WILTON WHITMAN was born on 19 Dec 1873 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1952 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. Edward Wilton Whitman lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Elm Street; 38 Age: 38; Fireman Occupation: Fireman; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; Industry: Factory; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (78 years 11 months 15 days)

242. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** ✕ (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Hammond Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1845 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1910 in Indiana, USA. He married Samantha McFarren on 18 May 1871 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born in Dec 1848 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1910 in Indiana, USA.



George Washington Hammon ✕ lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (Age: 6). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes). He served in the military on 01 Aug 1862 in Indiana, USA (PVT, Company D, Indiana 65th Infantry). Military Discharge: 04 Sep 1864 in Andersonville, Sumter County, Georgia, USA (POW) He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 23; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 35; Occupation: Laborer; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in California Township, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 55; Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; HomeOwnership: R; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 27; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (65)

Samantha McFarren lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 31; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in California Township, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 52; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0139;



---

## Generation 5

NumberOfChildrenBorn: 8; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; YearsMarried: 27; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (61)

George Washington Hammon ~~XX~~ and Samantha McFarren had the following children:

646. i. MARY J<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1872 in Indiana, USA.  
Mary J Hammons lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
647. ii. ADAM C HAMMONS was born about 1874 in Indiana, USA.  
Adam C Hammons lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
648. iii. HENRY F HAMMONS was born in Mar 1876 in Indiana, USA.  
Henry F Hammons lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in California Township, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
649. iv. LIBURN HAMMONS was born in Nov 1877 in Indiana, USA.  
Liburn Hammons lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in California Township, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
650. v. JEREMIAH HAMMONS was born on 16 Apr 1880 in Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Jeremiah Hammons lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 1/12; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in California Township, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Newport, Bonner, Idaho, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He was also known as Jerry.
651. vi. DAISY HAMMONS was born on 10 Feb 1887. She died on 15 Dec 1952 in Minnesota, USA.  
Daisy Hammons lived in California Township, Starke County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 7; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

243. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Hammond Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1924 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She married Jacob Leist in 1868. He was born on 13 Dec 1839 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1925 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Mary Jane Hammon lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870. She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Nottingham Township). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Nottingham Township). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Nottingham Township). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920





---

## Generation 5

(Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Nottingham Township). Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 9 days) She was buried in Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Cancer of the cervix..

Notes for Mary Jane Hammon:

There are difficulties between the birth of Elijah and his sister Mary Jane. Death Certificate dates for their birth would mean they were born only 4 months apart. Information on death certificates are at the mercy of the informant. The censuses show Mary Jane would have been born between 1846-1852. She is always shown older by as much as 2-3 years, yet according to dates from their death certificates Elijah is older. Mary is not in the 1870 census for her father's household because she is married by then. the 1850 census states that Mary Jane is 4 years old, making her birth year about 1846-47. For this reason I believe the birth date listed on her death certificate is the "most" incorrect. I have changed her birth year to Abt. 1847. Both Mary and Elijah are in the 1850 censuses, so their birth dates on their respective death certificates are wrong.

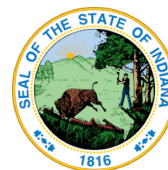
Jacob Leist lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 21 days) He was buried in Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

Mary Jane Hammon and Jacob Leist had the following children:

652. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN LEIST was born on 15 Sep 1870 in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1927 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
Charles Franklin Leist lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (57 years 0 months 9 days) He was buried in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.
653. ii. ELIZABETH ELLA LEIST was born on 11 Nov 1870 in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1919 in Wells County, Indiana, USA (Reiffsburg).  
Elizabeth Ella Leist lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (48 years 9 months 12 days) She was buried in Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Stahl Cemetery)
654. iii. LILLY MAY LEIST was born on 09 Aug 1877 in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1938 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Lilly May Leist lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (60 years 5 months 27 days) She was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

## Generation 5

244. **ELIJAH NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Aug 1851 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1936 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA. He married Rachel Ellen Thompson on 16 Jan 1879 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1860 in Liberty Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1939 in Adams County, Indiana, USA.



Elijah Nathaniel Hammond lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Y). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 18; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (28 Age: 28; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 148; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lancaster, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (48 Age: 48; Factory Hoop Occupation: Factory Hoop; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0147; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 10; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1910 (58 Age: 58; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 31; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (68 Age: 68; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 83; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Kekionga Street; 79 Age: 79; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: First Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0010; HomeOwnership: Owned; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 10; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived on 24 Feb 1936 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (84 years 6 months 9 days) He was also known as Lige. He was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was It appears he fell and possibly fractured his hip. Senility.. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (69456874)

### Notes for Elijah Nathaniel Hammond:

There are difficulties between the birth of Elijah and his sister Mary Jane. Death Certificate dates for their birth would mean they were born only 4 months apart. Information on death certificates are at the mercy of the informant. The 1850 and 1860 censuses show Mary Jane as older by as much as 2-3 years, yet according to dates from their death certificates Elijah is older. Mary is not in the 1870 census for her father's household because she is married by then. the 1850 census states that Mary Jane is 4 years old, making her birth year about 1846-47. For this reason I believe the birth date listed on her death certificate is the "most" incorrect.

Rachel Ellen Thompson lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (20 Age: 20; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 148; IsSick: Bilious Fever; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lancaster, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (40 Age: 40; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0147; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1910 (50 Age: 50; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 31; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (60 Age: 60; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 83; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Kekionga Street; 79 Age: 79;

---

## Generation 5

AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: First Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0010; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 10; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years 7 months 28 days) She was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery)

Elijah Nathaniel Hammond and Rachel Ellen Thompson had the following children:

+655 i. ARLEY A<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND ✕ was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Indiana, USA. He died on 17 May 1948 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He married Anna Masterson on 17 Oct 1914 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1888 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1947 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

656. ii. FREDERICK ELMORE HAMMOND was born on 30 Sep 1883 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1941 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA.  
Frederick Elmore Hammond lived in Lancaster, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (16 Age: 16; Mail Carrier Occupation: Mail Carrier; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0147; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Eden, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1910. He lived in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (57 years 10 months 26 days) He was also known as Freddie. He was buried in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Decatur Cemetery) He was employed as a Worked at General Electric.

+657 iii. FRANK HERBERT HAMMOND was born on 11 May 1888 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1972 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, USA. He married Ardina Smith on 20 Apr 1918 in Mason County, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1897 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1964 in Michigan, USA.

245. **LEWIS S<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Hammond Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Oct 1853 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died in 1890. He married Elizabeth Dodds on 02 Mar 1876 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1855 in Harrison County, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 May 1942 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. Lewis S Hamon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 7). He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 17; Census Post Office: Bluffton). Age At Death: (36) He was buried in Blackford County, Indiana, USA.



Notes for Lewis S Hamon:

Lewis Hammon is listed as the son of Elijah Hammon, Sr. and Lucinda Grizzle at <http://www.illian.org/places/FamilySheets/d0227/F119015.html>

Elizabeth Dodds lived in Taylor, Harrison, Indiana, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (86 years 5 months 9 days)

Lewis S Hamon and Elizabeth Dodds had the following children:

658. i. OTIS<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born about Jun 1879 in Indiana, USA.

+659 ii. MYRTLE ANN HAMMOND was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1952 in Reading, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James Elmer Wilson I in 1897. He was born on 22 Mar 1870 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1947 in Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

## Generation 5

246. **NANCY A<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1829 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM C HALL** on 30 May 1850 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1826 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1864. She married (2) **SILAS ATCHISON** on 25 Nov 1862 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1817 in Wayne, Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1874 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA. Nancy A Hammon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (20 Age: 20; MarriedWithinYear: Yes). Age At Death: (54 years 7 months 14 days) She was also known as Pansy. She was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Oakwood Cemetery)



William C Hall lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (23 Age: 23; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture; MarriedWithinYear: Yes; RealEstateValue: 200). Age At Death: (38)

Nancy A Hammon and William C Hall had the following children:

660. i. JEMIMA MINNIE HALL was born on 25 Sep 1851 in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 May 1927 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 15 days)
661. ii. JAMES E HALL was born on 21 Jan 1856 in Wisconsin, USA.
662. iii. WILLIAM HALL II was born on 25 Sep 1857 in Wisconsin, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1924.  
Age At Death: (67 years 1 months 12 days)
663. iv. MARGARET JANE HALL was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1935 in Crawford County, Illinois, USA.  
Age At Death: (76 years 9 months 7 days) She was also known as Jennie.

Silas Atchison lived in Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1840. He lived in Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1850. He lived in Wayne Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 10 Oct 1861 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He served in the military on 24 Aug 1862. He lived in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (47) He was buried in Larwill, Whitley County, Indiana, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Nancy A Hammon and Silas Atchison had the following child:

664. i. HENRIETTA ATCHISON was born about 1867 in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
Henrietta Atchison lived in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1870.

247. **SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1832 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1916 in Taylorville, Christian County, Illinois, USA. She married Isaac Connett on 28 Mar 1852 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 05 Sep 1823 in York, Athens County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1917 in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA. Susanna Hammon lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870 (Age: 38; Census Post Office: Palestine). She lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1900 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1908. She lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1910 (Age: 78; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 01 Mar 1916 in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA. Age At Death: (84 years 1 months 13 days)



---

## Generation 5

Isaac Connett lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850. He lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860. He lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870. He lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1900 (Age: 76; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1910 (Age: 86; Age: 80; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (93)

Susanna Hammon and Isaac Connett had the following children:

665. i. ALLEN WOODRUFF CONNETT was born on 06 Nov 1855 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1935 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. Allen Woodruff Connett lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870. He lived in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, USA in 1900. He lived in Blue Springs, Gage County, Nebraska, USA in 1900. He lived in Hoquiam, Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA in 1910. He lived in Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, USA in 1920. He lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 24 days)
666. ii. JAMES EDINGTON CONNETT was born in Dec 1857 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1933 in Blue Springs, Gage County, Nebraska, USA. James Edington Connett lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870. He lived in Hollenburg, Washington, Kansas, USA in 1880. He lived in Washington, Washington, Kansas, USA in 1900. He lived in Coleman, Washington, Kansas, USA in 1910. He lived in Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska, USA in 1920. He lived in Blue Springs, Gage County, Nebraska, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75)
667. iii. JOSEPH B CONNETT was born in Mar 1860 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. Joseph B Connett lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870. He lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1900. He lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1910. He lived in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA in 1920. He lived in Olney, Richland County, Illinois, USA in 1930.
668. iv. PICKETT P CONNETT was born in Aug 1862 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1918 in Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana, USA. Pickett P Connett lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (55)
669. v. FANNIE CONNETT was born about 1865 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. Fannie Connett lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870. She lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
670. vi. LYDIA CONNETT was born about 1867 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. Lydia Connett lived in Palestine, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870. She lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
671. vii. JOHN MILTON CONNETT was born on 25 Jan 1875 in Crawford County, Illinois, USA. John Milton Connett lived in Honey Creek, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA in 1910. He lived in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA in 1920. He lived in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA in 1930.



---

## Generation 5

249. **LUVINA<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Nov 1836 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She married Zelphaniah Rogers on 22 Jun 1856 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 10 Apr 1834 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1910 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.



Luvina Hammon lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (42 Age: 42; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1908. She lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 1). She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Ward 6, Age: 83; Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Grandmother; Relation to Head of House: Grandmother, Grandma). She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1927. Age At Death: (91 years 9 months 8 days) Her cause of death was Stomach Cancer.

Zelphaniah Rogers lived in Brown, Franklin, Ohio, USA in 1850. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (46 Age: 46; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 76; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 1). Age At Death: (76)

Luvina Hammon and Zelphaniah Rogers had the following children:

672. i. ROSEMANTY ROGERS was born on 24 Jul 1857 in Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1914 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. Age At Death: (57) She was also known as Rosa.
673. ii. FIDELIA ROGERS was born between 1858-1859 in Indiana, USA.
674. iii. ELLENORA ROGERS was born about 1861 in Indiana, USA. Ellenora Rogers lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (19 Age: 19; Works in House Occupation: Works in House; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
675. iv. MARION O ROGERS was born about 1866 in Indiana, USA. Marion O Rogers lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (14 Age: 14; Works on farm Occupation: Works on farm; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).

250. **AMBROSE<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** ✕ (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1839 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1926 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married Fidelia Rogers in 1868. She was born on 16 Aug 1838 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1925 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.



Military Enlistment: 01 Mar 1864 in Indiana, USA ("F" Company, 130th Indiana Infantry: Sergeant) Military Discharge: 21 Dec 1865 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA He lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (41 Age: 41; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pierceton,

---

## Generation 5

Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1908. He lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 71; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 1). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 80; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 9 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Pulmonary Edema brought on by Chronic Myocarditis. Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (35883843) He was employed as a Farmer. He was known by the title of SGT.

Notes for Ambrose Hammon ~~XX~~:

Civil War Veteran.

Residence before the war; Bluffton, IN;

Enlisted on 3/1/1864 as a Sergeant.

On 3/1/1864 he mustered into "F" Co. 130th Indiana Infantry.

He was Mustered Out on 12/2/1865 at Charlotte, NC.

Fidelia Rogers lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (41 Age: 41; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Ward 1, Age: 71; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 81; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law). Age At Death: (87) She was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Cannot read the writing. What ever it was, it was chronic..

Ambrose Hammon ~~XX~~ and Fidelia Rogers had the following children:

676. i. SARAH A<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born about 1861 in Indiana, USA.  
Sarah A Hamon lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880.
677. ii. VIOLA HAMON was born about 1869 in Indiana, USA.  
Viola Hamon lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (11 Age: 11; At School Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- +678 . iii. FRANK L HAMON was born in Sep 1869 in Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1933 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He married Prudence Jane Arnett on 14 Oct 1911 in Jay County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Sep 1893 in Burkettsville, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1968 in Wayne County, Indiana, USA.
- +679 . iv. ALBERTA HAMON was born on 05 Sep 1872 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1957 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She married Adam Edward Schaaf in 1894. He was born on 25 Apr 1869 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1944 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
680. v. VICTOR ROGER HAMON was born on 28 Mar 1878. He died on 13 Jul 1962 in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, USA.  
Victor Roger Hamon lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (84 years 3 months 15 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

---

## Generation 5

251. **EPHRAIM WOLF<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1841 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1907 in Washington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He married Martha Ann Morrison on 06 Feb 1862 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born in Sep 1845 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1913 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA.



Ephraim Wolf Hammon lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (8 Age: 8). He lived in Columbiana County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (16 Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotRead: Y). He lived in Pleasant Mills, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (29 Age: 29; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 650; RealEstateValue: 600; Minister Of The Church Of Church Occupation: Minister Of The Church Of Church). He was employed as a Minister, Church of the R? on 28 Jul 1870. He lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He was employed as a Farmer in 1900. He lived in Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Cannot be made out on the death certificate.. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery: FVE5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63126197) He was employed as a Physician & Minister. He was known by the title of Reverend.

Martha Ann Morrison lived in Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1850. She lived in Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1860. She lived in Pleasant Mills, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (24 Age: 24). She lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. She lived in Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (67) She was buried in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Heart Failure. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery: FVE5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63126199)

Notes for Martha Ann Morrison:

\*Published January 13, 1913 - New Castle Daily Courier, New Castle, IN

MRS. MARTHA H. HAMMON

Martha H. Hammon, mother of C. O. Hammon, of this city, died suddenly Sunday morning with heart failure at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George B. Hean(?), near Tilden, Ala., where she had gone to spend the winter. Mrs. Hammon was 68 years of age and was the widow of the late Dr. E. W. Hammon, a former minister in the Christian church, who was well known throughout eastern and central Indiana. Their are nine surviving children.

The body of Mrs. Hammon is being brought north, and the funeral and burial will be at Vincennes, Ind., probably Thursday.

Ephraim Wolf Hammon and Martha Ann Morrison had the following children:

- +681 i. **OLIVER MORTON<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** was born on 29 Jan 1863 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1922 in Stinesville, Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **LUCINDA AGNES HERCULES** on 11 Aug 1886 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1861 in Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1895 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **ANNA L BARNES** on 26 Aug 1916 in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1871 in Morgan County, Indiana, USA. He married **ARMINA SMITH**.
682. ii. **ROSA BELLE HAMMON** was born on 12 Dec 1864 in Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1937 in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, USA. She married (1) **NATHAN GRANT HENDERSON** on 05 Sep 1884. He was born on 05 Sep 1865 in Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **KIT CARSON FISHER**. He was born in Jan 1857 in Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1936 in New Mexico, USA. Rosa Belle Hammon lived in Monroe City, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 5; Census Post Office: Pleasant Mills). She lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. She lived in Geyser, Lincoln County,

## Generation 5

Nevada, USA in 1910 (45 Age: 45; Batcher-Up Occupation: Batch-Up; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0043; Industry: General Hotel; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 0; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 1; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (65 Age: 65; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0002; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0002; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (72 years 7 months 5 days) She was buried in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, USA.

- +683    iii.    MILTON ELMER HAMMON was born on 17 Feb 1867 in Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married Clara Belle Gunn on 27 Nov 1889. She was born in May 1867 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1918 in Kansas, USA.
- +684    iv.    EVAN THOMPSON HAMMON was born on 26 Sep 1869 in Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1955 in Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Jones on 30 Jul 1889. She was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Milford, Decatur County, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1952 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.
- +685    v.    ETTA MAY HAMMON was born on 18 Sep 1871 in Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1947 in Wasco County, Oregon, USA. She married William Abraham Coryea on 24 Dec 1891. He was born on 14 Feb 1869 in Union County, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1952 in Wasco County, Oregon, USA.
- +686    vi.    CHARLES OLIVER HAMMON was born on 03 Oct 1873 in Ohio, USA. He married Grace Alma Crandall on 08 May 1901 in Henry County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1878 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- +687    vii.    JAMES HALLECK HAMMON was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Wayne Township, Wayne County, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA. He married Alberta May Steward on 24 Apr 1898 in Shoals, Martin County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Salem, Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1948.
- +688    viii.    EDITH PEARL HAMMON was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1947 in Dade County, Florida, USA. She married Ora Ellsworth Rundell Sr. on 29 May 1902 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 07 Feb 1876 in Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
- +689    ix.    LENNA LEORA HAMMON was born on 03 Feb 1883 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She died in 1954 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado, USA. She married George Bissett Hean on 30 Nov 1904. He was born on 08 Feb 1852 in Edwards County, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1928 in Alabama, USA.

254.    **CATHARINA D<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1849 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **MILTON C FOULKES** in 1870. He was born in Sep 1838 in Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1901 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA. She married **WILLIAM MANNING**. He was born in 1828 in Maryland, USA.

Catharina D Hammon lived in Union Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 21; Census Post Office: Zanesville). She lived in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 50;





## Generation 5

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1908. She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 60; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: N Dearborn St; Age: 70; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 170; RelationToHead: Mother-in-law; MaritalStatus: Widowed). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Central Avenue; Age: 80; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0047; RegistrationDistrict: 47; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Mother-in-law). Age At Death: (83 years 0 months 27 days) She was also known as Kate. Her cause of death was Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Milton C Foulks served in the military on 15 Aug 1862 in Ohio, USA (Age: 23). He lived in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (63)


Catharina D Hammon and Milton C Foulks had the following child:

+690 i. DELILIA LELAND FOULKS was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married WILBERT LEE DEFIBAUGH. He was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1942 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA.

William Manning lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 82; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head).

256. **MARIANNE<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1935 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA. She married Stephen Allen Currie  on 20 May 1878 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1849 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 07 Jan 1918 in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA. Marianne Hammon lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 45 Age: 45; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 8; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6; YearsMarried: 22; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Maple Street; 55 Age: 55; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0252; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 8; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6; YearsMarried: 31; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Talcott Street; 64 Age: 64; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 114; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 28 days) She was also known as Marion. She was buried in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA. Her cause of death was Cerebral Hemorrhage.




Stephen Allen Currie  arrived in 1865 (Age: 16). He lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 51 Age: 51; Rr Conductor Occupation: Rr Conductor; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 6; NaturalizationStatus: Alien; OwnsFarm: H; YearsInUS: 35; YearsMarried: 22; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Maple Street; 61 Age: 61; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0252; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Logging Camp; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; NaturalizationStatus: Naturalized; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 4; YearsMarried: 31; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (69 years 0 months 1 days) He was buried in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA.



---

## Generation 5

Marianne Hammon and Stephen Allen Currie  had the following children:

691. i. INFANT CURRIE was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1879 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)
692. ii. ELVIRA LEONE CURRIE was born about 1881 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1977 in Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho, USA.  
Elvira Leone Currie lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 19 Age: 19; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Milltown, Skagit, Washington, USA in 1935. She lived in Milltown, Skagit, Washington, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (96)
693. iii. FLORA ALICE CURRIE was born on 13 Jul 1882 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1973.  
Flora Alice Currie lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 17 Age: 17; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (91 years 4 months 26 days)
694. iv. ENID VICTORIA CURRIE was born on 09 Feb 1885 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. She died on 21 May 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 3 months 12 days)
695. v. GERTRUDE ADELINE CURRIE was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Gertrude Adeline Currie lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 11 Age: 11; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (88 years 3 months 6 days)
696. vi. HUGH BERNARD CURRIE was born on 01 Nov 1891 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 May 1962.  
Hugh Bernard Currie lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 7 Age: 7; Student Occupation: Student; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Maple Street; 18 Age: 18; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0252; Industry: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 10; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 23 days)
697. vii. ALLEN ARCHIE CURRIE was born on 20 Jun 1894 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1966 in Lynden, Whatcom County, Washington, USA.  
Allen Archie Currie lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 5 Age: 5; Student Occupation: Student; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA in

---

## Generation 5

1910 (StreetAddress: Maple Street; 16 Age: 16; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0252; Industry: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 16; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Talcott Street; 25 Age: 25; 26 Age: 26; Logger Occupation: Logger; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 114; Industry: Logging Camp; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 18 days)

698. viii. BEATRICE MARGUERITE CURRIE was born on 14 Jun 1899 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1951.  
Beatrice Marguerite Currie lived in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Stale Street; 11/12 Age: 11/12; CityWard: 1st; EnumerationDistrict: 0094; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hamilton, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Maple Street; 10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0252; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit County, Washington, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Talcott Street; 20 Age: 20; Asst Bookkeeper Occupation: Asst Bookkeeper; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 114; Industry: Condensery; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (52 years 4 months 7 days)

259. **AMBROSE ANDERSON EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 21 May 1831 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1905 in New Ross, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. He married Margaret Ann Bolon on 08 Aug 1854 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 Aug 1837 in Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1914 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.  
Ambrose Anderson Evans lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (18 Age: 18; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: Yes; Industry: Agriculture). He lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (28 Age: 28; PersonalEstateValue: 275). He served in the military in 1863 (MilitaryDivision: 1). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA on 01 Jul 1863 (32 Age: 32; EnumerationDistrict: 8th; Married MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (39 Age: 39; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 1250; RealEstateValue: 5000; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (49 Age: 49; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (69 Age: 69; Capitalist Occupation: Capitalist; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0117; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 45; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived on 23 Jul 1905 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (74 years 2 months 2 days) He was buried in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Cardiac event caused by pulmonary event (both terms are unreadable)..



Margaret Ann Bolon lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (23 Age: 23). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (32 Age: 32; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (42 Age: 42; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (62 Age: 62; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0117; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 6; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2;

---

## Generation 5

YearsMarried: 45; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 5 months 11 days) She was buried in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA.

Ambrose Anderson Evans and Margaret Ann Bolon had the following children:

699. i. BERENICE E. EVANS was born on 04 Jun 1855 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1886 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. Berenice E. Evans lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). Age At Death: (31 years 1 months 26 days) She was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
700. ii. JAMES BROWNLOW EVANS was born in Apr 1857 in Indiana, USA. He died in 1918 in Indiana, USA. James Brownlow Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860. He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (23 Age: 23; Teacher Occupation: Teacher; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 126; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 6; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (About 60) He was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
701. iii. MARGARET L EVANS was born on 22 Jun 1859 in Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1904. Margaret L Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (Age: 1). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). Age At Death: (44 years 8 months 27 days)
702. iv. MARY FRANCES EVANS was born on 02 Feb 1861 in Jamestown Town, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1901 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. Mary Frances Evans lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870. She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (40 years 0 months 21 days)
703. v. WILLIAM EVANS was born in 1872 in Indiana, USA. William Evans lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).

260. **BERRY EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 15 Jan 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1915 in Washington, USA. He married Anna Eliza Cunningham in 1854. She was born on 14 Aug 1835 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1913 in Okanogan County, Washington, USA.

Berry Evans lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (16 Age: 16; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: Yes; Industry: Agriculture). He lived in Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1860 (25 Age: 25; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 1659; RealEstateValue: 3200/Pine). He lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (36 Age: 36; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 1500; RealEstateValue: 1200; Stock Dealer Occupation: Stock Dealer). He lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA in 1880 (46 Age: 46; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 052; IsMaimed: Y; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA on 31 May 1883. He lived in Garfield County, Washington, USA in 1889. He lived in



---

## Generation 5

Okanogan County, Washington, USA in 1900 (66 Age: 66; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0045; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 46; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Okanogan County, Washington, USA in 1914. Age At Death: (About 80)

Anna Eliza Cunningham lived in Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1850. She lived in Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1860 (24 Age: 24; CannotRead: Y/Pine). She lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (36 Age: 36; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA in 1880 (45 Age: 45; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Garfield County, Washington, USA in 1889. She lived in Okanogan County, Washington, USA in 1900 (63 Age: 63; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0045; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 12; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 8; YearsMarried: 46; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 14 days)

Berry Evans and Anna Eliza Cunningham had the following children:

- 704. i. MAGARET A EVANS was born on 28 Oct 1854 in Oregon Territory. She died on 16 Jan 1921 in Columbia, Whatcom County, Washington, USA.  
Magaret A Evans lived in Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1860 (5 Age: 5/Pine). She lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (15 Age: 15). Age At Death: (66 years 2 months 19 days)
- 705. ii. MARY CATHERINE EVANS was born on 15 May 1856 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon Territory. She died on 21 Dec 1912 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, USA.  
Mary Catherine Evans lived in Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1860 (4 Age: 4/Pine). She lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School). She was buried on 26 Dec 1912. Age At Death: (56 years 7 months 6 days) Cemetery: (Covello Cemetery)
- 706. iii. JOHN FRANKLIN EVANS was born on 29 Apr 1858 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon Territory.  
John Franklin Evans lived in Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1860 (2 Age: 2/Pine). He lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School).
- 707. iv. ANGENETTA EVANS was born on 03 Jun 1860 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1916 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, USA.  
Angenetta Evans lived in Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1860 (2/12 Age: 2/12/Pine). She lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; At School Occupation: At School). Age At Death: (55 years 9 months 7 days) She was also known as Nettie.
- 708. v. JAMES HENRY EVANS was born on 28 Jan 1862 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1939 in Spalding, Nez Perce County, Idaho, USA.  
James Henry Evans lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes). He lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA in 1880 (18 Age: 18; Homeworker Occupation: Homeworker; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 11 days) He was buried in Spalding, Nez Perce County, Idaho, USA.
- 709. vi. WILLIAM MARION EVANS was born on 25 Jan 1867 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1940 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho,

---

## Generation 5

USA.

William Marion Evans lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (3 Age: 3). He lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA in 1880 (13 Age: 13; Homeworker Occupation: Homeworker; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA on 31 May 1883. He lived in Garfield County, Washington, USA in 1885. He lived in Nez Perce County, Idaho, USA in 1900. He lived in Leland, Nez Perce County, Idaho, USA in 1910. He lived in Leland, Nez Perce County, Idaho, USA in 1920. He lived in Kendrick, Latah County, Idaho, USA in 1930. He was buried on 15 Oct 1940 in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, USA. Age At Death: (73 years 8 months 17 days) Cemetery: (Normal Hill Cemetery)

710. vii. ELIZABETH SUSAN EVANS was born on 08 May 1868 in Oregon, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1932 in Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, USA.  
Elizabeth Susan Evans lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870 (6 Age: 6). Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 7 days)
711. viii. BERRY M. EVANS was born on 25 Apr 1869 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1951 in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.  
Berry M. Evans lived in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1870. He lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA in 1880 (11 Age: 11; Homeworker Occupation: Homeworker; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Whitman County, Washington, USA in 1889. He lived in Lakeside, Chelan County, Washington, USA in 1900. He lived in Utsalady, Island County, Washington, USA in 1910. He lived in Livingston Bay, Island County, Washington, USA in 1920. He lived in Utsalady, Island County, Washington, USA in 1930. He lived in Washington, USA in 1935. He lived in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington, USA in 1939. He lived in Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 25 days) He was buried in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.
712. ix. ROBERT ORLANDO EVANS was born on 04 Oct 1874 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington Territory. He died on 12 Oct 1892 in Okanogan County, Washington, USA.  
Robert Orlando Evans lived in Columbia County, Washington Territory in 1880 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Columbia County, Washington Territory on 31 May 1883. Age At Death: (18 years 0 months 8 days)
713. x. ENOCH GRANVILLE EVANS was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington Territory. He died on 23 Mar 1946 in Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA.  
Enoch Granville Evans lived in Columbia County, Washington Territory in 1880 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Columbia County, Washington Territory in 1883. He lived in Okanogan County, Washington, USA in 1900. He lived in Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA in 1910. He lived in Okanogan County, Washington, USA in 1914. He lived in Union, Union County, Oregon, USA in 1930. He was buried on 30 Mar 1946 in Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA. Age At Death: (70 years 1 months 24 days) Cemetery: (Riverside Cemetery)
714. xi. ELIZA ANN EVANS was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington Territory. She died on 28 Jun 1913.  
Eliza Ann Evans lived in Columbia County, Washington, USA in 1880 (9/12 Age: 9/12; EnumerationDistrict: 052; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter



---

## Generation 5

RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (34 years 10 months 0 days)

715. xii. RUBY EVANS was born in 1883 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington Territory. She died on 29 Jul 1929 in Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington, USA. Ruby Evans lived in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (About 46) She was buried in Medical Lake, Spokane County, Washington, USA.

262. **REBECCA EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 05 Mar 1837 in Ohio, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1904 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married **WILLIAM C HARVEY**. He was born in 1846 in Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1878 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (VA Hospital). Rebecca Evans lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes). She lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (23 Age: 23). She lived in Madison, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1870. She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (40 Age: 40; Assists in Keeping House Occupation: Assists in Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Stepdaughter RelationToHead: StepDaughter). She lived in Washington, Boone, Indiana, USA in 1900 (63 Age: 63; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0023; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Servant RelationToHead: Servant). Age At Death: (66 years 11 months 4 days)



William C Harvey lived in Madison, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (About 32)

Rebecca Evans and William C Harvey had the following children:

716. i. WILLIAM HARVEY was born in 1862 in Indiana, USA.
717. ii. JOSEPH HARVEY was born on 03 Jun 1871 in Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1915 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (44 years 1 months 23 days)
718. iii. MARGARET HARVEY was born in 1875 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1915. Margaret Harvey lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880. She lived in Wildcat, Tipton County, Indiana, USA in 1900. She lived in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (About 40) She was also known as Maggie.

263. **JAMES BURTCH EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 05 Nov 1844 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1917 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He married Christina A. Gordon in 1881. She was born in Jun 1853 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1915. James Burtch Evans lived in Eel River, Hendricks County, Indiana, USA in 1850 (7 Age: 7). He lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (AttendedSchool: Y). He lived in Prairie City, Henry County, Indiana, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (25 Age: 25; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; RealEstateValue: 600; Attorney Occupation: Attorney). He lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (33 Age: 33; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 148; Widower MaritalStatus: Widower; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: W South Street; 56 Age: 56; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; YearsMarried: 19; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA in



---

## Generation 5

1907. He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910. He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West South St; 65 Age: 65; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Nursery; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; Veteran: Ua; YearsMarried: 29; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived on 06 Feb 1917 (Marital status at time of death: Widower). Age At Death: (72 years 3 months 1 days) He was buried in Wells County, Indiana, USA (Rockford). His cause of death was General Paralysis of ???, brought on by senility and alcoholism..

Christina A. Gordon lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: W South Street; 46 Age: 46; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 19; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West South St; 56 Age: 56; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 29; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (About 61) She was buried in Wells County, Indiana, USA (Rockford).

Notes for Christina A. Gordon:

Both of her parents immigrated from Scotland.

James Burtch Evans and Christina A. Gordon had the following children:

719. i. ADELLE EVANS was born on 01 Jan 1883 in Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1957 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Adelle Evans lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: W South Street; 17 Age: 17; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 1; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910. She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West South St; 27 Age: 27; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She was buried on 22 Nov 1957 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (74 years 10 months 19 days)
720. ii. AMBROSE EVANS was born on 21 Apr 1887 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1965 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Ambrose Evans lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: W South Street; 13 Age: 13; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 1; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West South St; 22 Age: 22; Foreman Stainer Occupation: Foreman Stainer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; Industry: Piano Factory; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He was buried on 28 Jul 1965 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 6 days) Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery)
721. iii. WALTER HARRISON EVANS was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1957 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.  
Walter Harrison Evans lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: W South Street; 11 Age: 11; Student Occupation: Student; AttendedSchool: 1; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West South St; 21 Age: 21; Driver Occupation: Driver; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; Industry: Baggage Wagon; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0;

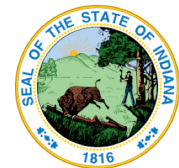
---

## Generation 5

Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 1 months 17 days)

722. iv. MARGARETE EVANS was born on 03 Feb 1893 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1950 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Margarete Evans lived in Harrison, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: W South Street; 7 Age: 7; Foreman Section Rr Occupation: Foreman Section Rr; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0142; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West South St; 17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0158; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She was buried on 31 Mar 1950 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (57 years 1 months 26 days)

265. **EVALENNA LUCIANA EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1944 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. She married John Quincy Leavitt on 24 Nov 1879 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 28 Apr 1855 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. Evalenna Luciana Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Y). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (16 Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Franklin, Franklin County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (30 Age: 30). She lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (47 Age: 47; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0117; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 20; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived on 16 Jan 1944 (Marital status at time of death: Widowed). Age At Death: (91 years 4 months 29 days) Her cause of death was Fractured femur due to fall in home..



John Quincy Leavitt lived in Geneva, Allen County, Kansas, USA in 1870. He lived in Franklin, Franklin County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (29 Age: 29). He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (45 Age: 45; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0117; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 20; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (62 years 9 months 27 days)  
Evalenna Luciana Evans and John Quincy Leavitt had the following children:

723. i. ORAN WILBUR LEAVITT was born on 21 Nov 1880 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died in 1953.  
Oran Wilbur Leavitt lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (19 Age: 19; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: N; EnumerationDistrict: 0117; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (About 72)
724. ii. ELLA LEAVITT was born in Nov 1884 in Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1927 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA.  
Ella Leavitt lived in Walnut Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (15 Age: 15; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y;

---

## Generation 5

AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0117; Single  
MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death:  
(About 42)

266. **SARAH ANN EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 29 Apr 1854 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1934 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married Thomas W. Porter in 1877. He was born on 16 Apr 1854 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1945 in Advance, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
- Sarah Ann Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Y). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (26 Age: 26; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (46 Age: 46; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 23; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 55 Age: 55; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 33; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 65 Age: 65; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 13; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West Main; 75 Age: 75; 79 Age: 79; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Three; EnumerationDistrict: 0012; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 12; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived on 22 Jan 1934 (Marital tatus at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (79 years 8 months 24 days) She was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Arteriosclerosis with complications.. Cemetery: (Jamestown IOOF Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38206904)



Notes for Sarah Ann Evans:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

JANUARY 22, 1934

Mrs. T.W. Porter Rites Wednesday, Wife of Town Clerk at Jamestown Expires

Mrs. Sarah Ann Evans Porter passed away at her home on West Main Street here at 10:15 o'clock this morning. Death was attributed to complications. Mrs. Porter had lived in Jamestown for 50 years and had been in ill health the past two years.

She was born in Boone County, 29 April 1854, the daughter of James and Margaret Evans and was united in marriage in Boone County 29 January 1877, to Thomas W. Porter who survives. Mr. and Mrs. Porter celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1927 when they received many relatives and friends at an open house. She was a member of the Methodist Church for 65 years and was a regular attendant at Jamestown when her health permitted.

Mrs. Porter was surrounded by a host of friends wherever she went for she was always very considerate of the sick and always helping those in distress. she was a great lover of flowers. For several years she was a member of the Rebekah Chapter Pythian Sisters and the O.E.S. She was very active in these organizations until her health failed.

---

## Generation 5

Surviving besides the husband who is City Clerk here, are two daughters, Mrs. Wayne Nicely of Kirklin, Mrs. Glen Ashley of Thorntown, two brothers, James B. of Greensburg and W.G.W. of Kokomo. Two sisters, Mrs. Eva Levett of New Ross and Mrs. James McClain of Lebanon and 3 grandchildren. Two children died in infancy.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at the residence heRe and the Rev. A.L. Miller of the Methodist Church will officiate.

Source: The Lebanon Reporter

Thomas W. Porter lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860. He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870. He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (26 Age: 26; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (46 Age: 46; Grocer Occupation: Grocer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 23; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 55 Age: 55; Proprietor Occupation: Proprietor; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Grocery Retail; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 33; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 65 Age: 65; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 13; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: Cream Station; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West Main; 75 Age: 75; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Three; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0012; HomeOwnership: Owned; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 12; ValueOfHome: 800; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Bookkeeper Occupation: Bookkeeper). He lived in Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (90 years 9 months 17 days) He was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.

Sarah Ann Evans and Thomas W. Porter had the following children:

- 725. i. CHARLES T. PORTER was born in 1877 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1881 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.  
Charles T. Porter lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (About 4) Cemetery: (Porter Cemetery)
- 726. ii. MARY LENARY PORTER was born in Feb 1880 in Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1881 in Boone County, Indiana, USA.  
Mary Lenary Porter lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (5/12 Age: 5/12; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (about 14 months)
- 727. iii. MYRTLE LUCINDA PORTER was born on 07 Jul 1882 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1980 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA.  
Myrtle Lucinda Porter lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (98 years 1 months 12 days) She was buried in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
- 728. iv. LEOTA M. PORTER was born on 09 Jul 1885 in Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1975 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA.  
Leota M. Porter lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite:



---

## Generation 5

Y; CityWard: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (89 years 11 months 15 days)

267. **MARY MARGARET EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 26 Oct 1856 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1941 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She married James Asbury McLean in 1877. He was born on 28 Sep 1854 in Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1941 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA.



Mary Margaret Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (4 Age: 4). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (23 Age: 23; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (43 Age: 43; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 6; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6; YearsMarried: 23; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Bent County, Colorado, USA in 1910 (53 Age: 53; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0004; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 6; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 33; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Prowers County, Colorado, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: May Valey Road; 63 Age: 63; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 185; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Lamison Street; 73 Age: 73; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0002; Homemaker: Yes; Institution: Methodist Children's Home 23 to 58; RegistrationDistrict: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Jameson Street; 83 Age: 83; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 6-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived on 18 Nov 1941 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 23 days) Her cause of death was Heart failure brought on by pneumonia and senility.. Cemetery: (Jamestown IOOF Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (48078073)

James Asbury McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (25 Age: 25; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (45 Age: 45; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 23; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Bent County, Colorado, USA in 1910 (55 Age: 55; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0004; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 33; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Prowers County, Colorado, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: May Valey Road; 60 Age: 60; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 185; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: Farm Gen; IsEmployed: Employer; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Lamison Street; 75 Age: 75; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes;

---

## Generation 5

CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0002; HomeOwnership: Rented; Institution: Methodist Children's Home 23 to 58; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 2; ValueOfHome: 20; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Jameson Street; 85 Age: 85; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 6-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 2000; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (87 years 1 months 12 days)

Mary Margaret Evans and James Asbury McLean had the following children:

729. i. ERNEST WILSON MCLEAN was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1952 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.  
Ernest Wilson McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Lamison Street; 51 Age: 51; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 2; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0002; Institution: Methodist Children's Home 23 to 58; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 2; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Son RelationToHead: Son; Salesman Occupation: Salesman). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Jameson Street; 62 Age: 62; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 6-2; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 250; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 1 days)
730. ii. LILLIAN MARIAH MCLEAN was born on 09 Aug 1880 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1905 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA.  
Lillian Mariah McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (19 Age: 19; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (24 years 4 months 24 days) She was also known as Lilly.
731. iii. ADA ROSA MCLEAN was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1903 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.  
Ada Rosa McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (17 Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (20 years 11 months 18 days)
732. iv. SADIE B. MCLEAN was born on 06 Jan 1885 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1906 in Prowers County, Colorado, USA.  
Sadie B. McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (15 Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (21 years 8 months 0 days) She was also known as Bessie.
733. v. JAMES CECIL MCLEAN was born on 25 Apr 1888 in Jackson Township, Boone

---

## Generation 5

County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1914 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. James Cecil McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (12 Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (25 years 11 months 25 days)

734. vi. MARY GLADYS MCLEAN was born on 26 May 1892 in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1997 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA. Mary Gladys McLean lived in Jackson Township, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (8 Age: 8; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Bent County, Colorado, USA in 1910 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0004; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Prowers County, Colorado, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: May Valey Road; 27 Age: 27; Teacher Occupation: Teacher; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 185; Industry: Teaching School English; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (105 years 0 months 11 days)

268. **WILLIAM G. EVANS** (Margaret<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Gottlieb Evans) was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Boone County, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA. He married Jennie L Gentry in 1891. She was born on 26 Feb 1872 in Henry County, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1963 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA.



William G. Evans lived in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1860 (3/12 Age: 3/12). He lived in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). He lived in Center Township, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: South Main Street; 39 Age: 39; Salesman (Sertants Milliner's) Occupation: Salesman (Sertants Milliner's); AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Husband RelationToHead: Husband). He lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 50 Age: 50; Music Occupation: Music; AttendedSchool: N; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0134; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Piano Dealer; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 19; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (58 Age: 58; Manager Occupation: Manager; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 139; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: Music store; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Main; 70 Age: 70; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 6 Part of; ClassofWorker: Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 14; ValueOfHome: 4, 500; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Proprietor Occupation: Proprietor). He lived on 23 Dec 1937 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (77 years 9 months 0 days) He was buried in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Fractured neck of hummerus (?), pneumonia, uremia.. Cemetery: (Crown Point Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (45503296)

Jennie L Gentry lived in Center Township, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: South Main Street; 28 Age: 28; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite:

## Generation 5

Y; CityWard: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 1; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 38 Age: 38; AttendedSchool: N; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0134; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 1; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 19; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (48 Age: 48; Saleslady Occupation: Saleslady; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 139; Industry: Music store; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Main; 58 Age: 58; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 6 Part of; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 14; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (91 years 4 months 25 days) She was buried in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA. William G. Evans and Jennie L Gentry had the following child:

735. i. **FOREST LYNN EVANS** was born on 14 Dec 1891 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1972 in Chippewa County, Michigan, USA. Forest Lynn Evans lived in Center Township, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: South Main Street; 8 Age: 8; Student Occupation: Student; AttendedSchool: 0; CityWard: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 18 Age: 18; AttendedSchool: N; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0134; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (28 Age: 28; Saleslady Occupation: Saleslady; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 139; Industry: Music store; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Main; 38 Age: 38; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 6 Part of; ClassofWorker: Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 14; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son; Proprietor Occupation: Proprietor). Age At Death: (80 years 4 months 5 days) He was buried in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA.

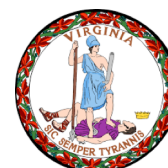
271. **ALFRED<sup>5</sup> HAMMONDS** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1840 in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA. Alfred Hammonds lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes). He lived in Pleasant Grove, Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 19).



Alfred Hammonds had the following child:

736. i. **SAMMUEL HAMMONDS** was born in Mar 1854 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1939 in Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. Sammuel Hammonds lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (85)

277. **NATHANIEL JAMES SKEENS** (Susan Carolina<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald J Skeens) was born in 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1927 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married Louisa Jane Robinette on 30 May 1861 in Russell County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1842 in Russell County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 May 1898 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Nathaniel James Skeens lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (87)



Louisa Jane Robinette was buried in 1898 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (56)

---

## Generation 5

Cemetery: (Edwards Cemetery)

Marriage Notes: (Louisa Jane)

Russell County, Kentucky or Virginia?

Nathaniel James Skeens and Louisa Jane Robinette had the following children:

737. i. LAVINA SKEEN was born on 12 May 1862 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1930 in Virginia, USA.  
Lavina Skeen lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (68)
738. ii. MARY CATHERINE SKEEN was born in 1865 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1930 in Virginia, USA. She married Sebastian Bascom Robinette on 12 Sep 1882 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Aug 1861 in Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1928.  
Mary Catherine Skeen lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (65)
739. iii. ARCH PATTON SKEEN was born in Jun 1869 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. Arch Patton Skeen lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930.
740. iv. RUFUS FRENCH SKEEN was born on 24 Oct 1875 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 May 1933 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married Tennessee McCoy on 07 Nov 1895. She was born on 08 Jan 1878 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1955 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Rufus French Skeen lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son in Law; Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 34; Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (57)
741. v. JOHN MORGAN SKEEN was born on 16 Jul 1878 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1947. He married ZELPHIA YELDA ALVERDIE CARRICO. She was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (69)
742. vi. ANN ELIZABETH SKEEN was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.

280. **CATHARINE SKEENS** (Susan Carolina<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald J Skeens) was born on 17 Jun 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1897 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lorenzo Dow Jackson on 21 Jan 1871 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Feb 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1931 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.

Catharine Skeens lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Cassville). Age At Death: (50 years 1 months 3 days) She was buried in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.





---

## Generation 5

Lorenzo Dow Jackson lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Cassville). Age At Death: (83 years 1 months 24 days) He was buried in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Catharine Skeens and Lorenzo Dow Jackson had the following children:

- 743. i. LENORA JACKSON was born in 1872 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1889 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.  
Lenora Jackson lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Cassville). Age At Death: (17)
- 744. ii. WILBERT WARREN JACKSON was born on 27 Jul 1873 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1949 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Wilbert Warren Jackson lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Cassville). Age At Death: (75 years 8 months 19 days) He was buried in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.
- 745. iii. SUSAN ARMINTA MADIE JACKSON was born on 02 May 1875 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA (Cassville).
- 746. iv. JAMES EVERETT JACKSON was born on 27 Sep 1877 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1960 in Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, USA.  
James Everett Jackson lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Cassville). Age At Death: (83 years 1 months 18 days) He was buried in Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, USA.
- 747. v. MARY F JACKSON was born in Feb 1880 in West Virginia, USA.  
Mary F Jackson lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Cassville).

281. **AMBROSE HAMMOND SKEENS** (Susan Carolina<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald J Skeens) was born in Oct 1849 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1932 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He married Isabelle Adams on 27 Jun 1874 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1856 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1935 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ambrose Hammond Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 60; Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 80; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (82)



Isabelle Adams lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 12 days)

Ambrose Hammond Skeens and Isabelle Adams had the following children:

- 748. i. LAVERNIA SKEENS was born on 01 Jul 1875 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1957. She married HENRY HOOSER.  
Lavernia Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (82)

---

### Generation 5

749. ii. SADIE SKEENS was born on 27 Aug 1877 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1956. She married EMERY EDWARD BELLOMY. He was born on 11 May 1871 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA (Hubbardstown). He died on 11 Feb 1948 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA (Hubbardstown). She married SAM MORRISON.  
Sadie Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78)
750. iii. MARION SKEENS was born on 24 Oct 1879 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1879 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 28 days)
751. iv. CHESTER ARTHUR SKEENS was born on 09 Jan 1883 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1964 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married OLIVE PLYMALE.  
Chester Arthur Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 20 days)
752. v. ARABELLA SKEENS was born in Aug 1885 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1968 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married LAWRENCE EMORY FOREMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILLIAMS. She married JAMES ROBERT VAN BUSKIRK. He was born on 03 Aug 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1971 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Arabella Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (82)
753. vi. ERNEST SKEENS was born on 20 Oct 1894 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1964. He married MYRTLE LETT. He married ZELDA BELLOMY. She was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Prichard, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 2004. He married MADGE LOAR.  
Ernest Skeens lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (69)

287. **MARY<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1828 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1923. She married Joseph Dayton Skeen, son of Stephen Skeen and Susanna Kiser about 1846 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 12 Feb 1824 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1896 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 95)



Joseph Dayton Skeen served in the military on 26 Feb 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 23 days)

Mary Hamon and Joseph Dayton Skeen had the following children:

754. i. ELIJAH L SKEEN was born on 25 Feb 1847 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia).
- +755 ii. SARAH JANE SKEEN was born on 08 May 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) JOSEPH T KISER, son of Joseph Kenton Kiser and Martha Jane

---

## Generation 5

Hamon on 15 May 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1856 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1894. She married (2) WADE HAMPTON COUNTS on 17 Jun 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1851 in Jackson Township, Amelia County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She married (3) STEPHEN CALEB HAMON, son of Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser on 13 Dec 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1867 in Franklin County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

288. **MARTHA JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1830 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1924 in West Virginia, USA. She married Joseph Kenton Kiser, son of Charles Kiser I and Nancy LaForce on 02 Sep 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 13 May 1823 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1881 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, USA.



Martha Jane Hamon lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Now West Virginia). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (94) She was also known as Mattie. FactSentence\_FSID

Joseph Kenton Kiser lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Now West Virginia). He lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Now West Virginia). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (57 years 7 months 23 days) He was also known as Poka Joe. He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. FactSentence\_FSID He served in the military in Virginia, USA.

Blood Relationship: (1st cousins, 1x removed)

Martha Jane Hamon and Joseph Kenton Kiser had the following children:

756. i. CHARLES KISER was born about 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +757 ii. JOHN HENRY KISER was born in Sep 1850 in Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died on 19 Jun 1933 in West Virginia, USA. He married Virginia M Hamon, daughter of Andrew H Hamon and Perlina Rhodes on 16 Jul 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1857 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died before 1910.
758. iii. MARY FRANCES KISER was born about 1852 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +759 iv. LEAH KISER was born in Oct 1852 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1915 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Allen J Kiser, son of James Sutherland Kiser and Susannah Sutherland on 06 Mar 1883 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1944 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +760 v. JOSEPH T KISER was born on 08 Jun 1856 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1894. He married Sarah Jane Skeen, daughter of Joseph Dayton Skeen and Mary Hamon on 15 May 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 May 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +761 vi. JOSHUA ANDERVILLE KISER was born in May 1858 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died in 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) MARTHA MARYLAND HAMON, daughter of Robert P Hamon and Nancy Ferrell on 26 Dec 1880 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (by minister AA Nichols). She was born on 01 May 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died before 1886. He married (2) SUSAN LAFORCE, daughter of Elijah Sheardy LaForce and Phoebe Kiser on 02 Aug 1886 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Aug 1866 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, USA. She

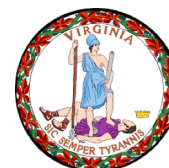
---

## Generation 5

died on 01 Jan 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

- 762. vii. JEFFERSON KISER was born about 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 763. viii. MARGARET KISER was born about 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 764. ix. CATHERINE KISER was born about 1864 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 765. x. JAMES KISER II was born about 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 766. xi. MELVINA KISER was born about 1868 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 767. xii. ROBERT HARLOW KISER was born about 1870 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Robert Harlow Kiser lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (29)

289. **ANDREW H<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Aug 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He married Perlina Rhodes on 07 Mar 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 13 Jun 1838 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 26 Nov 1921 in Putnam County, West Virginia, USA.
- Andrew H Hamon lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 15; Occupation: Farmer; Industry: Agriculture). He lived in Flat Fork, Roane County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 25; Occupation: Farmer; PersonalEstateValue: 100). He lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Jul 1863 (Age: 28; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 36; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 160; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 65; Occupation: Minister; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 44; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 75; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Father). Age At Death: (74) He was also known as Andy. He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (An unincorporated city: sometimes called New Kentucky.). Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100355416) He was employed as a Farmer.



Notes for Andrew H Hamon:

The information for this FAMILY GROUP is provided by Kara Spoon which substantiates the family by the 1880 census, except for Joshua, who was born 2 years later.

Household: 1880 Census Washington Twp, Jackson Co. WV\*

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Andrew HAMON Self M Male W 45 VA Farmer VA VA

Perlina HAMON Wife M Female W 39 WV Keeping House KY OH

Virginia HAMON Dau S Female W 23 WV Without Oc VA WV

Joseph HAMON Son S Male W 17 WV Farm Laborer VA WV

David HAMON Son S Male W 15 WV Farm Laborer VA WV

John D. HAMON Son S Male W 13 WV Farm Laborer VA WV

---

## Generation 5

Martha HAMON Dau S Female W 10 WV Without Oc VA WV  
Leah HAMON Dau S Female W 8 WV VA WV  
Rachal HAMON Dau S Female W 6 WV VA WV  
Luvernia HAMON Dau S Female W 3 WV VA WV  
Syntha HAMON Dau S Female W 4M WV VA WV

Perlina Rhodes lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 27; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 10; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6; YearsMarried: 44; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 71; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Mother). Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 13 days) She was also known as Paulina. Her cause of death was Senelity and acute dialation of the heart..

Andrew H Hamon and Perlina Rhodes had the following children:

- +768 i. VIRGINIA M<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born about 1857 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died before 1910. She married John Henry Kiser, son of Joseph Kenton Kiser and Martha Jane Hamon on 16 Jul 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Sep 1850 in Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died on 19 Jun 1933 in West Virginia, USA.
- +769 ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HAMON was born in Oct 1860 in Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 22 Mar 1939 in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Smith on 07 Sep 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Jun 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1947 in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA.
- +770 iii. JOSEPH PRICE HAMON was born on 29 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He married Arena Allen Siders on 10 Jul 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County). She was born on 03 Apr 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- 771. iv. MARGARET HAMON was born about 1863 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +772 v. DAVID LEE HAMON was born about 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) REBECCA GRIZZLE, daughter of George Grizzle and Elizabeth Artrip on 28 Nov 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Apr 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 May 1926 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) LEANER L HAMON in 1893. She was born in Jun 1875 in Virginia, USA.
- +773 vi. JOHN D HAMON was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1953 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) HARRIET M STARCHER on 14 Sep 1890. She was born about 1870 in West Virginia, USA. He married (2) MINERVA JANE RANDOLPH on 17 Aug 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County). She was born on 07 Jul 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1974 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- 774. vii. MARTHA HAMON was born about 1870 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 775. viii. LEAH HAMON was born in 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Leah Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).



## Generation 5

- 776. ix. RACHEL HAMON was born about 1874 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 777. x. NANCY LUVERNE HAMON was born about 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +778 xi. CYNTHA ELLEN HAMON was born about 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1970 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married George Franklin Short on 16 Feb 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Oct 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1937.
- 779. xii. JOSHUA HAMON was born about 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Joshua Hamon lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 27; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head).

290. **CYNTHIA ELLEN D<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Sep 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 1906 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Samuel B Rhodes on 02 Nov 1854 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1834 in Madison County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1908 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Cynthia Ellen D Hamon lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Now West Virginia). She lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Now West Virginia). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (42 Age: 42; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (63 Age: 63; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 9; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 7; YearsMarried: 46; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (69 years 7 months 24 days)



Samuel B Rhodes lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Was Virginia). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Was Virginia). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Mill Creek). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (45 Age: 45; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (66 Age: 66; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 46; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (74 years 9 months 2 days)

Notes for Samuel B Rhodes:

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

JCBR shows\*Margaret Ely Rhodes, 4/26/1871, Samuel & Cyntha Ellen Rhodes\*\*1860 Jackson County\*pg 32 #293-270\*Rhodes, Samuel, 26, farmer (Billy's Run) 1500-150; Madison Co, KY\*Cyntha, 21, (Hamon, d John & Margaret (Kiser) Hamon, m. Samuel, s/o Benjamin & Nancy Rhodes, 1/2/1854); Russell Co, VA\*C.J. (F), 4, Jackson Co\*FL, (m), 2, Jax\*WA (f), 3 months, Jax

\*\*1870 JC p110\*Rhodes, Samuel R, 35, farmer, Billy'e Run, 1000-200, Madison Co, KY\*Samantha C, 35, Russell Co, VA, (Hamon, d John & Margaret Hamon\*Cecelia J, 15 [kids all JC]\*Francis L, 12\*Mary A, 10\*John C M, 7\*Samuel W S G, 5\*Joseph S, 2

\*\*1880 Jackson Co p 142 # 75 E Ripley Dist\*Rhodes, Samuel R, 45, f, West Ripley, Mad Co, Ky\*Cynthia D, 42, w, Russell Co [Hamon\*Francis L, 22, s, fl JC\*Mary A, 20, d\*John C, 17, s, fl\*Samuel W, 14,s, fl\*James S, 12,s, fl\*Teenie A, 2/12, d\*\*1900 JC Ripley Dist\*Samuel 1/1834 m 46y KY VA KY\*Scintha E 9/1836 9-7 VA VA VA\*Tina A 3/1880

Cynthia Ellen D Hamon and Samuel B Rhodes had the following children:

---

### Generation 5

- +780 i. CECELIA JANE RHODES was born on 02 Apr 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Was Virginia). She died on 30 May 1945 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Miller on 27 Sep 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in May 1855 in Kentucky, USA.
- +781 ii. FRANCIS L RHODES SR. was born on 04 Oct 1857 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1915 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA. He married Thursie Caroline Kiser, daughter of Andrew Jackson Kiser and Melissa Hopkins Selfe on 28 May 1894 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Dumps Creek, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1966 in Pierce County, Washington, USA.
- +782 iii. MARY A RHODES was born on 09 Jan 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1929 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married William T Wilburn on 27 Aug 1897 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Aug 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
783. iv. JOHN C M RHODES was born about 1863 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1928.  
John C M Rhodes lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 17; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (About 65)
- +784 v. SAMUEL ULYSSES GRANT RHODES SR. was born on 02 Jan 1865 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1933 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) CYNTHIA M WEBSTER on 28 Aug 1890 in Gallia County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 05 May 1871 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1906. He married (2) BROOKE ANN TOLER in 1908 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Wharncliffe, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1973 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.
- +785 vi. JOSEPH SHERMAN RHODES was born on 16 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1967 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH BOSWELL on 09 Apr 1887 in Gallia County, Ohio, USA. She was born in Dec 1865 in West Virginia, USA. He married (2) MAEZELLA P PROFFITT. She was born on 11 Feb 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 May 1995 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
786. vii. MARGARET ELY RHODES was born on 26 Apr 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1876 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (5)
787. viii. MARTHA E RHODES was born on 16 Aug 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1876 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (13 months)
- +788 ix. TINA AUSTIN RHODES was born on 28 Mar 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married James William Dodson on 27 Mar 1909 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1956 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

## Generation 5

291. **JOSEPH PRICE<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jan 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1916 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Francis F Kiser, daughter of James Sutherland Kiser and Susannah Sutherland about 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher). Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 18 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery/An unincorporated city: sometimes called New Kentucky.). Find A Grave Memorial #: (100350719)



Francis F Kiser was buried in 1930 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (85) She was also known as Franky. Her cause of death was Dropsey. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100351008)

Notes for Francis F Kiser:

Find A Grave website states she is buried in Hamons-Skeens Cemetery, Kentuck, Jackson County, WV. The source that came to me states she is buried in Kiser Cemetery. When I looked up Kiser Cemetery in Kentuck, Jackson County, WV I did not find her listed.

There are multiple discrepancies concerning her birth date. The grave marker (metal temporary plate) states she was born in 1842. The date listed on the Find-A-Grave website states 17 Aug 1844 and descendant Clint W Hammons shows it as 28 Aug 1843.

Blood Relationship: (Maternal 1st cousins)

Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser had the following children:

789. i. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HAMON** was born about 1861. He died in 1867. Age At Death: (6)
- +790 ii. **MARGARET ELIZABETH HAMON** was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1947 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Meredith Kiser, son of James Marshall Kiser and Elizabeth Burchett on 18 Feb 1878 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Jul 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +791 iii. **STEPHEN CALEB HAMON** was born on 06 Jan 1867 in Franklin County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH JANE SKEEN**, daughter of Joseph Dayton Skeen and Mary Hamon on 13 Dec 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 May 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married **ALFAIR LAFORCE**. She was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher).
- +792 iv. **MARTHA ALICE HAMON** was born on 01 Jun 1870 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1950 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Samuel J Hamon, son of David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham on 14 Jul 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1870 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1969.
- +793 v. **CYNTHIA JANE HAMON** was born on 07 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Edward Hamon, son of David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham in 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
794. vi. **JOHN HAMON** was born about 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 5

- +795 vii. MARY ETTA HAMMONDS was born on 25 Dec 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Alfred M Smith on 20 Sep 1919 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 May 1894 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1953 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- +796 viii. ROBERT LEE HAMON was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married MISSOURI ALICE PARSONS. She was born on 16 May 1897 in Cicerone, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1976 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

293. **DAVID LEE<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1844 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **PERMILA CUNNINGHAM** about 1867. She was born about 1847 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1926 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married **MILLIE LITTLE**. David Lee Hamon lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (48)



Permila Cunningham lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (79)

David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham had the following children:

- +797 i. JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born about 1868 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1943 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married CYNTHIA R KISER. She was born on 12 Jul 1871 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1984 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +798 ii. SAMUEL J HAMON was born about 1870 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1969. He married Martha Alice Hamon, daughter of Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser on 14 Jul 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 Jun 1870 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1950 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +799 iii. WILLIAM EDWARD HAMON was born on 04 Mar 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Cynthia Jane Hamon, daughter of Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser in 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
800. iv. MARTHA ANN HAMON was born on 02 Apr 1874 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1957 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Greenfield Short on 12 Jul 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 13 Jan 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 May 1937 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Martha Ann Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 45; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 16 Nov 1957. Age At Death: (83 years 7 months 12 days) She was employed as a Housewife.
- +801 v. SARAH JANE HAMON was born in Jul 1876 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married FLEET WEBSTER COUNTS. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1958 in Chesapeake,

---

## Generation 5

Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

802. vi. MARY CATHERINE HAMON was born in Feb 1878 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1969 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Catherine Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (91)

Notes for Mary Catherine Hamon:  
Twin of Rufus.

- +803 vii. RUFUS DELEMERE HAMON was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1970 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. He married Ella M Ferrell, daughter of Albert G Ferrell and Mary Frances Smith in 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1980 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (Grady Memorial Hospital).

- +804 viii. LEONA MARGARET HAMON was born in Mar 1884 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1982 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married HOMER FRANCIS STARCHER. He was born on 25 Feb 1883 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1961 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

805. ix. JOSEPH LEWIS HAMON was born on 12 Jul 1881 in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

296. **ROBERT P<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Dec 1853 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1943. He married Mary Jane Kiser, daughter of James Marshall Kiser and Elizabeth Burchett on 22 Jul 1884. She was born on 13 Aug 1853 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 89)



Mary Jane Kiser lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Sugar Grove, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910.

Blood Relationship: (2nd cousin)

Robert P Hamon and Mary Jane Kiser had the following children:

- +806 i. ARTHUR DALE<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born on 07 Sep 1886 in Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1918 in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married Eliza Catherine Kiser, daughter of Samuel J Kiser and Bethania LaForce in 1906. She was born on 15 May 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1918 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

807. ii. TINY M HAMON was born in Jul 1888 in Virginia, USA.

808. iii. LORNA B HAMON was born in Jun 1895 in Virginia, USA.

300. **NANCY J<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Jan 1839 in West Virginia, USA (Clinch River). She died on 06 Sep 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She married Mordecia Brown on 29 May 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 May 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

Nancy J Hamon lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (61)





---

## Generation 5

Mordecia Brown lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (64)  
He was also known as Morgan.

Notes for Mordecia Brown:

1880 Census Menifee County, Kentucky Roll 433 21-74-30-08 (#263)

1900 Census Rowan County, Kentucky Roll 550 66-117-6-66 (#104)

***Submitted by Helen Martin of Fort Wayne, Indiana and Betty McKinney of Fort Wayne, Indiana***

Relationship Notes for Mordecia Brown and Nancy J Hamon:

Book 1, Page 191, by Samuel J. Adams MCC, witness T W Brown, Geo Corson.

Nancy J Hamon and Mordecia Brown had the following children:

- +809 i. GREENBERRY BROWN was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1938 in Denniston, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Etta Sorrell on 21 Dec 1882 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1865 in Harrison County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1949 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
- 810. ii. NANCY ELIZABETH BROWN was born about 1864 in Kentucky, USA. She married UNKNOWN BRANUM.
- 811. iii. JOHN M BROWN was born in Feb 1865 in Kentucky, USA. He married ISABEL TRENT.
- 812. iv. REBECCA LOUISE BROWN was born on 22 Oct 1869 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1925.  
Age At Death: (55 years 9 months 23 days) Cemetery: (Pomroyton Cemetery)
- 813. v. ROSA B BROWN was born about 1872 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She married Elias Jent on 04 Jun 1891.
- 814. vi. BOONE BROWN was born in Jan 1875 in Kentucky, USA.
- 815. vii. WILLIAM CURT BROWN was born on 26 Mar 1878 in Kentucky, USA. He married Lucinda Bloomfield on 17 Jun 1906. She was born on 24 Oct 1886 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1963 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA.
- 816. viii. GEORGE BROWN was born in Nov 1880 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
- 817. ix. MARY BROWN was born about 1864 in Kentucky, USA.

302. **JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1878 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth McClain about 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Sep 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1895 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (33)



Mary Elizabeth McClain lived in Nicholas County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Nicholas County). She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 15; Census Post Office: Morehead/Christy Creek). She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (40) Her cause of death was Tuberculosis.

Joshua Hamon and Mary Elizabeth McClain had the following children:

- +818 i. MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMMON was born on 23 Jun 1873 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 May 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. She married William M Caudill on 21 Dec 1888 in Morehead, Rowan

---

## Generation 5

County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 01 Jun 1868 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

+819 ii. LUCINDA HAMMON was born on 01 Mar 1874 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1932 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Catron in 1891. He was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1953 in Boone County, West Virginia, USA.

820. iii. ROBERT HAMMON was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Robert Hammon lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

821. iv. DAVID HAMMON ✕ was born on 10 May 1878 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1950 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Oxley Branch Hospital). He married Mary Bradley on 15 Jan 1933 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Dec 1879 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1965 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

David Hammon ✕ lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Military Enlistment: 10 Jan 1899 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Private, Company A, 3rd Infantry, KY) Military Discharge: 19 Sep 1905 He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Rural Rowan County). He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 64). He was buried on 31 Mar 1950 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 10 months 19 days) His cause of death was Coronary Occlusion (found deceased in bed). Cemetery: (Brown Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (66930301)

303. **WILLIAM M<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Mar 1847 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1930 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Isabelle Combs, daughter of William Lorenzo Combs and Margaret Kelly in 1867 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1848 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. William M Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (83) He was also known as Whiskey Bill. He was also known as Whiskey Bill. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery)



Notes for William M Hamon:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

William left Kentucky 1887 after Aug 16th. Was on tax record of Carroll \*Co. Arkansas in 1888. William died 1930 age 73. Information taken from \*Death certificate, Tax records, Census reports and family history \*gathered by Dale & Edna Stineback.

There is a lot of information to be found from Anita and Larry Lake entitled: Family File of William H. Hammon's Family Arkansas.

Mary Isabelle Combs lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 81; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Age At Death: (86) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery)

William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs had the following children:

---

## Generation 5

- +822 i. LAURA MARIA<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born on 03 Jun 1867 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1930 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married John W Bradford I on 12 Mar 1886 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Jan 1844 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1910 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- +823 ii. SPENCER HAMON SR. was born in Apr 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) EVALINE CAUDILL, daughter of Abner Jesse Caudill and Neomi Mary Hammons on 13 Aug 1887 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) LAURA PAGE after 1909. She was born on 24 Sep 1875 in Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1966 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- +824 iii. ESAU H HAMON was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1957 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) LILLIE CROSS before 1891. She was born about 1875 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) PALMIRA BURNETTIA GWALTNEY on 24 Dec 1891 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1871 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1940 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA.
- +825 iv. DULCENA HAMON was born on 25 Oct 1871 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married James Wilson Caudill, son of Samuel Caudill and Quinteena Christian on 06 Oct 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 15 Jun 1865 in Johnson, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1924 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- +826 v. ISABELL HAMON was born on 11 Aug 1873 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Reedley, Fresno County, California, USA. She married (1) ROBERT LEE CHRISTIAN, son of Thomas Wilson Christian III and Mary Ann Parker on 01 Sep 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born in Oct 1870 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1901 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM A LANDON on 15 Nov 1901 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born in 1876 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died in Dec 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.
- +827 vi. MARGARET BELL HAMON was born on 17 Jun 1875 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1952 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. She married Joseph K Hargis about 1897. He was born about 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1942 in Greene County, Missouri, USA.
828. vii. WILLIAM HAMON was born about 1877 in Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Murphy between 1880-1892 in Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1880. William Hamon was also known as Willie or Bill.
- +829 viii. ENOLA B HAMON was born on 22 Sep 1878 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1967 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She married Perry Moore Sr. on 20 Oct 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1960 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.
- +830 ix. ROBERT L HAMON was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1966 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. He married Minnie Stinnett about 1899. She was born on 19 Oct 1878 in Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1978 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA.

---

## Generation 5

- +831 x. ROSE DALE HAMON was born in Apr 1882 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1962 in Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. She married Walter L Bodry before 1905. He was born about 1872 in Alabama, USA (According to 1940 census.). He died on 06 Apr 1941 in St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.
- +832 xi. GEORGE LOGAN HAMON was born on 29 Dec 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1970 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California, USA. He married Lula Jones on 31 Aug 1908 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Carroll County). She was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1960 in Humboldt, California, USA.
833. xii. JOHN HAMON was born about 1887 (On trail from Kentucky to Arkansas). He died in 1887 (On trail from Kentucky to Arkansas).
- +834 xiii. NANCY EVALINE HAMON was born on 31 May 1889 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1971 in Alameda County, California, USA. She married Allen C Murphy on 04 Jul 1905 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Dec 1882 in Arkansas, USA.
835. xiv. ETTA BERNETTA HAMON was born on 05 Feb 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1890 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 8 months 7 days)
- Notes for Etta Bernetta Hamon:  
I have information from Susan Peal that states Etta was born in 1869 and died in 1890.
- +836 xv. LULA PERNIECE HAMON was born on 05 Feb 1895 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1972 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She married George Walter Lake on 21 Dec 1909 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Feb 1881 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1949 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA.

304. **MAHALA<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1849 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1921 in Wisconsin, USA. She married Robert Gent about 1869 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Rowan County). He was born about 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1900. Mahala Hamon lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Perry County, District 2). She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 11/Morgan County, Division 2). She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).



Robert Gent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self).

Mahala Hamon and Robert Gent had the following children:

837. i. ISABELLE GENT was born about 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Isabelle Gent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- +838 ii. ESAU GENT was born on 07 Oct 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1930 in Monroe City, Putnam County, Indiana, USA. He married Eliza Ann Elliott on 21 Feb 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1868 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1961.
839. iii. ELIAS GENT was born on 02 Jul 1873 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1959.

---

### Generation 5

Elias Gent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (85)

- 840. iv. QUEENTENY GENT. She died on 22 Jan 1878 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 841. v. MAHALA GENT was born about 1877 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married William S Sexton on 20 Aug 1891 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1869.  
Mahala Gent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 842. vi. MINNIE GENT was born about 1879 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Minnie Gent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 843. vii. JOHN MORGAN GENT was born on 11 Feb 1883 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 844. viii. LUCY SARAH GENT was born on 04 Jan 1888 in Kentucky, USA.
- 845. ix. EDA M GENT was born on 08 Jan 1889 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1949 in Wabeno, Forest, Wisconsin, USA.  
Age At Death: (59)

305. **ROBERT S<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Jun 1851 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1935 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA (Bright). He married Lucy Jane Thomas in 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She was born in May 1851 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1935 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA (Bright).  
Robert S Hamon lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (About 83)



Lucy Jane Thomas lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 83)

Robert S Hamon and Lucy Jane Thomas had the following children:

- 846. i. MARY E<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born in Mar 1881 in Kentucky, USA.
- 847. ii. LILLA BELL HAMON was born in Feb 1883 in Kentucky, USA.  
Lilla Bell Hamon lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- +848 iii. DULCENA HAMON was born in Dec 1884 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1923 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She married RAYMOND LORENZO HAINLINE. He was born on 11 May 1885 in Armington, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 May 1969 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, USA.
- 849. iv. JOHN EDWARD HAMON was born on 13 May 1887 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1962 in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana, USA.  
John Edward Hamon lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1917 in Harrison, Ohio, USA. He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA between 1917-1918 (Dearborn County, Age: 30). Military Enlistment: 30 Apr 1918 (PVT Army) Military Discharge: 13 Dec 1918 (Honorable) He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1942 (Age: 55). Age At



---

## Generation 5

Death: (75) He was buried in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana, USA.  
Cemetery: (Hayden Cemetery) Eye Color: (Blue) Find A Grave Memorial #:  
(45261449)

- +850 v. EMMA MAY HAMON was born on 16 May 1890 in Catawba, Pendleton, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1980 in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. She married James Walter Reed on 10 Feb 1909 in Butler, Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 11 Jul 1887 in De Mossville, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1981 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA.
851. vi. LYDIA GETRUDE HAMON was born in Jul 1892 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1935 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA (Bright).
- +852 vii. JAMES ARTHUR HAMON was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jun 1981 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Myrtle Shadd on 02 Feb 1924 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1901 in Harrison County, Kentucky, USA.

307. **DAVID J<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Nov 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Adaline Adams on 21 Mar 1879 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1862 in Kentucky, USA.

David J Hamon lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Stewartsville, Grant County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Mount Carmel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 72; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).



Mary Adaline Adams lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Stewartsville, Grant County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Mount Carmel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1936. She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1938.

David J Hamon and Mary Adaline Adams had the following children:

853. i. ZELMA<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born about 1879 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Zelma Hamon lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
854. ii. VERNER HAMON was born about 1899 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Verner Hamon lived in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (71) Fact: (Never Married)

309. **ALICE<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1871 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1954 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **ROBERT A ARNOLD** on 15 Nov 1888 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1943 in Omar, Logan County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) **THOMAS SEXTON** on 04 Jun 1909 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1857 in Kentucky, USA.

Alice Hammon lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pine



---

## Generation 5

Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 47; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 36; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Pine Creek.; Age: 59; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0017; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0017; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 12 Oct 1954. Age At Death: (83 years 6 months 17 days)

Robert A Arnold lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 2). He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Edna, Labette County, Kansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 53; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 135; RelationToHead: Boarder; MaritalStatus: Widowed). He lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 72; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 11 Apr 1943. Age At Death: (74 years 8 months 16 days) He was also known as Bob.

Alice Hammon and Robert A Arnold had the following children:

- +855 i. RUSSEL ARNOLD was born on 14 Jan 1890 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1965. He married Mila McClain on 28 Jul 1911 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1955 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 856. ii. CORDELIA ARNOLD was born in Apr 1892 in Kentucky, USA. Cordelia Arnold lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- +857 iii. FRED ARNOLD was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1960 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, USA. He married Effie Mae Lambert on 03 Jun 1920 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1997 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, USA.
- 858. iv. ERNEST ARNOLD was born in May 1898 in Kentucky, USA. Ernest Arnold lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 36; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Step Son; RelationToHead: Stepson; MaritalStatus: Single).
- 859. v. JANIE ARNOLD was born in May 1899 in Kentucky, USA. Janie Arnold lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 860. vi. DANIEL ARNOLD was born on 22 Jan 1901 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1971 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. Daniel Arnold lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Step Son; RelationToHead: Stepson). He lived in Omar, Logan County, West Virginia, USA on 22 May 1956. Age At Death: (70 years 8 months 18 days)
- 861. vii. BENNIE ARNOLD was born about 1902 in Kentucky, USA. Bennie Arnold lived in Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes;

---

## Generation 5

CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 36; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Step Son; RelationToHead: Stepson; MaritalStatus: Single).

862. viii. ROBERT ARNOLD was born about 1904 in Kentucky, USA.  
Robert Arnold lived in Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 36; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Step Son; RelationToHead: Stepson; MaritalStatus: Single).
863. ix. LEORA ARNOLD was born about 1904 in Kentucky, USA.  
Leora Arnold lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Step Daughter; RelationToHead: Stepdaughter).

Thomas Sexton lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Triadelphia, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 63; Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 36; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Pine Creek.; Age: 73; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0017; HomeOwnership: Rented; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0017; ValueOfHome: 8; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head).

Alice Hammon and Thomas Sexton had the following children:

864. i. LIVING SEXTON.

865. ii. LIVING SEXTON.

310. **LUCINDA LAFORCE** (Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Uriah Elijah LaForce, Mount Moncier LaForce) was born on 08 May 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1859 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **CHARLES KISER II**, son of Charles Kiser I and Nancy LaForce about 1853 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 May 1830 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1881 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) **A G TAYLOR** on 12 Nov 1884 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (23)



Age At Death: (50 years 7 months 27 days)

Notes for Charles Kiser II:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source.

Lucinda LaForce and Charles Kiser II had the following children:

866. i. SIMON P KISER was born on 04 Aug 1854 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.  
He died on 04 Jan 1937 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (82)

867. ii. MARY A KISER was born in 1856 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married William R Parker on 02 Mar 1882 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Mary A Kiser was also known as Polly.

- +868 iii. WINFIELD S KISER was born on 14 May 1858 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1936 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Bellzana Coon on 23 Aug 1896 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Jul 1870 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died

---

## Generation 5

on 26 May 1947 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

+869 iv. DICEY A KISER was born on 20 Sep 1860 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1931 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married Parry Drake on 10 Nov 1881 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1900 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

870. v. VIRGINIA JANE KISER was born in 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married Peter E Pordus on 05 Dec 1879 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

311. **MARY MARGARET LAFORCE** (Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Uriah Elijah LaForce, Mount Moncier LaForce) was born in 1837 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 09 Sep 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married James Stanley Gandee on 24 Mar 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 27 Jul 1832 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died in 1925. Age At Death: (43)



Age At Death: (92)

Notes for James Stanley Gandee:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

1880 Walton, Roane Co. W Virginia Census

Household:\*

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace

Mother's Birthplace

Jas. S. GANDEE Self M Male W 47 WV Farmer WV WV

Mary GANDEE Wife M Female W 44 VA Keeping House VA VA

Floyed C. GANDEE Son S Male W 23 WV Blacksmith WV WV

Virginia E. GANDEE Dau Female W 20 WV At Home WV WV

Mahala J. GANDEE Dau Female W 18 WV At Home WV WV

Lucinda C. GANDEE Dau S Female W 13 WV At Home WV WV

Thos. A. GANDEE Son S Male W 10 WV At Home WV WV

Conelius W. GANDEE Son S Male W 8 WV WV WV

Joshua B. GANDEE Son S Male W 5 WV WV WV

Stella B. GANDEE Dau S Female W 3 WV WV WV

Mary Margaret LaForce and James Stanley Gandee had the following children:

871. i. FLOYD C GANDEE was born about 1857 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

872. ii. VIRGINIA E GANDEE was born about 1860 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

873. iii. MAHALA JANE GANDEE was born about 1862 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

874. iv. LUCINDA SUE GANDEE was born about 1867 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

875. v. THOMAS A GANDEE was born about 1870 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

876. vi. CORNELIUS W GANDEE was born about 1872 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

877. vii. JOSHUA B GANDEE was born about 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 5

878. viii. STELLA B GANDEE was born about 1877 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

879. ix. ELIJAH GANDEE was born about 1855 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

312. **JOSEPH LAFORCE** (Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Uriah Elijah LaForce, Mount Moncier LaForce) was born on 14 Mar 1839 in Dumps Creek, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1920 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY KISER**. She was born in Jan 1834 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1900. Joseph LaForce lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 26 Aug 1904. He lived in White Shoals, Lee County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in White Shoals, Lee County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 11 days) He was buried in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia, USA.



Mary Kiser lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (66) She was also known as Polly.

Joseph LaForce and Mary Kiser had the following child:

- +880 i. HULDA LAFORCE was born on 29 Jan 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1932 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Jonathan Monk Kiser, son of Henry Kiser and Mahala Kiser on 26 Aug 1873 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Jan 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1907 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

313. **SAMUEL JAMES SMITH** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Smith) was born on 04 Jun 1832 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1917 in Virginia, USA. He married Bethany Ann Kiser, daughter of Abednego B Kiser and Rebecca Virginia Counts on 07 Mar 1856 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1837 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (84)



Age At Death: (69 years 9 months 24 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Garrett Cemetery)

Samuel James Smith and Bethany Ann Kiser had the following children:

881. i. SYLVIA SMITH was born on 02 Mar 1857 in West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Joel Skeen on 08 Oct 1891. Sylvia Smith was buried in 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (64) Cemetery: (Joseph Skeen Cemetery)
882. ii. MORGAN PERRY SMITH was born on 03 Aug 1858 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1920. He married Orpha Phoebe Moffatt on 16 Aug 1886 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in 1859. She died after 1900. Age At Death: (61)
- +883 iii. REBECCA A SMITH was born on 07 Sep 1860 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 1943 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Webster Fields on 17 Jan 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1943 in Roane



---

## Generation 5

County, West Virginia, USA.

884. iv. JOHN HENRY SMITH was born on 09 Oct 1862 in West Virginia, USA. He married CORA SKEEN.
885. v. WILLIAM BOWERS SMITH was born on 22 Jun 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Martha Lee Bolar on 07 Apr 1890 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Apr 1870 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Sparks). She died on 16 Nov 1960 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
William Bowers Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He was buried on 06 Dec 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (84 years 5 months 12 days)
886. vi. ABEDNEGO CANNAN SMITH was born on 16 Dec 1868 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1940 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Virginia Ann Mangus about 1888. She was born in 1868.  
Age At Death: (72)

326. **MAHALA<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Robert P<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Feb 1841 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1881 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Adam C Acree on 30 Jan 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1842 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He died on 06 Oct 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Mahala Hamon lived in Jackson Township, Amelia County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 9). She lived in Jackson Township, Amelia County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 19; SelfResidencePostOffice: Ravenswood). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 39; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (40)

Adam C Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 38; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (About 56)

Mahala Hamon and Adam C Acree had the following children:

- +887 i. JOHN D ACREE was born on 24 Dec 1866 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1943 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Virginia Reedy in Sep 1890 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1868 in Fishers Point, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1951 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA.
- +888 ii. WILLIAM LEWIS ACREE was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1943 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married NANNIE BELLE YOUNG. She was born in Jun 1874 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +889 iii. MARY ELIZABETH ACREE was born on 03 Dec 1871 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1950 in Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She married Granville Burton Hill in 1904 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1873 in Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1925 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 5

+890 iv. NANCY JANE ACREE was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1949 in Triplett Ridge, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She married Martin Luther Young in 1893 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Feb 1870 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1941 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA.

891. v. MARTHA F ACREE was born about 1878 in West Virginia, USA.  
Martha F Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

327. **LEAH JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Mar 1843 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1881 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Hamilton V Britton on 04 Apr 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1837 in Virginia, USA.  
Leah Jane Hammon lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863., Age: 7). Age At Death: (38 years 7 months 3 days)



Leah Jane Hammon and Hamilton V Britton had the following children:

892. i. AMBROSE J BRITTON was born about 1858 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

893. ii. WILLIAM G BRITTON was born about 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

894. iii. ANDREW F BRITTON was born about 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

895. iv. SARAH E BRITTON was born about 1864 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

896. v. REBECCA J BRITTON was born about 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

897. vi. NANCY V BRITTON was born about 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

334. **MARTHA MARYLAND<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Robert P<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 May 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died before 1886. She married Joshua Anderville Kiser, son of Joseph Kenton Kiser and Martha Jane Hamon on 26 Dec 1880 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (by minister AA Nichols). He was born in May 1858 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died in 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Martha Maryland Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870.



Notes for Martha Maryland Hamon:

Joshua Anderville Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (65)

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Martha Maryland Hamon and Joshua Anderville Kiser had the following child:

1408 i. ALLEN VRELAND KISER was born on 27 Nov 1881 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Mountain State Hospital).

Allen Vreland Kiser lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1918 (Kanawha County). He lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County,

---

## Generation 5

West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Kanawha County). He lived in Coal City, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (77)

335. **JOHN DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Robert P<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Jul 1843 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1922 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Jane Gibson on 24 Sep 1874. She was born on 15 Nov 1840 in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.



John David Hamon lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (79) He was buried in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (97361584)

Sarah Jane Gibson lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Buchanan County, Age: 18). She lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 25; Census Post Office: Walton). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 06 Apr 1936. Age At Death: (95) Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (25141101)

Notes for Sarah Jane Gibson:

Prior marriage - last name of Shafer.

Death and Birth information per Death Record: #6767

John David Hamon and Sarah Jane Gibson had the following children:

+899 i. VIRINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born on 11 May 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1956 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) DAVID W ELSWICK on 15 May 1918 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1866 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She married LAWSON BRANSON HINKLE. He was born on 02 Feb 1859 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1909 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

+900 ii. MARTHA JANE HAMON was born on 27 Oct 1871 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1893 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married PERRY JOHNSON STARCHER. He was born in 1868. He died in 1949.

901. iii. NANCY ELLEN HAMON was born on 19 Nov 1873 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1956.  
Age At Death: (82 years 6 months 30 days)

902. iv. MATILDA HAMON was born about 1875 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

903. v. SARAH E HAMON was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1947.  
Age At Death: (69 years 6 months 10 days)

904. vi. ISAIAH ROBERT HAMON was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1960 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married ETTA SUSAN DUFFIELD. She was born on 24 Jan 1877 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1929.  
Isaiah Robert Hamon lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Webster County, West

---

## Generation 5

Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 38/Webster County). He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 62). Age At Death: (80 years 8 months 7 days) He was buried in Gauley Mills, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was employed as a Civil Engineer.

Notes for Isaiah Robert Hamon:

"Official Sources" made two different claims to his birth date.

+905 vii. CELIA MAHALA HAMON was born on 15 May 1881 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1969 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married Charles Henry Miller on 11 Mar 1897 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Mar 1879 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). He died on 17 Jun 1933 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair).

906. viii. ELIJAH BURNELL HAMMON was born on 24 Nov 1885 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1962 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Emma J Woods in 1908 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in 1887 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1958. Elijah Burnell Hammon lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Webster County, Age: 32). He was employed as a Clerk in Store in 1930. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 02 Aug 1962 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (76 years 8 months 7 days) Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery) Eye Color: (Blue) Find A Grave Memorial #: (25141098) He was employed as a Mill Wright.

Notes for Elijah Burnell Hammon:

Lists his wife Emma as nearest relative on his WWI draft card, which also states he had blue eyes and light hair.

336. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Dec 1842 in Kanawha County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 21 Jul 1923 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Calvin Luther Hatcher on 31 Oct 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Oct 1840 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1913 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Elizabeth Hammon lived in Jackson County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Now West Virginia). She lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (28 Age: 28; PersonalEstateValue: 210; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (37 Age: 37; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (67 Age: 67; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0058; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 12; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 8; YearsMarried: 47; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Mother RelationToHead: Mother). She lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (77 Age: 77; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 70; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Mother RelationToHead: Mother). Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 15 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hatcher Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (43690188)



---

## Generation 5

Notes for Elizabeth Hammon:

◦Obituary of Elizabeth Hamon Hatcher

Mrs. Elizabeth Hatcher was born December 6, 1842, and departed this life at midnight July 21, 1923, aged 80 years 7 months and 15 days. She was a Miss Hammons (ed. note: variant of usual spelling HAMON) before being united in marriage in the year of 1861, to the now deceased C.L. Hatcher, who preceded her to the Great Beyond nine years ago. To this union was born twelve children, namely P.M. and J.C. Hatcher, Mrs. Jane Good, all of Belgrove; Mrs. Ellen Parsons, of Charleston; L.M. Hatcher, of Coal River; J.S. Hatcher, of Charleston; Mrs. Matilda Harris, of Belgrove and R.N. Hatcher, of Fletcher, the latter with whom she stayed. Four small children have preceded her to the better land. She also leaves about sixty-nine grand children and sixty-five great grand children. Mrs. Hatcher professed faith in Christ early in life and joined the U.B. Church to which she belonged through life. No night was ever too dark or cold and no noon day sun was ever too hot for her to visit the sick in her community, as long as she was able. She had been a great sufferer for several years and bore her afflictions with as much patience and christian fortitude as she could. She was almost entirely helpless for about eight months. She passed away so quietly and gently one hardly realized when her spirit took it's flight. She bade the family and the writer a loving farewell, and among her last words were "Dear Saviour, take me home." She often expressed a desire to pass away and be at rest. She will be missed by her children and grand children and by all when they enter the dear old home and see the vacant chair where mother always sat. No more will they see and greet her there, so weak and feeble, for she is through with suffering and sorrowing, through with trials and troubles of this world, gone we trust, to a fairer country where she will meet with loved ones and all the redeemed ones, where God will wipe away all tears from every eye, where sin, sickness, sorrow and death can never enter, and they have no need of sun for God himself shall be the light.

Burial services were conducted by Brother Joseph Kiser, and remains were laid to rest in the Hatcher cemetery.

Calvin Luther Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (30 Age: 30; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (39 Age: 39; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (69 Age: 69; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0058; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 47; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Father RelationToHead: Father). Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 8 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hatcher Family Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (43690146)

Notes for Calvin Luther Hatcher:

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

CALVIN LUTHER HATCHER FAMILY BIBLE [from Amy Hatcher Ryan]\*Marriage certificate: C.L. Hatcher of Jackson County and Elisabeth Hamon of Roane County on 31st Oct. 1861 at Her Father's Residence by Rev. John Smith Baptist Minister\*Witness P.C. Acree Witness J.H. Garrett\*Goes on to list pages of births, death, marriages

\*\*1870 JC Washington Dist # 171\*Calvin L 30\*Eliza 37\*Peter M 8\*Julius S 5\*Elizabeth 3\*Mary E 1

\*\*1880 JC # 212-212 Census Place: Washington, Jackson, West Virginia\*Calvin L. HATCHER Self M M W 39 WV\*Elisabeth HATCHER Wife F M W 37 WV\*Peter M. HATCHER Son M S W 17 WV\*Julius S. HATCHER Son M S W 15 WV\*Elisabeth HATCHER Dau F S W 13 WV\*Mary E. HATCHER Dau F S W 11 WV\*Matilda F. HATCHER Dau F S W 8 WV\*John C. HATCHER Son



---

## Generation 5

M S W 7 WV\*Luther M. HATCHER Son M S W 1 WV

\*\*1900 JC Washington Dist # 243-251\*Calvin L 10/1840, m 39y\*Elizabeth 12/1842, 12-8\*Roscoe P, 2/1883

He and family appear in the 1870-80-1900-10 censuses.\*----\*\*Bible of Calvin Luther and Elizabeth Hamon Hatcher\*\* (The following information was in the Family Record section of the Bible of Calvin Luther and Elizabeth Hamon Hatcher.)\*Marriage Certificate:\*C.L. Hatcher of Jackson County and Elisabeth Hamon of Roane County on 31st Oct. 1861 at Her Father's Residence by Rev. John Smith Baptist Minister\*Witness P.C. Acree Witness J.H. Garrett

\*\*MARRIAGES\*\*Elizabeth Jane was married Aug 14th 1884\*Peter McClellen was married Sep 6th 1885\*Julius Sherman was married Sep 24th 1885\*Matilda Frances was married Dec 19th 1886\*Mary Ellen was married Aug 7th 1887\*Roscoe was married Oct 6th 1902\*Ethel was married July 3, 1920\*Cecile was married May 6, 1928\*Geneva was married Dec 24, 1931\*Howard was married Nov 17, 1934\*Eunice was married Aug 31, 1935\*Wayne was married June 2nd 1945\*Eloise Gathie Jan 10 1946

\*\*BIRTHS\*\*C.L. Hatcher was born Oct 31st 1840\*Elizabeth Hatcher was born Dec 6th 1842\*1. Peter McClellen Hatcher was born Dec 9th 1862\*2. Julius Sherman Hatcher was born April 20th 1865\*3. Elizabeth Jane Hatcher was born March 31st 1867\*4. Mary Ellen Hatcher was born March 24th 1869\*5. Matilda Frances Hatcher was born April 1st 1871\*6. John Calvin Hatcher was born Dec 27th 1872\*7. Malinda Alice was born July 16th 1875\*8. Victoria Belle was born Nov 5th 1877\*9. Luther Malancthen was born Feb the 11th 1879\*10. Wm Arthur was born March 11th 1881\*11. Roscoe Napoleon was born Feb 24th 1883\*12. Elvia Emeline was born March 14th 1885 \*Icy Belle Hatcher was born Aug 17th 1883\*Ethel Victoria Hatcher was born June 29, 1903\*Warren Mitchell Hatcher was born May 2, 1905\*Emma Cecil Hatcher was born Aug 10, 1908\*Elmina Geneva Hatcher was born Feb 6, 1910\*Howard Sherman Hatcher was born July 7, 1912\*Eunice Mae Hatcher was born Oct 14, 1914\*Elizabeth Phebe Hatcher was born Sept 6, 1917\*Calvin Luther Hatcher was born Jan 16, 1920\*Wallace N Hatcher was born June 25, 1923\*Elijah Wayne Hatcher was born June 25, 1923\*Eloise Gathie Hatcher was born Feb 12, 1925

\*\*DEATHS\*\*Victoria Belle died Nov 27th 1877 Aged 22 days\*Malinda Alice died Dec 10th 1878 Aged 3 y. 4 m. and 1 d.\*Wm Arthur died March 23rd 1881 Aged 12 days\*Elvia Emeline was born & died March 14th 1885\*Calvin Luther Hatcher died Mar 8th 1914 [Note: Death cert shows Mar 8, 1913]\*Elizabeth Hatcher died July 21 1923\*Warren Mitchell Hatcher died Jan 15 1928\*R.N. Hatcher died April 1st 1958\*Icie B. Hatcher died June 28 1962\*Emma Cecile Hatcher Casto died June 20, 1974\*Eunice Mae Hatcher Galford died August 14, 1971\*Calvin Luther Hatcher died Dec. 11, 1980\*E. Phoebe Hatcher Galford Aug. 25, 1963\*Ethel Victoria Hatcher Skeen March 6, 1984\*Geneva Hatcher White May 7, 1989\*\*MEMORANDA\*\*Matilda Hatcher wife of Uriah Hatcher died Feb. 19, 1863\*C.L. Hatcher was born Oct. 31st 1840\*Elisabeth Hatcher was born Dec 6th 1842\*Uriah Hatcher was born Sep 8th 1811\*Matilda Hatcher was born Nov 25th 1820\*Julius H. Hatcher was born Dec 30 1838\*Luvenia B. Hatcher was born June 5 1842\*Minerva M. Hatcher was born Oct 18th 1843\*America F. Hatcher was born Sep 25 1845\*Jesse H. Hatcher was born Feb 17 1847\*Uriah H. Hatcher was born Aug 3 1848\*Jerusha A. Hatcher was born Dec 19 1849\*Louis N. Hatcher was born Nov 20 1851\*Amos F. Hatcher was born July 23 1861\*Uriah Hatcher died April 21st 1888\*Matilda Hatcher died Feb 18th 1863\*Peter M. Hatcher died Sept 23 1924\*\* (The following information was on a Family Record section of a smaller Bible, the loose pages of which were found inside the Calvin Luther Hatcher Family Bible.)\*Peter M. Hatcher was born Dec the 9th 1862\*Elizabeth Hatcher was born Dec the 6th 1842\*Calvin L. Hatcher was married to Elizabeth Hamon Oct the 31st 1861\*Julius S. Hatcher was born April 20th 1865\*Louisa Ann Hatcher was born April the 13th 1837\*Julius H. Hatcher was born Dec the 30th 1838\*Luvenia B. Hatcher was born June the 5th 1842\*Minerva M. Hatcher was born Oct the 18th 1843\*America F. Hatcher was born Sept the 25th 1845\*Jesse H. Hatcher was born February the 7th 1847\*Uriah H. Hatcher was born August the 3rd 1848\*Calvin L. Hatcher was born October the 31st 1840\*Amos Fry Hatcher was born July the 23rd 1859\*Elizabeth J. Hatcher was born March the 31st 1867\*Mary Ellen Hatcher was born March 24th 1869\*Jerusha Ann Hatcher was born Dec the 13th 1849\*Louis N. Hatcher was born Nov the 20th 1851\*Matilda Catharine was July the 23rd 1861 born\*\* (The following was on a loose sheet of paper within the Calvin Luther Hatcher Family Bible)

---

## Generation 5

\*\*Died on the 6th of May 1861 Luveny B. Dewees wife of Robert Dewees and daughter of Uriah Hatcher and Matilda his wife aged 18 years eleven months and a day, 20 minutes after 7 oclock\*\*Robert H. Dewees was born July the 2nd 1832\*Matilda Hatcher died Feb the 19th 1863\*-----\*Obituary of Calvin Luther Hatcher\*\*Brother Calvin L. Hatcher was born in Kanawha county October 31, 1840, moved with his parents to Jackson county, when he was 13 years old where he resided until his death, which occurred March 8, 1914. He was a member of the U.B. church for fifty years. Was married to Elizabeth Harrison (ed. note: correct surname is Hamon) in 1860 to which union were born twelve children, eight of whom are living, five sons and three daughters, one son and three daughters having preceded him to the great beyond. Brother Hatcher was a good neighbor, a kind husband and affectionate father. He was much concerned about the future welfare of his children. He said to me a few days before he died that he did not fear the future, that all is well. He loved to talk about that good country where there is no afflictions nor sorrows nor death. We mourn not as those that have no hope but expect to meet him in that bright clime where there is no farewells. Children, live right and be ready when the summons comes for you and you will meet father. Be submissive, the Lord knows best and doeth all things well, father cannot come back to you but you can go to him.\*Written by J.H. Skeen\*\*Card of Thanks\*\*Please express for us through your paper our sincere thanks and appreciation for the many acts of kindness shown us by friends during the recent illness and death of our dear husband and father. If we are never able to repay for the good deed so willingly and kindly bestowed, may God who doeth all things well abundantly reward each of them with his blessings.\*\*Elizabeth Hatcher and Family

### ◦Obituary of Calvin Luther Hatcher

Brother Calvin L. Hatcher was born in Kanawha county October 31, 1840, moved with his parents to Jackson county, when he was 13 years old where he resided until his death, which occurred March 8, 1914. He was a member of the U.B. church for fifty years. Was married to Elizabeth Harrison (ed. note: correct surname is Hamon) in 1860 to which union were born twelve children, eight of whom are living, five sons and three daughters, one son and three daughters having preceded him to the great beyond. Brother Hatcher was a good neighbor, a kind husband and affectionate father. He was much concerned about the future welfare of his children. He said to me a few days before he died that he did not fear the future, that all is well. He loved to talk about that good country where there is no afflictions nor sorrows nor death. We mourn not as those that have no hope but expect to meet him in that bright clime where there is no farewells. Children, live right and be ready when the summons comes for you and you will meet father. Be submissive, the Lord knows best and doeth all things well, father cannot come back to you but you can go to him.  
Written by J.H. Skeen

### Relationship Notes for Calvin Luther Hatcher and Elizabeth Hammon:

Married at Elizabeth Hammon's father's residence by Rev. John Smith, Baptist Minister.

Elizabeth Hammon and Calvin Luther Hatcher had the following children:

- +907 i. PETER MCCLELLAN HATCHER was born on 09 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1924. He married Lelia Belle Casto on 06 Sep 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Belgrove).
- +908 ii. JULIUS SHERMAN HATCHER was born on 20 Apr 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 May 1925 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) IDA S BEVERLIN on 24 Sep 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1864 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) JULIA A HECK on 26 Jul 1908 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1869 in West Virginia, USA. She died after 1920 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- +909 iii. ELIZABETH JANE HATCHER was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 5

She married Benjamin Franklin Good on 14 Aug 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 12 May 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Was Virginia). He died in 1951 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

- +910 iv. MARY ELLEN HATCHER was born on 24 Mar 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1941. She married Benjamin Tarpley Parsons on 07 Aug 1887 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1941 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +911 v. MATILDA FRANCIS HATCHER was born on 01 Apr 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1935. She married Joseph Barnes Harris on 19 Dec 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1867 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +912 vi. JOHN CALVIN HATCHER was born on 27 Dec 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1965 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Elzena Maddock Skeen, daughter of Richard Filmore Skeen and Nancy Duff on 01 Apr 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- 913. vii. MALINDA ALICE HATCHER was born on 16 Jul 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1878 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Malinda Alice Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (3) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hatcher Family Cemetery)
- 914. viii. VICTORIA BELLE HATCHER was born on 05 Nov 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Victoria Belle Hatcher was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hatcher Family Cemetery)
- +915 ix. LUTHER MALANCETHEN HATCHER was born on 11 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1963. He married Amanda Jane Taylor on 04 Dec 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in May 1880 in West Virginia, USA.
- 916. x. WILLIAM ARTHUR HATCHER was born on 11 Mar 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1881. Age At Death: (12 days)
- +917 xi. ROSCOE NAPOLEON HATCHER was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1958 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Icey Belle Williams on 06 Oct 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1883 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1962 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County).
- 918. xii. ELVIA EMELINE HATCHER was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1885.

339. **ESAU<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Dec 1849 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1910 in Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. He married Matilda Jane Woolridge on 09 Dec 1870 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. She was born in Sep 1849 in Randolph County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Feb 1936 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.



---

## Generation 5

Esau Hamon lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 0, Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 11, Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Oregon County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self/Ltnn). He lived in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Whiteville, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (62 Age: 62; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: W O; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 41; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (60)

Matilda Jane Woolridge lived in Oregon County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ltnn). She lived in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Whiteville, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (62 Age: 62; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; Industry: W O; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 10; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 41; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (86) She was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery: Cooper Blk20 L0 R2 G24) Find A Grave Memorial #: (143843424)

Esau Hamon and Matilda Jane Woolridge had the following children:

919. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born about 1872 in Oregon County, Missouri, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Missouri, USA.  
Mary Elizabeth Hamon lived in Oregon County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ltnn).
- Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hamon:  
She is listed as an 8-year old in the 1880 Lynn, Missouri census, but by 1900 she is no longer listed.
- +920 ii. SARAH ELLEN HAMON was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Oregon County, Missouri, USA (Ltnn). She died on 15 Nov 1972 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. She married D W Gibbs about 1894. He was born in Dec 1870 in Arkansas, USA.
- +921 iii. JOHN E HAMON was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Ellen Vinson on 02 Feb 1904 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Feb 1886 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1949 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA.
- +922 iv. THOMAS CLEVELAND HAMON was born on 17 Nov 1884 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1952 in Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) IDA JANE THORNELLY in 1906 in Arkansas, USA. She was born on 13 Jan 1886 in Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1948 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). He married (2) CLORA DUNKIN in 1949. She was born on 25 Sep 1908. She died on 16 Feb 1991.
- +923 v. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HAMON was born on 03 May 1890 in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1945 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Iva I Wilbur on 27 Jul 1915 in Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1892 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1927 in Oklahoma, USA.
- +924 vi. CLAUDE ESAU HAMON was born on 07 Sep 1892 in Randolph County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1933 in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He

## Generation 5

married Alpha Thorton in 1920 in Webb City, Dewey County, Oklahoma, USA.  
She was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 May 1989 in  
Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.

340. **MARY FAYE<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Mar 1852 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1901 in Davis County, Missouri, USA. She married James Butler in 1869 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 25 Sep 1839 in Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1901 in Platte County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (49) She was also known as fannie. She was buried in Lock Springs, Daviess, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Clear Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (28444907)



Age At Death: (61 years 5 months 16 days) He was employed as a Farmer.

Notes for James Butler:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

1870 census:\*Platte, Clay Co., Missouri\*Butler, James, 28, M, W, Farmer, \$400, b. MO\*Butler Mollie, 25 F, W, Keeping House, b. VA\*Butler, George, 1, M, W, b. VA?\*Butler Elisha, 50, M, W, b. VA?\*1880 census:\*Dist. 117, Clay Co., Missouri\*Butler, James, W, M, 39, Farmer, b. MO, fa. b. KY, mo. b. MO.\*Butler, Mary, W, F, 28, Keeping House, b. VA, fa. b. VA, mo. b. VA\*Butler, George, W, M, 10, Son, b. MO, fa. b. MO, mo. b. VA\*Butler, Nancy J., W, 8, M, Dau., b. MO, fa. b. MO, mo. b. VA\*Butler, Elijah, W, M, 5, Son, b. MO, fa. b. MO, mo. b. VA\*Butler, Julia A., W, M, 3, Dau., b. MO, fa. b. MO, mo. b. VA\*Butler, Amanda V., W, M, 8 mos., Dau., b. MO, fa. b. MO, mo. b. VA

Mary Faye Hamon and James Butler had the following children:

925. i. GEORGE BUTLER was born about 1870 in Missouri, USA.
926. ii. NANCY JANE BUTLER was born about 1872 in Missouri, USA.
927. iii. ELIJAH L BUTLER was born in Feb 1875 in Missouri, USA.
928. iv. JULIA A BUTLER was born about 1877 in Missouri, USA.
929. v. AMANDA V BUTLER was born in Oct 1879 in Missouri, USA.
930. vi. ELLEN BUTLER was born in Jan 1882 in Missouri, USA.
931. vii. CHARLES MONROE BUTLER was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1886 in Davis County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 8 months 24 days)
932. viii. LEWIS A BUTLER was born in Apr 1892 in Missouri, USA.
- +933 ix. MAE MALINDA BUTLER was born on 08 Jan 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1981 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married (1) BRADFORD B REIFF between 1910-1912 in Missouri, USA. He was born in Oct 1879 in Indiana, USA. She married DAVID THOMAS.

342. **LAFAYETTE ELMER<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 May 1856 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1939 in Corpus Christi, Kleberg County, Texas, USA. He married Lelia Cora Boone on 21 Dec 1879 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 27 Sep 1856 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1936 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.





---

## Generation 5

Lafayette Elmer Hamon lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863. Age: 4). He lived in Platte Township, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (83 years 0 months 28 days) He was buried in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Frederick Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (84473525)

Lelia Cora Boone lived in Platte Township, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 24 days) She was buried in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Frederick Memorial Cemetery: 01-F-027-03) Find A Grave Memorial #: (84473639)

Lafayette Elmer Hamon and Lelia Cora Boone had the following children:

934. i. WILLIAM CLAUD<sup>6</sup> HAMON was born on 11 Oct 1880 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1938 in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA.  
William Claud Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (57 years 10 months 17 days)
935. ii. LILLIE CHRISTINE HAMON was born on 10 Dec 1882 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1935 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, USA.  
Lillie Christine Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (52 years 2 months 23 days)
936. iii. LAFAYETTE WALTER HAMON was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.  
Lafayette Walter Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Uncle). Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 20 days)
- +937 iv. EVERETTE ELIJAH HAMON was born on 06 Jun 1885 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He married MARY LOU CHAMBERS. She was born on 17 Mar 1890 in Texas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1964 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.
938. v. MYRTLE M HAMON was born on 06 Apr 1887 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1914 in Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Myrtle M Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (27 years 8 months 12 days)
- +939 vi. ARTHUR WENDELL HAMON was born on 24 Nov 1888 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1964 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, USA. He married THELMA CLORA STOCKTON. She was born on 31 Mar 1901 in Pampa,

---

## Generation 5

Gray County, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1967 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. He married ILA ROSE STEGALL. She was born on 24 Aug 1886 in Denton County, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1920.

940. vii. HARRY LEE HAMON was born on 31 Jul 1890 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1965 in Bexar County, Texas, USA.  
Harry Lee Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 6 months 16 days) He was buried in Slater, Saline County, Missouri, USA.
941. viii. MARY L HAMON was born in Dec 1891 in Missouri, USA.  
Mary L Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
942. ix. MARIE L HAMON was born on 10 Dec 1897 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA.
943. x. ALBERT GETTINGS HAMMON was born on 19 Jun 1900 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1908 in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (8 years 4 months 19 days) He was buried in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Frederick Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (89531697)

353. **ALBERT G FERRELL** (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Isaac Ferrell) was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1942. He married Mary Frances Smith on 08 Apr 1890. She was born on 01 Oct 1870 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1937 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Albert G Ferrell lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (15 Age: 15; Farm laborer Occupation: Farm laborer; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (77 years 1 months 6 days) Twin: (Anne Ferrell)



Age At Death: (66 years 10 months 26 days)

Albert G Ferrell and Mary Frances Smith had the following children:

944. i. EMMA J FERRELL was born in Jan 1891. She married (1) LUTHER DEWEESE on 10 Jan 1905. She married JOSHUA PRESLEY.
- +945 ii. REBECCA JANE FERRELL was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1983 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Ashby Lee Boice on 26 Oct 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1887 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1937 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
946. iii. WILLIAM OTIS FERRELL was born in Sep 1895.
947. iv. PERRY M FERRELL was born in May 1898.
948. v. PEARL VAY FERRELL was born on 28 Feb 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1982 in Clendenin, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) CHARLES MONDAY on 19 Sep 1923. She married (2) HOWARD DAVIS on 11 Jan 1936 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1966 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA (Cicerone).  
Pearl Vay Ferrell lived in Washington District, Jackson County, West Virginia,

---

## Generation 5

USA in 1910. She lived in Washington District, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington District, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Harper District, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 8 months 23 days) She was buried in Roane County, West Virginia, USA (Cicerone).

- +949 vi. ELLA M FERRELL was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1980 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (Grady Memorial Hospital). She married Rufus Delemere Hamon, son of David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham in 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1970 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA.

355. **LEAH<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Joshua<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1952 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, USA. She married **JOHN CLARK SUTHERLAND**. He was born in Aug 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1933 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Leah Hamon lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 2; Census Post Office: Walton). She lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83 years 8 months 12 days)



John Clark Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71)

Leah Hamon and John Clark Sutherland had the following children:

950. i. DELCIE MAY SUTHERLAND was born in Jul 1891 in West Virginia, USA. Delcie May Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.
951. ii. FLEENOR FANNY SUTHERLAND was born in Jan 1896 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1979 in Kerr County, Texas, USA. Fleenor Fanny Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (83)
952. iii. OTHO RAY SUTHERLAND was born on 24 May 1898 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1973 in Alachua, Alachua County, Florida, USA. Otho Ray Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (74)
953. iv. SAMUEL JOSHUA SUTHERLAND was born on 31 Oct 1900 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1979 in Duval County, Florida, USA. Age At Death: (78)
954. v. SOM SUTHERLAND was born about 1901 in West Virginia, USA. Som Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
955. vi. FLOYD SUTHERLAND was born on 08 May 1903 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1983 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA. Floyd Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death:

---

## Generation 5

(80)

956. vii. LIVING SUTHERLAND.

957. viii. MARY CATHERINE SUTHERLAND was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Big Chimney, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1966 in Burns, Harney, Oregon, USA.  
Mary Catherine Sutherland lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (58)

958. ix. LIVING SUTHERLAND.

358. **MALINDA<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (David Jesse<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Dec 1850 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 May 1932 in Amherst, Phillips County, Colorado, USA. She married (1) **HENRY BOARD** in Nov 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married **HENRY T WILLIAMS**. He was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1930 in Amherst, Phillips County, Colorado, USA.  
Malinda Hamon lived in Phillips County, Colorado, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 14 days)



Henry T Williams lived in La Grue, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. He lived in Phillips County, Colorado, USA in 1910. He lived in Phillips County, Colorado, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 15 days)

Malinda Hamon and Henry T Williams had the following children:

959. i. ELIZABETH LIZZIE WILLIAMS was born on 16 Feb 1879 in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1929 in Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska, USA.  
Elizabeth Lizzie Williams lived in Crawford, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (50 years 2 months 5 days)

960. ii. LETHA ELLEN WILLIAMS was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Letha Ellen Williams lived in La Grue, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. She lived in Phillips County, Colorado, USA in 1910. She lived in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (57 years 6 months 8 days)

961. iii. MARY SUSAN WILLIAMS was born on 09 May 1884 in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska, USA. She died on 23 May 1978.  
Mary Susan Williams lived in La Grue, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (94 years 0 months 14 days)

962. iv. ROBERT W WILLIAMS was born on 03 Dec 1886 in Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1961.  
Robert W Williams lived in La Grue, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. He lived in Phillips County, Colorado, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 29 days)

963. v. NELLIE M WILLIAMS was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Plainview, Pierce County, Nebraska, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1993 in Sandy, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.  
Nellie M Williams lived in La Grue, Arkansas County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. She lived in Grace, Perkins County, Nebraska, USA in 1910. She lived in Grace, Perkins County, Nebraska, USA in 1920. She lived in Grace, Perkins County,

---

## Generation 5

Nebraska, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (102 years 8 months 14 days)

359. **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (David Jesse<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Feb 1855 in Roane County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1926 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She married Andrew Jackson Graham on 11 Sep 1873 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 May 1840 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 May 1920 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA.



Frances Elizabeth Hamon lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (34 Age: 34; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 201; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (45 Age: 45; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0069; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 28; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (55 Age: 55; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0070; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 36; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (65 Age: 65; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 27 days) She was buried in Fordham, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Wamsley Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (77706221)

Andrew Jackson Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1880. He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (39 Age: 39; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 201; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900. He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (60 Age: 60; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0069; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 28; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910. He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (70 Age: 70; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0070; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 36; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (79 Age: 79; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; HomeOwnership: Owned; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 24 days) He was also known as Jack. He was buried in Fordham, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA.

Frances Elizabeth Hamon and Andrew Jackson Graham had the following children:

964. i. **ELIZA B GRAHAM** was born in 1871 in Missouri, USA. Eliza B Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 201; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). FactSentence\_FSID
965. ii. **EMMA LEAH GRAHAM** was born on 02 Mar 1875 in Clay County, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1953 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. She married Herman A Smith on 05 Apr 1903 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1872 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1942. Emma Leah Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 201; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (25 Age: 25; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0069; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910. She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1930.




---

## Generation 5


She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 4 months 17 days) She was buried in Maysville, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA.

- +966    iii.    ALFRED JESSE GRAHAM was born on 22 Aug 1878 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1945 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) CLI ETTA PHELPS on 17 Dec 1901 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1883 in Maysville, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1905 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He married (2) MYRTLE MAY CURTIS on 23 Nov 1907 in Buchanan County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1970 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA.
967.    iv.    ADDA M GRAHAM was born on 30 May 1882 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Aug 1966 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. Adda M Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (18 Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0069; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (37 Age: 37; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (47 Age: 47; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Sister-In-Law RelationToHead: SisterInLaw). She lived in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Main Street; 57 Age: 57; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 1; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 25-17; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Housekeeper RelationToHead: Housekeeper). Age At Death: (84 years 2 months 3 days) She was also known as Addie. She was buried in Fordham, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. Her cause of death was Hypostatic Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Wamsley Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (77706249)
968.    v.    JOHN M GRAHAM was born on 21 Oct 1884 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1929 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. John M Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (15 Age: 15; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0069; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 6; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (25 Age: 25; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0070; Industry: General Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (35 Age: 35; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (44 years 8 months 16 days) He was buried in Fordham, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Wamsley Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (77706252)


## Generation 5

361. **EMMA ETHEL<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (David Jesse<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jul 1859 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA (Was Virginia). She died on 16 Nov 1946 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA. She married **CHARLES MOSS DOTY** . He was born on 29 Mar 1860 in Port Perry, Durham, Ontario, Canada. He died on 21 Dec 1926 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.
- Emma Ethel Hamon lived in Plum Creek, Boone County, Nebraska, USA in 1880. She lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1900. She lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1910. She lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1920. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1922. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1928. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 30 days) She was buried in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. Cemetery: (Woodlawn Cemetery: Section J) Find A Grave Memorial #: (24958198)



Charles Moss Doty  lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1900. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 22 days) He was buried in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Emma Ethel Hamon and Charles Moss Doty  had the following children:

- +969 i. **ARTHUR EARL DOTY** was born on 20 Oct 1881 in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1964 in Carson City, Independent Cities, Nevada, USA. He married **GRACE ELMA PRESTON**. She was born on 02 Oct 1884 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 06 May 1964 in Carson City, Independent Cities, Nevada, USA.
- +970 ii. **PAULINE AUGUSTA DOTY** was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Cedar Rapids, Boone County, Nebraska, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1980 in San Diego County, California, USA. She married **GEORGE RASMUSSEN** . He was born on 07 Jun 1874 in Denmark. He died in Dec 1966 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA.
- +971 iii. **GUY EVERETT DOTY** was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1960 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. He married **GRACE FRANCES KEAR**. She was born on 05 Jul 1892 in Poway, San Diego County, California, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.
- 972. iv. **FAY MARVIN DOTY** was born on 20 Aug 1898 in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1921 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. Fay Marvin Doty lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1900. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (23 years 0 months 9 days) He was buried in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

363. **JOHN AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 27 Aug 1820 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 May 1892. He married **RACHEL HALL**. She was born about 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1890 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 6 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Seymore-Amburgey Cemetery)



Age At Death: (66)

John Amburgey and Rachel Hall had the following child:

- 973. i. **REUBEN AMBURGEY** was born about 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 5

364. **JANE AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 11 Aug 1821 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1912 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **SPENCER ADAMS** on 20 Apr 1840 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1821 in Rockhouse, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1896 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **JOHN VINCENT HIGGENS** on 25 Jul 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (3) **WYATT MARTIN** on 31 Mar 1866. He was born on 12 Apr 1817 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (91 years 3 months 15 days) She was buried in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hays Cemetery)



Spencer Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 28). Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 16 days) He was buried in Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Danforth Cemetery)

Jane Amburgey and Spencer Adams had the following children:

974. i. **REBECCA ADAMS** was born on 08 Feb 1841 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1864. She married **WILLIAM B SMITH**. Rebecca Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 19). Age At Death: (23 years 9 months 2 days) She was buried in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Steerfork Cemetery)
975. ii. **JOHN B ADAMS** was born about 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Sep 1882 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. John B Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 14). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 24). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (About 36) His cause of death was Murdered.

Notes for John B Adams:

Name Notes:

John Vincent Higgens was also known as Vint.

Jane Amburgey and John Vincent Higgens had the following children:

- +976 i. **LINVILLE HIGGENS** was born on 11 Dec 1849 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1884 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Almedia Wheatley** on 29 Aug 1867. She was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
977. ii. **ARMELDA HIGGENS**.

Jane Amburgey and Wyatt Martin had the following children:

978. i. **LURANY MARTIN**.
979. ii. **MELVIN MARTIN**.
980. iii. **TANDY A MARTIN** was born on 24 Jan 1868 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1961 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (93)

---

## Generation 5

365. **WILEY J AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 27 Apr 1823 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) **DIANAH ADAMS** about 1846 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1883 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **SURILDA MADDEN** on 08 Jan 1885. She was born in Dec 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



Wiley J Amburgey lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 37). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 44; Farmer). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self; Farmer). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 78; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 86; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He was buried on 18 Nov 1916 in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (93 years 6 months 21 days) Cemetery: (Wolf Pen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102433669) He was employed as a Farmer.

Dianah Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 34). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 43; Keeping house). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Keeping house). Age At Death: (56 years 6 months 0 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Wolf Pen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102433747)

Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams had the following children:

981. i. **REBECCA AMBURGEY** was born on 27 Apr 1846 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1903 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr Creek). Rebecca Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Carson). Age At Death: (57 years 7 months 5 days)
982. ii. **MARGARET AMBURGEY** was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 01 Mar 1917 in Taney County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 2 months 4 days)
- +983 iii. **VIRGINIA JANE AMBURGEY** was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Stephen Amburgey I, son of William W Amburgey and Melvina Sparkman on 27 Jan 1870 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
984. iv. **MARY AMBURGEY** was born on 02 Mar 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Amburgey was also known as Polly.
985. v. **AMBROSE AMBURGEY** was born on 15 May 1858 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 May 1933 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Ambrose Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Quicksand, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in River, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75 years 0 months 8 days)

---

### Generation 5

986. vi. SUSAN AMBURGEY was born on 31 Aug 1860 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1906. She married Silas Francis on 03 Feb 1880. He was born on 14 Jun 1854 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1934.  
Susan Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (45 years 7 months 3 days) She was buried in Bradleyville, Taney, Missouri, USA.
- +987 vii. JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey). He married Lucy Jane Higgins, daughter of Linville Higgins and Almedia Wheatley on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.
988. viii. ROBERT HUMPHREY AMBURGEY was born on 15 Jun 1866 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1941 in Kentucky, USA.  
Robert Humphrey Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 14 days)
989. ix. WILLIAM RILEY AMBURGEY was born on 27 Oct 1861 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1933 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
William Riley Amburgey lived in Beaver, Taney County, Missouri, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71 years 6 months 1 days) He was buried in Lloyd, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA.

Surilda Madden was also known as Marilda.

Marriage Notes: (Surilda)

Was 62 when he married Surilda Madden. She was 24.

366. **THOMAS FRANCIS AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1897. He married **MARY MADDEN**. She was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Thomas Francis Amburgey served in the military on 01 Nov 1861 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Private, Company f, 5th Kentucky Infantry (CSA)). Age At Death: (71 years 10 months 12 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Francis Amburgey Cemetery) He was employed as a Farmer.



Mary Madden lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (72 years 7 months 13 days) She was also known as Polly. She was buried in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Thomas Francis Amburgey and Mary Madden had the following children:

- +990 i. WILEY FRANCIS AMBURGEY was born on 12 Jun 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 May 1930 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) MATILDA MULLINS on 07 Dec 1865 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1849 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1880. He married (2) NANCY THOMAS on 19 Aug 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1916. He married BETTY JANE PIGMAN. She was born in 1861 in Knott



---

## Generation 5

County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1888 in Kentucky, USA.

- +991 ii. ANDREW JACKSON AMBURGEY was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1898. He married ELIZABETH AMBURGEY. She was born about 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Sep 1890.

367. **WILLIAM J AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 04 Apr 1829 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1914 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Stamper on 22 Jan 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1830 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1895 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



William J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (41 Age: 41; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 500; RealEstateValue: 500; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (51 Age: 51; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Elizabeth Stamper lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (20 Age: 20; AttendedSchool: Yes). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (40 Age: 40; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (49 Age: 49; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 18 days) She was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (7288008)

Notes for Elizabeth Stamper:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Elizabeth Stamper was the daughter of John Whit Stamper and Lucinda Hogg. She married William J. Amburgey on January 22, 1852. William and Elizabeth had 10 children together: Hiram H., Ambrose J., Lucinda, Rebecca, Jephtha J., John Witt (Houn), William Witt, Matilda, Frances, Alice Elizabeth.

William J Amburgey and Elizabeth Stamper had the following children:

992. i. **HIRAM H AMBURGEY** was born on 22 Jan 1853 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1924 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Hiram H Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes). Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 18 days) He was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
993. ii. **AMBROSE J AMBURGEY** was born on 26 May 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1931 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Ambrose J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (16 Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Yes). Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 0 days) He was buried in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.
994. iii. **LUCINDA AMBURGEY** was born on 04 Mar 1856 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1918 in Latimer County, Oklahoma, USA. Lucinda Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes). Age At Death: (61 years 9 months 29 days) She was buried in Red Oak, Latimer County, Oklahoma, USA.
995. iv. **REBECCA AMBURGEY** was born on 24 May 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1929 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. Rebecca Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870

---

## Generation 5

(11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes). Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 30 days) She was buried in Ward County, Texas, USA.

996. v. JEPHTHA J AMBURGEY was born on 01 Jan 1861 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1941 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.  
Jeptha J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (8 Age: 8). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (80 years 9 months 29 days) He was buried in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.
997. vi. JOHN WHITT AMBURGEY was born on 10 Jun 1863 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1943 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.  
John Whitt Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (7 Age: 7). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 28 days) He was buried in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.
998. vii. WILLIAM W AMBURGEY was born on 04 Apr 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
William W Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (5 Age: 5). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (26 years 11 months 4 days) He was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
999. viii. MATILDA AMBURGEY was born on 23 Jun 1868 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1949 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Matilda Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (2 Age: 2). She lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 11 months 19 days) She was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- 1000 ix. ALICE E AMBURGEY was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Alice E Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (21 years 0 months 26 days) She was buried in Brinkley, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

368. **UMPHREY WILBURN AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died in 1865 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married Nancy Ann Mullins, daughter of John S Mullins and Matilda Amburgey on 14 Sep 1854. She was born on 06 Dec 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Umpfrey Wilburn Amburgey served in the military on 29 Sep 1862 (Private, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, Company A (CSA)/Civil War). Age At Death: (32) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Shot by Union sniper.. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery) He was employed as a Farmer.



Notes for Umpfrey Wilburn Amburgey:

Death Notes:

Shot by a Union sniper on his front porch of his home at Burgeys Creek.

---

## Generation 5

### Burial Notes:

Moved from Ball Point Cemetery

### Military Service Notes:

Under the command of Benjamin Caudill

Nancy Ann Mullins lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (90)

Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey and Nancy Ann Mullins had the following child:

- +100 i. AMBROSE A AMBURGEY was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA
- 1. (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married REBECCA B SMITH. She was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

370. **SUSANNAH AMBURGEY** (Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 18 Sep 1841 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 27 Jun 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Emery B Smith on 22 Oct 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Feb 1841. He died on 01 May 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 9 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Creek Cemetery)



Age At Death: (59)

Susannah Amburgey and Emery B Smith had the following children:

- 1002 i. JASPER SMITH was born in 1860.
- .
- +100 ii. REBECCA B SMITH was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- 3. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married AMBROSE A AMBURGEY. He was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- 1004 iii. WILLIAM SMITH was born in 1864. He died about 1880.
- . Age At Death: (about 16)
- 1005 iv. AMBROSE SMITH was born in 1866.
- . Notes for Ambrose Smith:  
4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)
- 1006 v. ANDREW SMITH was born in 1868.
- .
- 1007 vi. WILEY SMITH was born in 1870.
- .
- 1008 vii. JOHN SMITH was born in 1872.
- .
- 1009 viii. ELIZABETH SMITH was born in 1874.
- .
- 1010 ix. BENJAMIN SMITH was born in 1876.

---

## Generation 5

1011 x. LUCINDA SMITH was born in 1878.

376. **SAMUEL ELBERT COMBS** (Virginia Anne Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thompson C Combs, William Combs, William Combs, Mason Combs) was born about 1836 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1864 in Cedar Creek, Bath County, Virginia, USA. He married **SARAH CATHERINE GENT**. She was born on 27 Apr 1840 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1910 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Samuel Elbert Combs lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 14). He served in the military on 13 Jun 1861 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (28)



Sarah Catherine Gent lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 10). She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 19). She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Cooks Mill, Russell, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70 years 5 months 21 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Samuel Elbert Combs and Sarah Catherine Gent had the following child:

- 1012 i. **ELBERT S COMBS** was born on 08 Dec 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1948. Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 4 days)

380. **WILLIAM PERRY GRIZZLE** (Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Elam Grizzle, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 14 Mar 1846 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1934 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **MARTHA AIRTRIP**. She was born on 18 Apr 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 May 1875 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **RACHEL COOK**. She was born on 20 Aug 1858 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1932. William Perry Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 25 May 1903. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (88 years 0 months 5 days)



Martha Airtrip lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (33 years 0 months 24 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

William Perry Grizzle and Martha Airtrip had the following children:

- 1013 i. **ARNOLD FERDINAND GRIZZLE** was born on 05 May 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 May 1946 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **LORETTA WELLS**. Arnold Ferdinand Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Dexter, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Jul 1905. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (76 years 0 months 1 days)

---

## Generation 5

- 1014 ii. MARVIN L GRIZZLE was born on 24 Nov 1871 in Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1953 in Carrie, Dickenson County Virginia, USA.  
Marvin L Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (81 years 3 months 19 days)

Notes for Marvin L Grizzle:

Note provided by Sue Elfving: Marvin never married.

- 1015 iii. CASSAWAY GRIZZLE was born on 19 Aug 1872 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1951 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married RANSOM MUSICK.  
Cassaway Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (77 years 1 months 18 days) She was also known as Cassie.

Age At Death: (73 years 6 months 27 days)

Notes for Rachel Cook:

Note provided by Sue Elfving: Rachel's maiden name may have been Cook.

William Perry Grizzle and Rachel Cook had the following children:

- 1016 iv. JOHN WALTER GRIZZLE was born on 05 Aug 1874 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1960 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (86 years 4 months 24 days)

- 1017 v. ORA NATHAN GRIZZLE was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Ora Nathan Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (17 years 5 months 28 days)

Notes for Ora Nathan Grizzle:

Note provided by Sue Elfving: Ora never married.

- 1018 vi. OLIVER PERRY GRIZZLE was born on 16 Aug 1879 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1906 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Oliver Perry Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (27 years 3 months 10 days)

Notes for Oliver Perry Grizzle:

Note provided by Sue Elfving: Oliver never married.

- +101 9. vii. DORA BELL GRIZZLE was born on 25 Aug 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1930 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married ISAAC ROBERT KISER. He was born on 11 Sep 1877 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1956 in Carrie, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

- 1020 viii. ARTHUR S GRIZZLE was born on 01 May 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1970 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married SUSAN SUTHERLAND.  
Age At Death: (84)

383. **MARGARET GRIZZLE** (Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Elam Grizzle, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 02 Mar 1857 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1913 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Columbus Couch on 26 Nov 1879. He was born on 05 Jul 1857 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1936 in Kingsport, Hawkins County, Tennessee, USA.





---

## Generation 5

Margaret Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: At Home). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 43; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 9; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6; YearsMarried: 21; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (56 years 2 months 14 days) Her cause of death was Pneumonia.

Thomas Columbus Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 41; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 21; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 51; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He was buried on 01 Nov 1936 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 3 months 26 days)

Margaret Grizzle and Thomas Columbus Couch had the following children:

- 1021 i. LOUCINDA E COUCH was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1886 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (3 years 8 months 9 days) She was also known as Louise. Her cause of death was Diptheria. FactSentence\_FSID
- +102 ii. FLORENCE CAROLINA COUCH was born on 09 Jul 1886 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1961 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA. She married THOMAS HENRY CLIFTON. He was born on 09 Nov 1885 in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1934 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.
- +102 iii. ROY ELBERT COUCH was born on 25 Mar 1889 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Ann Clifton on 24 Apr 1911 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Mar 1889 in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1975 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.
- +102 iv. RACHEL A COUCH was born on 08 Jun 1891 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1923 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She married WILLIAM BENJAMIN HARRISON MARTIN RAMEY. He was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Hiltons, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1965 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA.
- +102 v. NOAH EZRA COUCH was born on 26 Oct 1893 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1966 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married SARAH BLANCHE WRIGHT. She was born on 27 Oct 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1978 in Buckingham, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA.
- +102 vi. CYNTHIA F COUCH was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1969 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. She married SEVIER DOLLARHIDE. He was born on 18 Jun 1896 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1939 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA.

385. **JAMES MADISON GRIZZLE SR.** (Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Elam Grizzle, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 23 Apr 1862 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1937 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **LEAH POLLY HESS** on 15 Feb 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1867 in Russell



---

## Generation 5

County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1894. He married (2) **LAURA ELLEN MUSICK** in 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Mar 1869 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1960 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

James Madison Grizzle Sr. lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 03 Oct 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 10 days) He was buried in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Laura Ellen Musick lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (91) She was buried in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

James Madison Grizzle Sr. and Laura Ellen Musick had the following children:

1027 i. BERTIS RALPH GRIZZLE was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1922 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Clinchfield).  
Age At Death: (25 years 9 months 25 days) He was buried in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

1028 ii. DENNIS CLAYTON GRIZZLE was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Dennis Clayton Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He served in the military on 19 Jul 1917. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in North River, Augusta County, Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1942. He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1958. He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (74 years 6 months 27 days) He was also known as Donny.

1029 iii. JAMES MADISON GRIZZLE JR. was born on 27 Feb 1902 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1974 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
James Madison Grizzle Jr. lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 15 days)

1030 iv. JETTA LEE GRIZZLE was born in 1904 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1930 in Knox County, Ohio, USA.  
Jetta Lee Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (26) She was buried in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Age At Death: (27)

James Madison Grizzle Sr. and Leah Polly Hess had the following children:

1031 v. TYLER ROBERT GRIZZLE was born on 19 Nov 1888 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1972 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (84 years 0 months 8 days)

1032 vi. MINOR GRIZZLE was born about 1891 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1893 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (2)

1033 vii. OLLIE GRIZZLE was born in Nov 1894 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

## Generation 5

386. **ALBERT GRIZZLE** (Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Elam Grizzle, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 02 Jul 1867 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1952 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **MATTIE VIRGINIA SUTHERLAND**. She was born on 16 Sep 1869 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1950 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He married **MARY COUNTS**. She was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1938 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Home). Albert Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (85 years 5 months 16 days)



Age At Death: (80 years 8 months 28 days) Her cause of death was Cerebral hemorrhage.  
FactSentence\_FSID

Albert Grizzle and Mattie Virginia Sutherland had the following children:

- 1034 i. **ARVILLE ROBERT GRIZZLE** was born on 08 Feb 1893 in Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1956.  
Arville Robert Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1917. Age At Death: (63 years 2 months 19 days) He was buried in San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA.
- 1035 ii. **STACY JACKSON GRIZZLE** was born on 16 Apr 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1963 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. Stacy Jackson Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (56 years 11 months 20 days) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1036 iii. **BESSIE J GRIZZLE** was born on 19 Oct 1889 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1985 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Bessie J Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (94 years 8 months 1 days) She was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1037 iv. **MAGGIE E GRIZZLE** was born in Jan 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Maggie E Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.

Age At Death: (71 years 9 months 16 days) Her cause of death was Heart Leakage.

387. **GEORGE GRIZZLE** (Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Elam Grizzle, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born about 1864 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1929 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY BRANHAM**. She was born about 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1910.  
Age At Death: (65) He was also known as Scoby.



Mary Branham lived in White Shoals, Lee County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (about 38)

George Grizzle and Mary Branham had the following children:

- 1038 i. **OLLIE GRIZZLE** was born on 02 Feb 1892 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1912 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (20 years 7 months 17 days)
- 1039 ii. **MYRTLE GRIZZLE** was born about 1897 in Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 5

- 1040    iii.    WILLIE JACKSON GRIZZLE was born on 02 Nov 1901 in Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1905 in Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (3 years 10 months 17 days)

397.    **HIRAM<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** ✕ (Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1915 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Catherine Fetter in 1867. She was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1932 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Hiram Hammon ✕ served in the military on 24 Jul 1863 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (Enlistment: PVT, Company K). He served in the military in 1865 (Discharge). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 35; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68 years 10 months 4 days)

Notes for Hiram Hammon ✕:

Pension shows him listed as serving in Company K of the 5th West Virginia Infantry. Lawrence County, Ohio borders West Virginia.

Catherine Fetter lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (86 years 6 months 20 days)

Hiram Hammon ✕ and Catherine Fetter had the following children:

- 1041    i.    JAMES<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born in Apr 1874 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
James Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- +104    ii.    HENRY HAMMOND was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1943 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married ANNA BARBER. She was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1956 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +104    iii.    AMANDA HAMMON was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1950. She married Samuel J Moore on 25 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 02 Jul 1880. He died on 26 Sep 1961 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +104    iv.    REBECCA J HAMMOND was born on 18 Feb 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1950 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married THOMAS HUDDLE. He was born on 02 Jul 1853 in Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1935 in Kitts Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +104    v.    JOHN NICHOLAS HAMMOND was born on 07 Nov 1881 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1965 in Ohio, USA (Died at home.). He married Martha Rae Duty on 12 Aug 1915 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1892 in Fayette Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1980 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 5

- +104 vi. MAGGIE HAMMON was born on 31 Mar 1884 in Ohio, USA. She died on 09 Dec 6. 1948 in Ohio, USA. She married Burl Hanshaw on 26 Aug 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +104 vii. CATHERINE HAMMON was born on 02 Nov 1886 in Perry Township, Lawrence 7. County, Ohio, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1971 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married William Russell Fugitt on 17 Jul 1904 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1951 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +104 viii. JOSEPHINE HAMMON was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. 8. She died on 24 Sep 1958 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married JAMES WALTERS. He was born on 03 Apr 1888 in Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

398. **AMANDA MARTHA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Feb 1847 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died (Last found in the 1900 census.). She married John W Willis on 21 Sep 1867 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1840 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1894 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Amanda Martha Hammond lived in Windsor, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1850 (Age: 6). She lived in Rock Camp, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1860 (Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 22; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 53; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: O; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; OwnsFarm: F; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Head). She lived in Ohio, USA (RelationToHead: Widow).

### Notes for Amanda Martha Hammond:

Several show her death as 1873, but she is in the 1900 census and she receives a pension from her husband's military. She is listed as his widow and he passed away in 1894.

John W Willis lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 28; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 39; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Kitts Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Myrtle Ridge Cemetery) He lived in Ohio, USA (RelationToHead: Soldier).

Amanda Martha Hammond and John W Willis had the following children:

- 1049 i. RACHEL WILLIS was born in 1868 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Rachel Willis lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 2; Occupation: At Home). Age At Death: (32)
- 1050 ii. EMELINE WILLIS was born in Feb 1870 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Emeline Willis lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 5/12; Occupation: At Home). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 9; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 7; YearsMarried: 15; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Daughter).



---

## Generation 5



399. **JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1851 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1917 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Caleb J Justice I on 28 Nov 1868 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Feb 1843 in Ohio, USA. He died on 27 May 1906 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Jane Hammon lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 19; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 28; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 43; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 8; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 7; YearsMarried: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Sugar Creek Cemetery)

Caleb J Justice I lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 27; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Common Laborer). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 36; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 57; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; HomeMortgaged: M; HomeOwnership: O; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (63) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Sugar Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (123923359)

Jane Hammon and Caleb J Justice I had the following children:

- 1051 i. **HENRY JUSTICE** was born in 1868 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Henry Justice lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- 1052 ii. **SOLOMON JUSTICE** was born in 1871 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Solomon Justice lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 28; Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).

Notes for Solomon Justice:

Named after his grandfather, Solomon Hammon (1816-1894).

- 1053 iii. **JOHN W JUSTICE** was born in 1873 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
John W Justice lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 27; Occupation: Filler At Furnace Co; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- 1054 iv. **DORA A JUSTICE** was born in 1875 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Dora A Justice lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1055 v. **SARAH E JUSTICE** was born in 1879 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Sarah E Justice lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880

---

## Generation 5

(StreetAddress: 17; Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

1056 vi. CHARLES A JUSTICE was born on 04 Jul 1884 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Charles A Justice lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 4 1/2; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).

1057 vii. CALEB F JUSTICE II was born in Oct 1887 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Caleb F Justice II lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 4; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).

400. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1854 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died between 1910-1920 (Cannot find her after the 1910 census.). She married William C Gannon on 28 Dec 1876 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Jan 1854 in Ohio, USA.



Elizabeth Hammon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 27; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 56; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife).

William C Gannon lived in Berne, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA in 1860. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 27; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 095; IsSick: Fever; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 56; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Elizabeth Hammon and William C Gannon had the following children:

1058 i. CHARLES E GANNON was born on 30 Jan 1879 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died.

1059 ii. JAMES SOLOMON GANNON was born on 05 Apr 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1948 in Ohio, USA. James Solomon Gannon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 2/12; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (67 years 11 months 12 days)

1060 iii. DANIEL ALBERT GANNON was born on 16 Oct 1887 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1957 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Daniel Albert Gannon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 2 months 26 days) He was also known as Abbie. He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery: P C-1 56) Find A Grave Memorial #: (57019095)

---

## Generation 5

401. **SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND II** (Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Apr 1858 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary A Martin on 31 Aug 1876 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in Mar 1855 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Solomon Hammond II lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (36)

Mary A Martin lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930.

Solomon Hammond II and Mary A Martin had the following children:

- 1061 i. **HIRAM E<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 May 1913 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Hiram E Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 07 May 1913. Age At Death: (34) His cause of death was Tuberculosis.
- +106 ii. **PETER HENRY HAMMOND** was born on 25 Jun 1881 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Theresa Miller on 24 Dec 1901 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 13 May 1884 in Groveport, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1941 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.
- +106 iii. **CHARLES HAMMOND** was born on 20 Dec 1886 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1955 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **BERTHA COLLINS** on 16 Apr 1910 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1891 in Ohio, USA. He married (2) **PEARL HUNT** on 08 May 1915 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1891 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.
- +106 iv. **ETHEL JANE HAMMOND** was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1957 in Hardin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **RANS CONAWAY** ✕ on 28 Aug 1915 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 08 Feb 1889 in Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1923. She married (2) **JAMES W FINLEY** on 07 Jul 1921 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1888 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +106 v. **IRA FRANCIS HAMMOND** was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1957. He married Nelda Dudley on 10 Feb 1926 in Utah County, Utah, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1907 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1981 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, USA.
- +106 vi. **JOSEPH BENZIMAN HAMMOND** was born on 09 Mar 1894 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **BIRDLEY PAYTON**. She was born about 1902 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1980 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

402. **RACHEL ANN<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1858 in Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1932 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married Cornelius Willis on 22 Sep 1875 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1853 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in 1922 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Rachel Ann Hammon lived in McComas, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in



---

## Generation 5

1880 (22 Age: 22; Housekeeper Occupation: Housekeeper; EnumerationDistrict: 014; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Marion Pike; 51 Age: 51; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0097; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 34; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Mother-in-law RelationToHead: MotherInLaw). She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: W 36 St; 73 Age: 73; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: A. D. 59; EnumerationDistrict: 0258; RegistrationDistrict: 0258; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Mother RelationToHead: Mother). Age At Death: (73) She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery: Section H) Find A Grave Memorial #: (135078463)

Cornelius Willis lived in McComas, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (26 Age: 26; Farm laborer Occupation: Farm laborer; EnumerationDistrict: 014; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Rachel Ann Hammon and Cornelius Willis had the following children:

- 1067 i. CHARLES I WILLIS was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Charles I Willis lived in McComas, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (3 Age: 3; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 014; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1068 ii. IDA E WILLIS was born on 05 Jul 1878 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Ida E Willis lived in McComas, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (2 Age: 2; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 014; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1069 iii. STELLA MAE WILLIS was born on 22 Oct 1879 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
She died on 25 Jul 1966 in Kentucky, USA.  
Stella Mae Willis lived in McComas, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (7/12 Age: 7/12; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 014; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Marion Pike; 30 Age: 30; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0097; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 7; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 7; YearsMarried: 12; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (86 years 9 months 3 days) She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- 1070 iv. ANNA GARNETT WHETMORE was born on 16 May 1884 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1958 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (71 years 9 months 10 days) She was buried in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 1071 v. GEORGE BERLIN WILLIS was born on 30 Jan 1887 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

407. **RICHARD<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Robert<sup>4</sup> Hamon II, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1868 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Kathleen Lenora Tyack on 16 Jul 1902 in Boulder, Jefferson County, Montana, USA. She was born in 1882 in Plymouth, Devon, England. She died on 29 Jun 1956 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.





---

## Generation 5

Richard Hammond lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Garnet, Granite County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Kathleen Lenora Tyack arrived in 1887. She lived in Gem, Shoshone County, Idaho, USA in 1900. She lived in Garnet, Granite County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1920. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1954. Age At Death: (74) Richard Hammond and Kathleen Lenora Tyack had the following children:

- +107 i. GEORGE BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 04 Jul 1903 in Montana, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1970 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He married Alice Henrietta Buckner on 11 Jul 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1979 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.
- 2.
- +107 ii. DOROTHY HAMMOND was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1994 in Ventura, Ventura County, California, USA. She married Erwin James Weiser on 01 Jan 1936 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1900 in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1972 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, USA.
- 3.
- 1074 iii. LIVING HAMMOND.
- .

420. **ROMAINE V<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Mar 1862 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1934 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Theodore Adams I on 27 Dec 1887. He was born on 11 Feb 1862 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 May 1934 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Romaine V Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870 (Age: 10; Census Post Office: Iron-ton). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife). Age At Death: (72)

Theodore Adams I lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1870. He lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880. He lived in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head). He lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 3 months 9 days)

Romaine V Hammond and Theodore Adams I had the following children:

- 1075 i. MAY ADAMS was born in May 1889 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. May Adams lived in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- .
- 1076 ii. MAUDE ADAMS was born in Sep 1891 in Ohio, USA. Maude Adams lived in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in
- .



---

## Generation 5

Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter).

1077 iii. THEODORE F ADAMS II was born in Apr 1894 in Ohio, USA. He died in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Theodore F Adams II lived in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son).

1078 iv. KIRKER JOHNSON ADAMS was born on 16 Oct 1896 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in Aug 1968 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. Kirker Johnson Adams lived in Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son). Age At Death: (71)

421. **RACHEL ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Feb 1862 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1919 in Beaverhead, Montana, USA. She married James Clarke Friend in 1888 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He was born on 18 Jan 1846 in Huntington County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1916 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.  
Rachel Elizabeth Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Her estate was probated on 29 Aug 1919 in Beaverhead, Montana, USA. Age At Death: (57) She was buried in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (58278682)



Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Hammond:  
1900 Census spells surname as "Freund".

James Clarke Friend lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana, USA. Cemetery: (Montana Veterans Home Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (69730911)

Rachel Elizabeth Hammond and James Clarke Friend had the following children:

1079 i. SAMUEL HAMMOND FRIEND was born on 19 Sep 1889 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1974 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, USA.  
Samuel Hammond Friend lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1920. He lived in Silver Bow, Montana, USA in 1930. He lived in Silver Bow, Montana, USA in 1935. He lived in Melrose, Silver Bow, Montana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (84)

1080 ii. JAMES BYRON FRIEND was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Butte, Silver Bow County,

---

## Generation 5

- Montana, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1957.  
James Byron Friend lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (66)
- 1081 iii. MABEL BELL FRIEND was born on 23 Jul 1894 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1980 in Divide, Silver Bow, Montana, USA. Mabel Bell Friend lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (85)
- 1082 iv. ANNIE FRIEND was born in Sep 1896 in Montana, USA. Annie Friend lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1083 v. CARRIE FRIEND was born in Dec 1898 in Montana, USA. Carrie Friend lived in Dewey, Beaverhead, Montana, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

422. **JULIA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Sep 1864 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1953. She married **LEWIS FUNDERMARK**. He was born about 1852 in Ohio, USA.  
Julia Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 45; Age: 45; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Maple Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Maple Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (88)



Julia Hammond and Lewis Fundermark had the following children:

- 1084 i. ALBERT W FUNDERMARK was born in Nov 1884 in Ohio, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1961 (At home.).  
Albert W Fundermark lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bedford, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA in 1910. He arrived in New York County, New York, USA on 14 Aug 1919. He lived in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77)
- 1085 ii. JOHN FUNDERMARK was born on 21 Jan 1885. He died on 01 May 1976 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA.  
John Fundermark lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (91)
- 1086 iii. CHARLES FUNDERMARK was born in Apr 1889 in Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1965.  
Charles Fundermark lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Northfield, Summit, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76)
- 1087 iv. FANNIE FUNDERMARK was born on 17 Mar 1891 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 5

Fannie Fundermark lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Servant in 1930. She lived in Maple Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (84)

1088 v. ELMER E FUNDERMARK was born on 02 Jun 1894 in Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1960 (At home.).

Elmer E Fundermark lived in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fairport Harbor, Lake, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (66)

424. **JAMES NAPOLEON<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Jun 1871 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1946 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Anna Elizabeth Griffith in 1898. She was born on 08 Dec 1872 in Elizabeth, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1940 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



James Napoleon Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74)

Anna Elizabeth Griffith lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (67 years 10 months 18 days) She was also known as Lida. She was buried in Lucasville, Scioto, Ohio, USA.

James Napoleon Hammond and Anna Elizabeth Griffith had the following children:

- +108 i. 9. ALMA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1983 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (River Valley Health Systems). She married Pleasant Sites on 20 Jul 1921 in Ohio, USA. He was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +109 ii. 0. CALLIE MAY HAMMOND was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1973 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. She married Edgar Lee Smith about 1922. He was born on 28 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 May 1979 in Polk County, Florida, USA.
- +109 iii. 1. LUCY A HAMMOND was born on 16 Aug 1902 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1970 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (River Valley Health Systems). She married Howard Adkins on 08 Apr 1925 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 14 Sep 1895 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1960 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
- +109 iv. 2. ESTELLE L HAMMOND was born on 22 Aug 1904 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Mount Carmel Hospital - East). She married ROBERT ANTHONY MILLER. He was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1971 in

---

## Generation 5

Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Grant-Riverside Methodist Hospital).

1093 v. LIVING HAMMOND.  
.

1094 vi. MARY G HAMMOND was born on 07 Feb 1907 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 May 1975 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married IRVIN J MAYNE. He was born on 07 Feb 1904 in Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1979 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Mary G Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Core maker in 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (68)

1095 vii. JOHN THOMAS HAMMOND was born on 30 Jun 1909 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1995 in Crowley, Acadia, Louisiana, USA. He married LIVING HUNTER. John Thomas Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Crowley, Acadia, Louisiana, USA.

1096 viii. FRED LEWIS HAMMOND was born on 06 Jun 1911 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1996 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Fred Lewis Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (Age: 29; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (84 years 10 months 19 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (216094378)

1097 ix. ROSE CHARLENE HAMMOND was born on 03 Jan 1913 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1995 in Jackson County, Ohio, USA (Long-term Care Facility). She married RALPH PIERCE SULLIVAN. He was born on 04 Jul 1902 in Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1971 in Harrison, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. Rose Charlene Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (82)

426. **ROBERT WESLEY<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1957 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Susan Porter on 15 Nov 1907 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Nov 1884 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1976 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Robert Wesley Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He





---

## Generation 5

lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (2012 South 3rd Street, Age: 36). He was employed as a Norfolk & Western Railway - Conductor in 1918 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Conductor in 1930. He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Norfolk & Western Railway - Conductor in 1942 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (1621 South 3rd Street, Age: 61). Age At Death: (76 years 1 months 7 days) Eye Color: (Gray)

Susan Porter lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 14 days) She was also known as Susie. She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Robert Wesley Hammond and Susan Porter had the following children:

+109 i. CLARICE LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born in 1908 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1987 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Earl Brock Shaw on 30 Jul 1941 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 12 May 1902 in Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Dec 1964 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA.

+109 ii. BERNICE LOUISE HAMMOND was born on 23 May 1912 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1998 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married RUSSELL GERALD ROUSH. He was born in Jan 1906 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in Mar 1974 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

1100 iii. LIVING HAMMOND.

1101 iv. LIVING HAMMOND.

470. **SALLIE SKEENS** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Henry Lee on 08 Dec 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Oct 1832 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1888 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.

Sallie Skeens lived in Perry County, Alabama, USA in 1870. She lived in North Fork, Washington County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 22 days)



Henry Lee lived in North Fork, Washington County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 47; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (55) He was known by the title of Doctor.

Sallie Skeens and Henry Lee had the following children:

1102 i. JAMES THOMAS LEE was born on 30 Dec 1871 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1947 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 5

James Thomas Lee lived in North Fork, Washington County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 0 days)

- 1103 ii. ELIZABETH FRANCES LEE was born on 12 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Aug 1957 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. Elizabeth Frances Lee lived in North Fork, Washington County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 21 days) She was also known as Betty.

471. **ELIHU SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 13 Mar 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1933 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ashby on 14 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1842 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1927 in Virginia, USA.



Elihu Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He served in the military on 18 Aug 1862 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Rock Lick, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA on 29 Dec 1925. He lived in Rock Lick, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (98 years 9 months 17 days)

Sarah Elizabeth Ashby lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (85) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Elihu Skeen and Sarah Elizabeth Ashby had the following children:

- 1104 i. REBECCA SKEENS was born in 1863 in Kentucky, USA.  
Rebecca Skeens lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- 1105 ii. MARTHA E SKEENS was born in 1868 in Kentucky, USA.  
Martha E Skeens lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- 1106 iii. JAMES H SKEENS was born in 1869 in Kentucky, USA.  
James H Skeens lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- 1107 iv. MARY ELIZABETH SKEENS was born in 1873 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Elizabeth Skeens lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- 1108 v. ROBERT SKEENS was born in 1875 in Kentucky, USA.  
Robert Skeens lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- 1109 vi. HEALEN G SKEENS was born in 1878 in Kentucky, USA.  
Healen G Skeens lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.

472. **JOSEPH SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born in Jun 1837 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1900 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Phebe Kelly on 02 Nov 1867 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1832 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Joseph Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 26 Feb 1862 in Russell



---

## Generation 5

County, Virginia, USA. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 43; Occupation: Labaoer; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Widower; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (62)

Phebe Kelly lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (44)

Joseph Skeen and Phebe Kelly had the following children:

- 1110 i. CLARENCE SKEENS was born on 25 Sep 1868 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1920. He married Mahalia Laforce, daughter of James Harvey LaForce and Susan Ladysa Kiser on 27 Sep 1893 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 13 May 1854 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1923 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Clarence Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (51 years 9 months 3 days) FactSentence\_FSID
1111. ii. JOHN B SKEENS was born in 1870 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. John B Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- +111 iii. ANDREW JACKSON SKEENS was born in May 1875 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married NANCY JONES. She was born in 1879 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1945.

473. **CYNTHIA SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born in Nov 1839 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1921 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **JOHN DAVID FANNIN** on 18 Nov 1873 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 26 May 1812 in Wythe County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1890 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She married **OLIVER REYNOLDS**. He was born in 1838 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1890 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Cynthia Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/Russell County). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 1/Lawrence County). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Lawrence County). She lived in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). She lived in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (91)



John David Fannin lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 02 Nov 1862 in Peach Orchard, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 19 days)

Cynthia Skeen and John David Fannin had the following children:

- 1113 i. JAMES ISSAC FANNIN was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1941 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. James Issac Fannin lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (66 years 11 months 19 days)
- 1114 ii. SAPHIRA FANNIN was born in May 1876 in Kentucky, USA. Saphira Fannin lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- 1115 iii. AMY FANNIN was born on 12 Oct 1877 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1922 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Amy Fannin lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (44)

---

## Generation 5

years 8 months 2 days)

- 1116 iv. CERY FANNIN was born on 01 Oct 1881 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1965 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
. Age At Death: (83 years 4 months 20 days)

Oliver Reynolds lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (52)

Cynthia Skeen and Oliver Reynolds had the following children:

- 1117 i. SARAH JANE REYNOLDS was born on 27 Dec 1859 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1940 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
. Age At Death: (80 years 6 months 14 days) She was also known as Sally.

- 1118 ii. GEORGE REYNOLDS was born in 1862 in Virginia, USA.  
. George Reynolds lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.

- 1119 iii. NOAH REYNOLDS was born in 1864 in Virginia, USA.  
. Noah Reynolds lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.

477. **JONATHAN SKEEN II** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 19 Feb 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1940 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Eliza Ann Patton on 12 Dec 1882 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Jul 1864 in Moccasin, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1936 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Jonathan Skeen II lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (95 years 6 months 16 days) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Eliza Ann Patton lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 4 days)

Jonathan Skeen II and Eliza Ann Patton had the following children:

- 1120 i. ROY HUNTER SKEEN was born on 21 Nov 1885 in Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.  
. Age At Death: (27 years 1 months 25 days)
- 1121 ii. ROSE DROWN SKEEN was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1964 in Norton, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
. Rose Drown Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 19 days)
- 1122 iii. ORVILLE M SKEEN was born in Jul 1894 in Virginia, USA. He died on 03 May 1982 in Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
. Orville M Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (87)
- 1123 iv. WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYANT SKEEN was born on 26 Jul 1896 in Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1976 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
. William Jennings Bryant Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 14 days)
- 1124 v. CHARLIE HAYTER SKEEN was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1952 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
. Charlie Hayter Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (54 years 4 months 18 days)

---

## Generation 5

1125 vi. NANNIE GOSE SKEEN was born on 30 Sep 1907 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1953 in Harrisonburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (46 years 0 months 0 days)

1126 vii. LIVING SKEENS.

478. **JESSE DUTCH SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born in Apr 1846 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1926. He married Mary J Anderson on 10 Aug 1870 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Apr 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Jesse Dutch Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 54/ Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Russell County). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 14). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Occupation: Laborer; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 54; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (79)



Mary J Anderson lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 29; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; YearsMarried: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife).

Jesse Dutch Skeen and Mary J Anderson had the following children:

1127 i. NAISIE ANN SKEEN was born on 07 May 1872 in Virginia, USA. She died on 12 May 1951 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married FLOYD CHAFFIN.  
Naisie Ann Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 5 days) Her cause of death was Heart Disease.

+112 ii. JOHN T SKEEN was born in 1874 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married 8. Mary Elizabeth Amos on 31 Dec 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Oct 1876 in Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1936 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

+112 iii. HENRY WILSON SKEENS was born on 14 Dec 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, 9. USA. He married (1) OSSIE ANN BURK on 11 Jun 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1969. He married ELIZA G RHEA. She was born on 09 Feb 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1969 in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

1130 iv. CHARLIE SKEEN was born on 01 Sep 1884 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1965 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Charlie Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 3; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).



---

## Generation 5

Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 3 days) His cause of death was Heart Disease.

- 1131 v. AARON SKEENS was born on 05 Dec 1887 in Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1957 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Aaron Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 1/2; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 9 months 29 days)

479. **TABITHA SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 23 Dec 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1891 in Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Jackson Couch on 04 Jun 1866 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 06 Apr 1846 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1908 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Tabitha Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 29; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (43 years 0 months 0 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Andrew Jackson Couch lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Occupation: General Merchant; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (62 years 6 months 23 days) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Tabitha Skeen and Andrew Jackson Couch had the following children:

- +113 i. ALBERT W COUCH was born on 22 Mar 1867 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Margaret Alice Mead on 06 Mar 1887 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1871 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1940 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- +113 ii. HENRY FLOYD COUCH SR. was born on 13 Apr 1868 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1937 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) SARAH HICKMAN in 1897. She was born in Sep 1869 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1966 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) MAUDE WITT on 08 Apr 1907 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 25 May 1890 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1966 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1134 iii. CANZADA ALMEDA COUCH was born on 12 Dec 1873 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1949 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Canzada Almeda Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (76 years 0 months 0 days)
- +113 iv. TABITHA JANE COUCH was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Death certificate states her birthday was August 16, 1883.). She died on 14 Dec 1950 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married (1) ROBERT EMMETT DISHMAN on 08 Sep 1897 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 28



---

## Generation 5

Aug 1878 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA. She married (2) ORA J RAMSEY on 04 May 1921. He was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1957 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

- +113 v. 6. NELLIE TENNESSEE COUCH was born on 06 Mar 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in May 1908 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Edward Turner, son of John Baxton Floyd Turner and Cynthia Margaret Grizzle on 28 May 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1137 vi. . WILLIAM OLIVER COUCH was born on 22 Jul 1886 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1953 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. William Oliver Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 3 days) He was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- +113 vii. 8. JAMES PATTON COUCH was born on 23 Apr 1890 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1952 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He married MARY TENNESSEE REEDY. She was born on 17 Aug 1893 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1985 in Bluff City, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.
- 1139 viii. . MARY COUCH was born on 31 Jul 1891 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1891 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 15 days)

480. **JOHN BAXTER SKEENS** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 16 Mar 1850 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1899 in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He married Cynthia Ann Francis on 30 Dec 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1851 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1918 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. John Baxter Skeens lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 11 days) He was also known as Jasper. He was buried in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Skeens Cemetery)



Cynthia Ann Francis lived in Stonewall, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 6 days) She was buried in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Skeens Cemetery)

John Baxter Skeens and Cynthia Ann Francis had the following children:

- 1140 i. . CHARLES FRANKLIN SKEENS was born in 1872 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1895 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Charles Franklin Skeens lived in Stonewall, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (23)
- 1141 ii. . JOHN HARVEY SKEENS was born on 26 Jul 1873 in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1953 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. John Harvey Skeens lived in Stonewall, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Stonewall, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was buried on 08 Oct 1953 in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (80 years 2 months 10 days) Cemetery: (Skeens Cemetery)

---

### Generation 5

- 1142 iii. VIRGINA JANE SKEENS was born on 02 Feb 1875 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1956 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (81 years 5 months 25 days)
- 1143 iv. LAURA ELLEN SKEENS was born on 03 Jul 1878 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (38 years 0 months 20 days)
- 1144 v. WILLIAM SKEENS was born on 09 Feb 1882 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1956 in Arcoma, Logan County, West Virginia, USA. William Skeens lived in Stonewall, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Stonewall, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was buried on 02 Jun 1956 in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (74 years 3 months 23 days) Cemetery: (Skeens Cemetery)
- 1145 vi. JESSIE SKEENS was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1965 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 10 days) He was buried in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Skeens Cemetery)
- 1146 vii. DOLLY D SKEENS was born on 24 Jun 1890 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1972 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 28 days)
- 1147 viii. SYLVESTER SKEENS was born on 17 May 1893 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1935 in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (42 years 0 months 25 days) He was buried in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Skeens Cemetery)

481. **JEFFERSON SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born in 1853 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1930 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. He married Arminda Hunt on 30 Apr 1876 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Jan 1855 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1891. Jefferson Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Magnolia, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Red Jacket, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (77)



Arminda Hunt lived in Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (35) She was also known as Mindy.

Jefferson Skeen and Arminda Hunt had the following children:

- 1148 i. ANDREW SKEENS was born on 28 May 1877 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Dec 1963. Andrew Skeens lived in Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Magnolia, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Fallsburg, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86)
- 1149 ii. R. JANE SKEEN was born in 1879 in West Virginia, USA. R. Jane Skeen lived in Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.
- 1150 iii. IDA SKEENS was born in Feb 1884 in West Virginia, USA. Ida Skeens lived in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900.

---

## Generation 5

- 1151 iv. PERRY SKEENS was born on 12 May 1886 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1973 in Meador, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. Perry Skeens lived in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Red Jacket, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (86)
- 1152 v. SALLIE SKEENS was born in Aug 1888 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1963 in Meador, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. Sallie Skeens lived in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Magnolia, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Red Jacket, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Magnolia, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75)
- 1153 vi. BAXTER SKEENS was born on 28 Apr 1892 in West Virginia, USA. Baxter Skeens lived in Matewan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Magnolia, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.

482. **AARON GOSE SKEEN** (Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 23 Dec 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH CAROLINE KISER**, daughter of Abednego Kiser and Margaret L Jessee on 01 Jan 1878 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1861 in Virginia, USA. She died about 1902 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **RUBY LEE JESSEE**. Aaron Gose Skeen lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Carterton, Russell, Virginia, USA on 12 Jun 1911. Age At Death: (68 years 2 months 8 days)



Sarah Caroline Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 40)

Aaron Gose Skeen and Sarah Caroline Kiser had the following children:

- 1154 i. HATTIE A SKEENS was born in Jul 1880 in Virginia, USA. Hattie A Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1155 ii. VIRGINIA E SKEEN was born in Apr 1882 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died after 1900 in Copper Creek, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Virginia E Skeen was also known as Jennie.
- 1156 iii. MARTIN LUTHER SKEEN was born on 19 Dec 1887 in Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1972 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Martin Luther Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 7 months 27 days)
- 1157 iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR SKEENS was born on 12 Apr 1891 in Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1953 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. William Arthur Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 51). Age At Death: (62 years 5 months 29 days)
- 1158 v. SILAS COUNTS SKEEN was born on 11 Jun 1893 in Virginia, USA. He died on 15

---

## Generation 5

- . Aug 1974 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Silas Counts Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother). Age At Death: (81 years 2 months 4 days) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Temple Hill Memorial Park)
- 1159 vi. JOHN F SKEENS was born in Feb 1896 in Virginia, USA.  
. John F Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 1160 vii. SAMUEL JEFFERSON SKEENS was born on 21 Dec 1898 in Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1984 in Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia, USA.  
. Samuel Jefferson Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia, USA.
- 1161 viii. AARON MCKINLEY SKEENS was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1920 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
. Aaron McKinley Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (20 years 0 months 17 days)
- 1162 ix. MCKINLEY SKEEN was born in 1901 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
. McKinley Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother).
- 1163 x. TEMPIE CAROLINE SKEENS was born on 30 Mar 1904 in Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1997 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
. Tempie Caroline Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in 1935. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (93 years 6 months 10 days) She was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

490. **WILLIAM H AMBURGEY** (Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born in Jun 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Ann Scalf about 1858. She was born in Mar 1839 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 64)



William H Amburgey and Mary Ann Scalf had the following children:

- 1164 i. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born on 24 Aug 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
. USA.
- +116 ii. JOHN J AMBURGEY was born in Feb 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1942 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Jane Smith on 27 Jan 1883. She was born on 03 Oct 1868 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1924 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
5.
- +116 iii. THOMAS AMBURGEY was born about 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sylvia Everage on 12 Dec 1889. She was born on 21 Feb 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1941 in Tram, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
6.

---

## Generation 5

- +116 iv. ALBERT ALFRED AMBURGEY was born in Aug 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1940 in Irishman's Creek, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA. He married Christina Josephine Mullins on 16 Mar 1892 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1869 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- +116 v. MARY AMBURGEY was born in Dec 1876 in Kentucky, USA. She married Pleasant Slone on 31 Oct 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Sep 1874. He died on 09 Mar 1912 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

491. **NANCY ANN MULLINS** (Matilda Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John S Mullins) was born on 06 Dec 1835 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1926 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, son of Ambrose Amburgey and Rebecca Francis on 14 Sep 1854. He was born about 1833 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died in 1865 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).



Nancy Ann Mullins lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (90)

Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey served in the military on 29 Sep 1862 (Private, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, Company A (CSA)/Civil War). Age At Death: (32) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Shot by Union sniper.. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery) He was employed as a Farmer.

Notes for Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey:

Death Notes:

Shot by a Union sniper on his front porch of his home at Burgeys Creek.

Burial Notes:

Moved from Ball Point Cemetery

Military Service Notes:

Under the command of Benjamin Caudill

Nancy Ann Mullins and Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey had the following child:

- +100 i. AMBROSE A AMBURGEY was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married REBECCA B SMITH. She was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

495. **LINVILLE HIGGENS** (Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Vincent Higgs) was born on 11 Dec 1849 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1884 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Almedia Wheatley on 29 Aug 1867. She was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (34) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Perkins Cemetery)



Notes for Linville Higgs:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

Burial Notes:

One source states near state garage.

Almedia Wheatley lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Wise County,



---

## Generation 5

Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Robinson, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 15 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Linville Higgens and Almedia Wheatley had the following child:

- +187 i. LUCY JANE HIGGENS was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Jesse Amburgey, son of Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey).

502. **VIRGINIA JANE AMBURGEY** (Wiley J Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Stephen Amburgey I, son of William W Amburgey and Melvina Sparkman on 27 Jan 1870 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Virginia Jane Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Keeping house). Age At Death: (47 years 9 months 27 days) She was also known as Jenny. She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (William (Greasy) Amburgey Cemetery)



John Stephen Amburgey I lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 20 days) He was also known as Catnipper.

Virginia Jane Amburgey and John Stephen Amburgey I had the following children:

- 1874 i. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 27 Jun 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 May 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wiley J Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County). He lived in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 28 May 1970. Age At Death: (92 years 11 months 1 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)
- 1875 ii. ELIJAH AMBURGEY was born on 01 Dec 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1946 in Jackhorn, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Elijah Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He was buried on 06 Apr 1946 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (66 years 4 months 3 days) His cause of death was Myocarditis. Cemetery: (Blair Cemetery)
- 1876 iii. JOHN STEPHEN AMBURGEY II was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1953 in Polly, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.  
John Stephen Amburgey II lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in

---

## Generation 5

Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ivan, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Ivan, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71 years 9 months 27 days) His cause of death was Valvular Heart Disease.

Notes for John Stephen Amburgey II:

- 1877 iv. NOAH AMBURGEY was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Kentucky, USA.  
Noah Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Aug 1974. He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Noah Amburgey Cemetery)
- 1878 v. SUSANAH AMBURGEY was born in Oct 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath).  
Susanah Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 24 Jan 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 27 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). Age At Death: (33) She was also known as Susie. Cemetery: (Amburgey Cemetery)
- 1879 vi. VIRGINIA AMBURGEY was born on 13 Aug 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Virginia Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Mingo County: Court House, Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant).
- 1880 vii. ALFRED F AMBURGEY was born on 04 Dec 1891 in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1982 in Elkhorn City, Pike, Kentucky, USA.  
Alfred F Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Age: 54; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 29 days)
- 1881 viii. REBECCA AMBURGEY was born on 02 Feb 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Oct 1986 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Rebecca Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Roberson,

---

## Generation 5

Wise, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (93)

506. **JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY** (Wiley J Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey). He married Lucy Jane Higgins, daughter of Linville Higgins and Almedia Wheatley on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.



Age At Death: (41 years 6 months 16 days) He was also known as Borx. His cause of death was Shot to death by cousin, Tandy Martin.

Age At Death: (91 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Lucy Jane Higgins:

John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgins had the following children:

- 2646 i. **MARYLAND AMBURGEY** was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 15 May 1966 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.  
Maryland Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Little Prairie, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 29 days) He was buried in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.
- +264 ii. **BERTHA AMBURGEY** was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).
- 2648 iii. **LINVILLE AMBURGEY** was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1960 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.  
Linville Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1935. He lived in St Mathews, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1940. He lived in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (67 years 4 months 0 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley).
- 2649 iv. **CARNELIOUS AMBURGEY** was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1898 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (3 years 2 months 16 days)
- 2650 v. **ISHMAEL AMBURGEY** was born on 07 Dec 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1966 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married INEZ RAY. She was born on 17 May 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1966 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ishmael Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1923. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 5

USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68)

- 2651 vi. GRACE AMBURGEY was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1980 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, USA.  
Grace Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 24 days) She was buried in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, USA.
- 2652 vii. CURTIS AMBURGEY was born on 16 Oct 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1941 in Mineral, Lewis County, Washington, USA.  
Age At Death: (41 years 1 months 17 days)
- 2653 viii. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 25 Oct 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1973 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Wiley J Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1923. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1928. He lived in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 28 days)
- 2654 ix. ETHEL AMBURGEY was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Kentucky, USA.

509. **WILEY FRANCIS AMBURGEY** (Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 12 Jun 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 May 1930 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **MATILDA MULLINS** on 07 Dec 1865 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1849 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1880. He married (2) **NANCY THOMAS** on 19 Aug 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1916. He married **BETTY JANE PIGMAN**. She was born in 1861 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1888 in Kentucky, USA. Wiley Francis Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 24 Apr 1930. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 2 days)



Age At Death: (31)

Wiley Francis Amburgey and Matilda Mullins had the following children:

- +189 i. JASPER J AMBURGEY was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
1. He died between 1930-1940. He married Tena Madden on 28 Jun 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath).
- 1892 ii. ISABELLE A AMBURGEY was born about 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
She died on 26 Sep 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 4) Her cause of death was Diptheria.

Age At Death: (27) She was buried in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Big

---

## Generation 5

Doubles Cemetery)

Wiley Francis Amburgey and Betty Jane Pigman had the following children:

1893 iii. MONROE AMBURGEY was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 May 1965.

Monroe Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (Farmer). Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 16 days)

1894 iv. HATTIE AMBURGEY was born in Jan 1887 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Hattie Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr).

Nancy Thomas lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (58)

Wiley Francis Amburgey and Nancy Thomas had the following children:

1895 v. ESMOND MANUEL AMBURGEY was born on 08 Oct 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1956 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Esmond Manuel Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (World War I Draft Registration). Age At Death: (61 years 0 months 26 days)

1896 vi. LUCINDA AMBURGEY was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1984 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Lucinda Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 1 months 13 days)

510. **ANDREW JACKSON AMBURGEY** (Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1898. He married **ELIZABETH AMBURGEY**. She was born about 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Sep 1890. Andrew Jackson Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 3). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (40)



Age At Death: (About 30)

Notes for Elizabeth Amburgey:

Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey had the following child:

+189 i. LINDSAY AMBURGEY was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pearlle Hammonds, daughter of Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Proffitt on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA.

520. **AMBROSE A AMBURGEY** (Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Uumphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **REBECCA B SMITH**. She was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.





---

## Generation 5

Age At Death: (About 57)

Age At Death: (67)

Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith had the following children:

- +189 i. AMBROSE BRANHAM SMITH was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) BERTHA AMBURGEY, daughter of John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgens on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married BETTY PARKS.
- +189 ii. WILLIAM M SMITH was born on 07 Jun 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 9. 1966. He married MYRTLE PIGMAN. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA.

522. **REBECCA B SMITH** (Susannah Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Emery B Smith) was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **AMBROSE A AMBURGEY**. He was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (67)



Age At Death: (About 57)

Rebecca B Smith and Ambrose A Amburgey had the following children:

- +189 i. AMBROSE BRANHAM SMITH was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) BERTHA AMBURGEY, daughter of John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgens on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married BETTY PARKS.
- +189 ii. WILLIAM M SMITH was born on 07 Jun 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 9. 1966. He married MYRTLE PIGMAN. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA.

532. **JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY** (Ambrose Amburgey, Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey III, John J Amburgey II) was born on 06 Apr 1843 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married **AILEY GRIZZLE**. She was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John Jesse Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He served in the military on 15 Sep 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He was buried on 19 Mar 1915 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 11 days)



Ailey Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (51 years 6 months 11 days) She was buried in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

Cemetery: (Amburgy Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (153226895)

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

John Jesse Amburgey and Ailey Grizzle had the following children:

- 1237 i. COWIN AMBURGEY was born about 1872 in Virginia, USA.  
. Cowin Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880.

---

## Generation 5

- 1238 ii. ROSANNA AMBURGEY was born about 1875 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Rosanna Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880.
- 1239 iii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born in May 1878 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Greene County, Tennessee, USA.  
Elizabeth Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.
- 1240 iv. SARAH JANE AMBURGEY was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1938.  
Sarah Jane Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59 years 5 months 24 days)
- 1241 v. WILLIAM AMBURGEY was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1949 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
William Amburgey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (68 years 3 months 4 days)
- 1242 vi. MARION CARSON AMBURGEY was born on 12 May 1884 in Gravel Lick, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1928 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Marion Carson Amburgey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (44 years 3 months 18 days) He was buried in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

540. **ELIZA JANE COUNTS** (Ailey Amburgey, Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah Counts) was born on 12 Mar 1863 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She died on 07 Nov 1942 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). She married William Beauregard Sutherland on 27 May 1881 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).  
Eliza Jane Counts lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). She lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (79 years 7 months 26 days) She was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).



William Beauregard Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (83 years 8 months 5 days) He was also known as Preacher Bill. He was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).

Eliza Jane Counts and William Beauregard Sutherland had the following children:

- 1243 i. JOHN MORGAN CUBA SUTHERLAND was born on 27 Jan 1883 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). He died on 09 Jan 1944 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John Morgan Cuba Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He

---

## Generation 5

lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (60 years 11 months 13 days) His cause of death was Bronchial Pneumonia.

- 1244 ii. ELIHU JASPER SUTHERLAND was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1964 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married HETTY SWINDALL.  
Elihu Jasper Sutherland lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 17 days) His cause of death was Liver Failure. He was known by the title of Judge.
- 1245 iii. ISABELLE SUTHERLAND was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1955 in Charlottesville, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. She married ALBERT COMPTON.  
Isabelle Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (65 years 8 months 20 days) She was also known as Belle. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer, spread to lungs, liver, and bones..
- 1246 iv. PHOEBE JANE SUTHERLAND was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). She died on 12 Jul 1980 in Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia, USA.  
Phoebe Jane Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 29 days) She was buried in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was Cardiopulmonary failure.
- 1247 v. DANIEL ELLYSON SUTHERLAND was born on 30 May 1897 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1988 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Daniel Ellyson Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (90 years 7 months 10 days) He was also known as Ed.
- 1248 vi. JUDGE MORRISON SUTHERLAND was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1976 in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA.  
Judge Morrison Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 23 days) His cause of death was Respiratory arrest due to massive cerebral accident..
- 1249 vii. SYLVIA AILY SUTHERLAND was born on 20 Nov 1900 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1990 in Haysi, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Sylvia Aily Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (89 years 1 months 15 days)
- 1250 viii. TROY KILBY SUTHERLAND was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Fairview). He died on 05 Apr 1999 in Harper Woods, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.  
Troy Kilby Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (96 years 5 months 8 days)
- 1251 ix. WILLIAM GREAR SUTHERLAND was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Dickenson County,

---

## Generation 5

Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1983 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

William Grear Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (77 years 8 months 18 days)

541. **ELIZABETH AMBURGEY** (Jesse Fuller Amburgey, Robin Robert Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jesse Fuller Amburgey, Robin Robert Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Sep 1890. She married **ANDREW JACKSON AMBURGEY**. He was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1898. Age At Death: (About 30)



Notes for Elizabeth Amburgey:

Andrew Jackson Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 3). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (40)  
Elizabeth Amburgey and Andrew Jackson Amburgey had the following child:

- +189 i. LINDSAY AMBURGEY was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
7. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pearlle Hammonds, daughter of Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA.

544. **JOHN STEPHEN AMBURGEY I** (William W Amburgey, Robin Robert Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William W Amburgey, Robin Robert Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Virginia Jane Amburgey, daughter of Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams on 27 Jan 1870 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
John Stephen Amburgey I lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 20 days) He was also known as Catnipper.



Virginia Jane Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Keeping house). Age At Death: (47 years 9 months 27 days) She was also known as Jenny. She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (William (Greasy) Amburgey Cemetery)

John Stephen Amburgey I and Virginia Jane Amburgey had the following children:

- 1874 i. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 27 Jun 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
He died on 28 May 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wiley J Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County). He lived in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 28 May 1970. Age At Death: (92 years 11

---

## Generation 5

months 1 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley).  
Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)

1875 ii. ELIJAH AMBURGEY was born on 01 Dec 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1946 in Jackhorn, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Elijah Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He was buried on 06 Apr 1946 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (66 years 4 months 3 days) His cause of death was Myocarditis. Cemetery: (Blair Cemetery)

1876 iii. JOHN STEPHEN AMBURGEY II was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1953 in Polly, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. John Stephen Amburgey II lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ivan, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Ivan, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71 years 9 months 27 days) His cause of death was Valvular Heart Disease.

Notes for John Stephen Amburgey II:

1877 iv. NOAH AMBURGEY was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Kentucky, USA. Noah Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Aug 1974. He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Noah Amburgey Cemetery)

1878 v. SUSANAH AMBURGEY was born in Oct 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). Susanah Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 24 Jan 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 27 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). Age At Death: (33) She was also known as Susie. Cemetery: (Amburgey Cemetery)

1879 vi. VIRGINIA AMBURGEY was born on 13 Aug 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Virginia Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Mingo County: Court House, Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant).

1880 vii. ALFRED F AMBURGEY was born on 04 Dec 1891 in Pine Top, Knott County,



---

## Generation 5

. Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1982 in Elkhorn City, Pike, Kentucky, USA.  
Alfred F Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Age: 54; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 29 days)

1881 viii. REBECCA AMBURGEY was born on 02 Feb 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Oct 1986 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Rebecca Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Roberson, Wise, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (93)

556. **ROBERT LEE CHRISTIAN** (Thomas Wilson Christian III, Mary Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Wilson Christian III, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born in Oct 1870 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1901 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Isabell Hamon, daughter of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 01 Sep 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 11 Aug 1873 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Reedley, Fresno County, California, USA.  
Robert Lee Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (30) He was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



Isabell Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 26 days)

Robert Lee Christian and Isabell Hamon had the following children:

+161 i. MARY ISABELLA CHRISTIAN was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1971 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She married Mack Brown on 02 Jun 1906 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA (Clifty). He died on 02 Nov 1978 in Cunningham, Kingman County, Kansas, USA.

1613 ii. CHARLES CHRISTIAN was born in Apr 1892 in Arkansas, USA.  
Charles Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

1614 iii. ROBERT CHRISTIAN was born in Feb 1894 in Arkansas, USA.  
Robert Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

1615 iv. BERTHA CHRISTIAN was born in Mar 1897 in Arkansas, USA.  
Bertha Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

1616 v. MAUD CHRISTIAN was born in Feb 1898 in Arkansas, USA.  
Maud Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

---

## Generation 5

559. **JAMES WILSON CAUDILL** (Quinteen Christian, Mary Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup>

Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel Caudill) was born on 15 Jun 1865 in Johnson, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1924 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Dulcena Hamon, daughter of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 06 Oct 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 25 Oct 1871 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. James Wilson Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 7 days)



Dulcena Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 9 days) She was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Blue Eye Cemetery)

Notes for Dulcena Hamon:

James Wilson Caudill and Dulcena Hammon were 3rd cousins, 1x removed.

James Wilson Caudill and Dulcena Hamon had the following children:

- +160 i. WILLIAM T CAUDILL was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1950 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Oma Hale on 17 Jan 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1893 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1970 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- 1604 ii. MABELL CAUDILL was born on 14 Aug 1891 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1891 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)
- +160 iii. TENA MARGARET CAUDILL was born in Nov 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Sep 1953 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She married George Madison Butler on 21 Dec 1913 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1940.
- +160 iv. LULA VESTA CAUDILL was born on 17 Jul 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Jesse O Humbard on 10 Feb 1915 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1955 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- 1607 v. SAMUEL JOSEPH CAUDILL was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1963 in Tulare County, California, USA. He married Clivia C Moor in 1917. She was born on 13 Jan 1897 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1969 in Visalia, Tulare County, California, USA. Samuel Joseph Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 14 days)
- 1608 vi. BESSIE CAUDILL was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1919 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Bessie Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age:

---

### Generation 5

6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (15 years 10 months 23 days)

- +160 vii. JESSE CAUDILL was born on 07 Mar 1905 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1989 in Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA. He married 9. (1) FAYE SUSIE NEWMAN on 06 Jan 1925 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 May 1989 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) DONNA LEE SUMMERS on 16 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Henderson County, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2005 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA.
- +161 viii. EDITH MILDRED CAUDILL was born on 03 Dec 1907 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Kern County, California, USA. She married 0. Cletus Clifford Tharp in 1928. He was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1991 in Kern, California, USA.
- 1611 ix. MILLARD FLEMINS CAUDILL was born on 25 Sep 1908 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1995 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri, USA. He married Lucille Belle Lewallen on 24 Mar 1932 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Missouri, USA. She died in Oct 1984 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri, USA.  
Millard Flemins Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 Jan 1943. He was buried in Mar 1995 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 5 months 19 days)

---

### Generation 6

561. **JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY** (Ambrose Amburgey, Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey III, John J Amburgey II) was born on 06 Apr 1843 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1915 in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married **AILEY GRIZZLE**. She was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John Jesse Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He served in the military on 15 Sep 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He was buried on 19 Mar 1915 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 11 days)



Ailey Grizzle lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (51 years 6 months 11 days) She was buried in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

Cemetery: (Amburgy Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (153226895)

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

John Jesse Amburgey and Ailey Grizzle had the following children:

- 1237 i. COWIN AMBURGEY was born about 1872 in Virginia, USA.  
Cowin Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880.
- 1238 ii. ROSANNA AMBURGEY was born about 1875 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Rosanna Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880.
- 1239 iii. ELIZABETH AMBURGEY was born in May 1878 in Castlewood, Russell County,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- Virginia, USA. She died in Greene County, Tennessee, USA.  
Elizabeth Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.
- 1240 iv. SARAH JANE AMBURGEY was born on 23 Mar 1879 in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1938.  
Sarah Jane Amburgey lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59 years 5 months 24 days)
- 1241 v. WILLIAM AMBURGEY was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1949 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
William Amburgey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (68 years 3 months 4 days)
- 1242 vi. MARION CARSON AMBURGEY was born on 12 May 1884 in Gravel Lick, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1928 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Marion Carson Amburgey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (44 years 3 months 18 days) He was buried in Trammel, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

569. **ELIZA JANE COUNTS** (Ailey Amburgey, Ailey Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah Counts) was born on 12 Mar 1863 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Lick Creek). She died on 07 Nov 1942 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). She married William Beauregard Sutherland on 27 May 1881 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).  
Eliza Jane Counts lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). She lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (79 years 7 months 26 days) She was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).



William Beauregard Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (83 years 8 months 5 days) He was also known as Preacher Bill. He was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny).

Eliza Jane Counts and William Beauregard Sutherland had the following children:

- 1243 i. JOHN MORGAN CUBA SUTHERLAND was born on 27 Jan 1883 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). He died on 09 Jan 1944 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John Morgan Cuba Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (60 years 11 months 13 days) His cause of death was Bronchial Pneumonia.
- 1244 ii. ELIHU JASPER SUTHERLAND was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1964 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married HETTY SWINDALL.

---

## Generation 6

Elihu Jasper Sutherland lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 17 days) His cause of death was Liver Failure. He was known by the title of Judge.

- 1245    iii.    ISABELLE SUTHERLAND was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1955 in Charlottesville, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. She married ALBERT COMPTON.  
Isabelle Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (65 years 8 months 20 days) She was also known as Belle. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer, spread to lungs, liver, and bones..
- 1246    iv.    PHOEBE JANE SUTHERLAND was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Tiny). She died on 12 Jul 1980 in Pennington Gap, Lee County, Virginia, USA.  
Phoebe Jane Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 29 days) She was buried in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was Cardiopulmonary failure.
- 1247    v.    DANIEL ELLYSON SUTHERLAND was born on 30 May 1897 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1988 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Daniel Ellyson Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (90 years 7 months 10 days) He was also known as Ed.
- 1248    vi.    JUDGE MORRISON SUTHERLAND was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1976 in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA.  
Judge Morrison Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 23 days) His cause of death was Respiratory arrest due to massive cerebral accident..
- 1249    vii.    SYLVIA AILY SUTHERLAND was born on 20 Nov 1900 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1990 in Haysi, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Sylvia Aily Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). She lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (89 years 1 months 15 days)
- 1250    viii.    TROY KILBY SUTHERLAND was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Fairview). He died on 05 Apr 1999 in Harper Woods, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.  
Troy Kilby Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (96 years 5 months 8 days)
- 1251    ix.    WILLIAM GREAR SUTHERLAND was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1983 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
William Grear Sutherland lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Sand Lick). He lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Sand Lick). Age At Death: (77 years 8 months 18 days)



---

## Generation 6

570. **CYNTHIA MARGARET GRIZZLE** (James F Grizzle, William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James F Grizzle, William Hensley Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 17 Mar 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1925 in Reed's Valley, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married John Baxton Floyd Turner on 04 Dec 1873 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1934 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- Cynthia Margaret Grizzle lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (69 years 0 months 0 days)



John Baxton Floyd Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 8 months 29 days) His cause of death was Chronic Nephritis.

Cynthia Margaret Grizzle and John Baxton Floyd Turner had the following children:

- 1252 i. HATTIE TURNER was born in 1874 in Virginia, USA.
- .
- +125 ii. ANDREW EDWARD TURNER was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Nellie Tennessee Couch, daughter of Andrew Jackson Couch and Tabitha Skeen on 28 May 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in May 1908 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 3.
- 1254 iii. OSCAR TURNER was born in 1878 in Virginia, USA.
- .
- 1255 iv. ALMEDA CAROLINE TURNER was born on 11 Sep 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1954 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- .
- Almeda Caroline Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (73 years 5 months 26 days)
- 1256 v. AARON E. D. TURNER was born on 02 May 1883 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- .
- Age At Death: (2 years 4 months 13 days)
- 1257 vi. ALVIN RALSON TURNER was born on 15 May 1886 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1952 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- .
- Alvin Ralson Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 19 days)
- 1258 vii. ABNER LAFAYETTE TURNER was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1972 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- .
- Abner Lafayette Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 29 days)

---

## Generation 6

1259 viii. AREA SAMUEL TURNER was born in Apr 1894 in Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1900 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Area Samuel Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.  
Age At Death: (6)

1260 ix. DORSEY ALLEN TURNER was born on 08 Oct 1896 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1953 in McDowell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Dorsey Allen Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900.  
He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (57 years 0 months 19 days)

586. **SYLVIA GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 30 Aug 1871 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1946 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She married **FRANKLIN PIERCE SMITH**. He was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1940 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Sylvia Grizzle lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 7 days) Her cause of death was Pneumonia.



Franklin Pierce Smith lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (79 years 3 months 0 days)

Sylvia Grizzle and Franklin Pierce Smith had the following children:

1261 i. SYDNEY CLARENCE SMITH was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1988 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Sydney Clarence Smith lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (87 years 11 months 19 days)

1262 ii. MAYNOR SMITH was born on 06 Feb 1903 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1903 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

1263 iii. CLARA LUCILLE SMITH was born on 27 Feb 1905 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1979 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Clara Lucille Smith lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910.  
Age At Death: (73 years 11 months 11 days)

587. **NOAH J GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 09 May 1873 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1956 in Haysi, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married **PRISCILLA CATHERINE SMITH**. She was born on 22 Dec 1873 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 May 1963 in Haysi, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Noah J Grizzle lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (83 years 0 months 8 days) His cause of death was Cerebral hemorrhage.



Priscilla Catherine Smith lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Willis, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At

---

## Generation 6

Death: (89 years 4 months 18 days)

Noah J Grizzle and Priscilla Catherine Smith had the following children:

- 1264 i. EMMA ELIZABETH GRIZZLE was born on 24 Dec 1894 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1984 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Emma Elizabeth Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (89 years 3 months 28 days)
- 1265 ii. MAGGIE L GRIZZLE was born on 28 Nov 1897 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Roanoke County, Virginia, USA.  
Maggie L Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (99 years 0 months 27 days)
- 1266 iii. ETHEL BROWN GRIZZLE was born on 11 Jan 1900 in Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1988 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.  
Ethel Brown Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (88 years 8 months 0 days)
- 1267 iv. PRICILA J GRIZZLE was born in 1901 in Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1912.  
Pricila J Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (11)
- 1268 v. MATTIE ALICE GRIZZLE was born on 05 Sep 1903 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1998 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (94 years 8 months 24 days)

588. **JAMES BRECKENRIDGE GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 31 Aug 1876 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1963 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He married **MARTHA FLORENCE SMITH**. She was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1961 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
James Breckenridge Grizzle lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 5 months 4 days) He was also known as David. He was buried in Weber City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Holston View Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (113186230)



Martha Florence Smith lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was also known as Mattie. She was buried in Weber City, Scott County, Virginia, USA.

James Breckenridge Grizzle and Martha Florence Smith had the following children:

- +126 i. FLOSSIE MAE GRIZZLE was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1986 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA. She married WILLIAM MILLER DAMERON. He was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1964 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.
- +127 ii. BERTHA GRIZZLE was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1975 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Pilate Guessnor Musick on 12 Apr 1922. He was born on 04 Apr 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1988 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA.

## Generation 6

- +127 iii. 1. ELIZA GRIZZLE was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1980 in Walla Walla County, Washington, USA. She married Robert Lee McElroy on 12 Oct 1920 in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 08 May 1895 in Whittier, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1968 in Umatilla County, Oregon, USA (Milton-Freewater).
- +127 iv. 2. DAVID HARDAWAY GRIZZLE was born on 17 Jun 1911 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1989 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He married Shirley Violet Tate on 05 Jan 1935. She was born on 25 Jan 1936 in Estillville, Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1990 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA.
- 1273 v. . LILY BEARL GRIZZLE was born on 26 Jun 1913 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 May 2001 in Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. She married URIS ARTRIP. He was born on 18 Feb 1906 in Virginia, USA. He died on 20 May 1948 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Lily Bearl Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (87 years 11 months 0 days) FactSentence\_FSID
- Notes for Lily Bearl Grizzle:  
Name Notes:  
Some show her name as Lillian, but on her birth certificate it is clearly Lily Bearl.
- 1274 vi. . TIVIS EARL GRIZZLE was born on 03 Aug 1915 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 May 2001 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married Beulah Ann Couch on 05 Nov 1935 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1912 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Oct 2008 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Tivis Earl Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 25 days)
- +127 vii. 5. WORLEY HARDING GRIZZLE was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1999 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He married Sally Fay Edwards on 16 Mar 1946 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1918 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 2002 in Scott County, Virginia, USA.
- 1276 viii. . CARMEN JESSIE GRIZZLE was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1957 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. He married Madeline Mary Harris on 13 Jul 1946 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Jan 1928 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Oct 2016 in Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia, USA. Carmen Jessie Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Newport News, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (35 years 2 months 5 days) He was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Peritonitis.

591. **JESSEE V GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 27 Jun 1879 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1956 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married **JOSEPHINE BOWMAN**. She was born about 1887 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, USA. She





---

## Generation 6

died on 15 May 1943.

Jessee V Grizzle lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Walker). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 11 days) He was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Flat Top). His cause of death was Coronary thrombosis.

Josephine Bowman lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (56)

Jessee V Grizzle and Josephine Bowman had the following children:

1277 i. JAMES NOEL GRIZZLE was born on 05 Jul 1907 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1982 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
James Noel Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Hemphill, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 9 days)

1278 ii. JOSEPH J GRIZZLE was born on 02 May 1905 in Virginia, USA. He died in Oct 1980 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Joseph J Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA.

1279 iii. ERWIN GRIZZLE was born on 27 Dec 1916 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Mar 2004 in Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Erwin Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 02 Oct 1943 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA (Flat Top).

1280 iv. LIVING GRIZZLE.

1281 v. THOMAS A GRIZZLE was born in 1904 in Virginia, USA.  
Thomas A Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920.

1282 vi. LIVING GRIZZLE.

592. **PHEBE J GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 09 Jul 1880 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1949 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She married **NOAH JETER KISER**. He was born on 29 Jun 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1963 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Phebe J Grizzle lived in Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson





---

## Generation 6

County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 18 days) FactSentence\_FSID

Noah Jeter Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86)

Phebe J Grizzle and Noah Jeter Kiser had the following children:

- 1283 i. OTIS G KISER was born on 28 Dec 1898 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1964 in Norton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. Otis G Kiser lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 14 days) He was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- 1284 ii. ARTHUR DEWEY KISER was born on 06 Aug 1900 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1971 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. Arthur Dewey Kiser lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (70 years 10 months 29 days)
- 1285 iii. DENNY BOUTCHER KISER was born on 02 Aug 1903 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Nassawadox, Northampton County, Virginia, USA. Denny Boutcher Kiser lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (60 years 8 months 24 days)
- 1286 iv. EVERETT SMALLWOOD KISER was born on 16 Feb 1906 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1967 in Orange County, Florida, USA. Everett Smallwood Kiser lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (61 years 0 months 24 days) He was buried in Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida, USA.
- 1287 v. NOAH WEBSTER KISER was born on 17 May 1915 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Sep 2001 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Noah Webster Kiser lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 3 months 22 days)
- 1288 vi. BEATRICE KISER was born in 1916 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1916 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1289 vii. VIRGINIA ERNESTINE KISER was born on 17 Jun 1923 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2006 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Virginia Ernestine Kiser lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She

---

## Generation 6

lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 9 days)

593. **ORA GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 03 Mar 1882 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1939 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married **LULIE ETHEL REYNOLDS**. She was born on 08 Jan 1887 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1958 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Ora Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 12 Sep 1918. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (56)



Lulie Ethel Reynolds lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 7 months 24 days)

Ora Grizzle and Lulie Ethel Reynolds had the following children:

- 1290 i. **CLYDE GRIZZLE** was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1990 in Hampton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.  
Clyde Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 2 months 12 days)
- 1291 ii. **CLINTON GRIZZLE** was born on 17 Sep 1915 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1999 in Newport News, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.  
Clinton Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Newport News, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (83)
- 1292 iii. **AGNES GRIZZLE** was born on 02 Mar 1929 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jan 2002 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Agnes Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 10 months 0 days)
- 1293 iv. **OCIE GRIZZLE** was born on 17 Apr 1925 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 2008 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Ocie Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 29 Apr 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 3 months 6 days)
- 1294 v. **HAY GRIZZLE** was born in 1912 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1920 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Hay Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (8)
- 1295 vi. **MARIE GRIZZLE** was born on 26 Aug 1921 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2010 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Marie Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death:

---

## Generation 6

(88 years 10 months 13 days)

- 1296 vii. MAUDE F GRIZZLE was born on 28 Oct 1905 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1920 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Maude F Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 03 May 1910. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 11 Feb 1920. Age At Death: (14) She was also known as Maddie.
- 1297 viii. KERMIT GRIZZLE was born in 1913 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1920 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Kermit Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (7)

596. **ELIS HUGH GRIZZLE** (Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 07 Sep 1888 in Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1955 in Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA. He married **DOLLIE BELL COUNTS**. She was born on 13 Mar 1886 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1970 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.  
Elis Hugh Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (67 years 1 months 10 days) FactSentence\_FSID



Dollie Bell Counts lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Arizona, USA in 1965. Age At Death: (83 years 10 months 18 days) She was buried in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.

Elis Hugh Grizzle and Dollie Bell Counts had the following children:

- 1298 i. WILLIAM ALLEN GRIZZLE was born on 05 Sep 1915 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1982 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
William Allen Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He arrived in Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA on 22 Jun 1944. He served in the military on 13 Jul 1944. He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (66 years 7 months 25 days) He lived in Sassafras, Knott, Kentucky, USA.
- 1299 ii. JOHN CEBERT GRIZZLE was born on 30 Dec 1913 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida, USA.  
John Cebert Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (61 years 3 months 24 days) He was buried in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA.
- 1300 iii. ANDREW JACKENSON GRIZZLE was born on 07 Aug 1919 in Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1986.  
Andrew Jackenson Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Virginia, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (67 years 0 months 28 days) He was buried in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA.
- 1301 iv. DAISY MAE GRIZZLE was born on 09 May 1912 in Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1976 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA.  
Daisy Mae Grizzle lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington, District of Columbia, USA in 1930. She lived in

---

## Generation 6

Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Tennessee, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (63 years 11 months 17 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

1302 v. LIVING GRIZZLE.

1303 vi. BETTY GRIZZLE was born on 14 Nov 1909 in Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1988 in Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA.

Betty Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Virginia, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA. She lived in Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA.

1304 vii. RUTH GRIZZLE was born on 07 May 1924 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1990.

Ruth Grizzle lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Tennessee, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (66 years 7 months 20 days)

599. **BERNETTA A<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Jacob L<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1944 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She married John Christian Barker on 07 Mar 1894 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 16 May 1863 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA.

Bernetta A Hamon lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.

Age At Death: (83) She was also known as Nettie. She was buried in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.



John Christian Barker lived in Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (51 years 3 months 21 days)

Bernetta A Hamon and John Christian Barker had the following children:

1305 i. AMA BARKER BAILEY was born on 19 Apr 1895 in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1978 in New York, New York County, New York, USA.

Ama Barker Bailey lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Queens, Queens County, New York, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83 years 3 months 0 days)

1306 ii. WILLIAM HAMMON BARKER was born on 10 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

William Hammon Barker lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (42 years 2 months 23 days)

602. **SYLVA<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Jacob L<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1868 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1909 in Chico, Butte County, California, USA. She married Isaac Bradshaw on 07 Jun 1891 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born in Aug 1861 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1938 in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

Sylva Hammon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (32 Age: 32;



---

## Generation 6

AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (40) She was buried in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

Isaac Bradshaw lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (39 Age: 39; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (77) He was buried in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

Sylva Hammon and Isaac Bradshaw had the following children:

1307 i. PAULINE VIRGINIA BRADSHAW was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1962 in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

Pauline Virginia Bradshaw lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (8 Age: 8; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; HomeOwnership: Rent; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Chico, Butte County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Chico, Butte County, California, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (70 years 2 months 22 days) She was buried in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

1308 ii. ROBERT L BRADSHAW was born in Oct 1895 in Tennessee, USA.  
Robert L Bradshaw lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (4 Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).

1309 iii. JACOB EARL BRADSHAW was born on 25 Jun 1897 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1963 in Butte County, California, USA.  
Jacob Earl Bradshaw lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (65 years 6 months 21 days) He was buried in Chico, Butte County, California, USA.

1310 iv. ANNA LOVELL BRADSHAW was born on 06 Dec 1898 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 May 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 5 months 25 days) She was buried in Scott County, Tennessee, USA.

1311 v. JAMES BARKER BRADSHAW was born on 19 Apr 1899 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1990 in Potter Valley, Mendocino County, California, USA.  
James Barker Bradshaw lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1 Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (91 years 3 months 12 days) He was buried in Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, USA.

1312 vi. ROSA ELIZABETH BRADSHAW was born on 15 Oct 1900 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Mar 1981.  
Age At Death: (80)

604. **FRANK VEMBERT<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Jacob L<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Nov 1876 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1953 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He married Talitha Jane Byrd on 12 May 1895 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1878 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1925 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.

Frank Vembert Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Merchant & F Occupation: Merchant & F; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F;





## Generation 6

YearsMarried: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 15; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1917 (Age: 41). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 43 Age: 43; Superintendent Occupation: Superintendent; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (76 years 5 months 9 days) He was buried in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. His cause of death was Cancer of left bucal mucosa.. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27167219) He served in the military (EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: Medium; PhysicalBuild: Medium).

Talitha Jane Byrd lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 32; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 15; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 41 Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (47 years 0 months 25 days) She was also known as Litha.

Frank Vembert Hamon and Talitha Jane Byrd had the following children:

- +131 i. 3. BERTHA<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 06 Jun 1896 in Pioneer, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1986 in Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington, USA. She married ERNEST WESLEY CROFT. He was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 May 1960 in Brooklyn, Pacific County, Washington, USA.
- +131 ii. 4. WILLIAM IRA HAMON was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1976 in Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married LOLA PEMBERTON. She was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Norris, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA.
- +131 iii. 5. JESSE LEE HAMON was born on 29 Jan 1901 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1966 in Oliver Springs, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married BESSIE PHILLIPS. She was born in 1901 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1950 in Oliver Springs, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA.
- +131 iv. 6. ROSA E HAMON was born in 1905 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Oct 2003 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married Willie Pennington on 06 Aug 1922 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1900. He died in 1930 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.

617. **CORNELIUS HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Mar 1886 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1938 in Weimar, Placer County, California, USA. He married **KATHLEEN ELIZABETH BROWN**. She was born on 24 Jun 1891 in Marysville, Yuba County, California, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1965 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA.

Cornelius Hezekiah Hamon lived in Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Marigold, Yuba, California, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married;



## Generation 6

Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (52 years 6 months 27 days)

Kathleen Elizabeth Brown lived in Marigold, Yuba, California, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, USA in 1930 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was employed as a Clerk in 1949. She lived in Sacramento County, California, USA in 1949 (Sacramento County). Age At Death: (73 years 7 months 7 days)

Cornelius Hezekiah Hamon and Kathleen Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

1317 i. LIVING HAMON.

.

1318 ii. LIVING HAMON.

.

1319 iii. LIVING HAMON.

.

1320 iv. WANDA KATHLEEN HAMON was born on 14 Oct 1922 in California, USA. She died on 01 Mar 2010 in Brawley, Imperial County, California, USA.

.

Wanda Kathleen Hamon lived in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (87 years 4 months 15 days)

618. **ESSIE BEUNA<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Apr 1895 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1991 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. She married **ELGIN HAYS WOODWARD**. He was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. Essie Beuna Hamon lived in Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Leitchfield, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 16; 24 Age: 24; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 53; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Dixie Highway; 35 Age: 35; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (44 Age: 44; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 47-4; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; HoursWorked: 70; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1966 (71 Age: 71). Age At Death: (95 years 11 months 3 days) She was buried in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA.



Elgin Hays Woodward lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 16; 29 Age: 29; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 53; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: General; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Dixie Highway; 39 Age: 39; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son-in-law RelationToHead: SonInLaw; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He

---

## Generation 6

lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (49 Age: 49; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 0; EnumerationDistrict: 47-4; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 60; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; ValueOfHome: 1000; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (77 years 5 months 11 days) He was buried in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. Essie Beuna Hamon and Elgin Hays Woodward had the following children:

- 1321 i. MARIE ESSIE WOODARD was born on 18 May 1925 in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 May 1998.  
Marie Essie Woodard lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 47-4; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (73 years 0 months 12 days)
- 1322 ii. ELVIN M WOODWARD was born on 07 Jun 1926 in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1968 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elvin M Woodward lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 47-4; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (41 years 8 months 26 days)
- 1323 iii. LUCILLE CAROLYN WOODWARD was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1999.  
Lucille Carolyn Woodward lived in Glendale, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 47-4; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 9 days)
- 1324 iv. LIVING WOODWARD.
- 1325 v. LIVING WOODWARD.

620. **JOHN ADAM<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Russell Miller<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Pickett, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 May 1956 in Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mable Elizabeth McIver on 19 May 1907 in Orca, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1944 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.  
John Adam Hamon lived in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1915. He lived in Cowley County, Kansas, USA on 12 Sep 1918 (Cowley County). He lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 17 days) He was buried in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He was employed as a Machinist.



Notes for John Adam Hamon:

Two other children are listed as living and therefore no information is provided,

---

## Generation 6

including names.

Mable Elizabeth McIver lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1915. She lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (56 years 6 months 16 days) She was buried in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.

John Adam Hamon and Mable Elizabeth McIver had the following children:

- +132 i. JAMES MILLER<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1994 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 31 Jul 1930 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1911 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1991 in Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.
- +132 ii. DELLA VIRGIE HAMON was born on 10 Nov 1909 in Huntersville, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1991 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She married Hugh Fleece Ewing on 25 Dec 1932 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 14 Sep 1907 in Shelby City, Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1991 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.
- 1328 iii. JOSEPH ELMER HAMON was born on 12 Mar 1913 in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1989 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He married LENA RIVERS. She was born on 19 May 1912 in Mercer County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Dec 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph Elmer Hamon lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1915. He lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76 years 4 months 21 days) He was buried in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.

621. **JOSEPH EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Russell Miller<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Feb 1887 in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jun 1952 in Kansas, USA. He married **ERMA M WELLS**. She was born in 1889 in Kansas, USA. She died in 1954 in Kansas, USA. Joseph Edward Hamon lived in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cowley County, Kansas, USA between 1917-1918 (Cowley County, Age: 30). He lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1925. He lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (65) He was buried in Maple City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA.



Erma M Wells lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1925. She lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Maple City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA. Joseph Edward Hamon and Erma M Wells had the following child:

- 1329 i. BERYL STANFORD<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1960 in Kansas, USA.  
Beryl Stanford Hamon lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1925. He lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (21 Age: 21; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; RegistrationDistrict: 33; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Spring Creek, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Maple City; 31 Age: 31; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode:



---

## Generation 6

7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-37; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (51) He was buried in Maple City, Cowley County, Kansas, USA. FactSentence\_FSID

622. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1902 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA. He married Odessa L Baker on 05 Apr 1892 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1871 in Iowa, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1947 in Ontario, Canada.



William Hamon lived in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (3 Age: 3; At Home Occupation: At Home). He lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 075; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Page Avenue; 32 Age: 32; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; CityWard: 21; EnumerationDistrict: 0324; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (34 years 1 months 9 days) He was also known as Willis. He was buried in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA.

Odessa L Baker lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Page Avenue; 30 Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; CityWard: 21; EnumerationDistrict: 0324; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA in 1910. She lived in Granite, Sacramento County, California, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Patte; 40 Age: 40; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 80; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Stepdaughter RelationToHead: StepDaughter). She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1923. She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1925 (StreetAddress: 444 Waller). She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1929. She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1940. She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1944. Age At Death: (76) She was also known as Dessie.

William Hamon and Odessa L Baker had the following children:

- +133 i. EDWIN RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 06 Oct 1898 in Texas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He married MARY RUE THOMPSON. She was born about 1889 in Iowa, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo County, California, USA.

- 1331 ii. FRANKLIN LOUIS HAMON was born on 01 Aug 1893 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold County, Iowa, USA. He died on 06 May 1950 in Mendocino County, California, USA. He married (1) CLARA BARTON SMITH on 17 Apr 1917 in El Paso County, Texas, USA. She was born on 01 Sep 1891 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) GERTIE RUTH WALKER on 14 Aug 1918 in Pima County, Arizona, USA. She was born in 1896 in Missouri, USA. He married (3) ETHEL MAY FILES on 06 Jul 1934 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. She was born on 01 Aug 1904 in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1994 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, USA. Franklin Louis Hamon lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Page Avenue; 6 Age: 6; CityWard: 21; EnumerationDistrict: 0324; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA in 1910. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1918. He lived in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, USA in 1920. He served in the military on 01 Nov 1926. He lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1930. He lived in San



## Generation 6

Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1932. He lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1940. He lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (56 years 9 months 5 days) He was buried in Covelo, Mendocino County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Valley View Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (146418024)

624. **OLIVE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Mar 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1944 in Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Obediah H Sheppard on 25 Dec 1898 in Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. He was born about 1867 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1928 in Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA.



Olive Hamon lived in Monticello, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (1/12 Age: 1/12; At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 075; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1895. She lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1900. She lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (40 Age: 40; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0041; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 1; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 10; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (49 Age: 49; Stone Keeper Occupation: Stone Keeper; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 19; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73) She was buried in Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Geary Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27700901)

Obediah H Sheppard lived in Fairmount, Butler County, Kansas, USA in 1880. He lived in Fairmount, Butler County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885. He lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (41 Age: 41; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0041; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 10; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (53 Age: 53; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 19; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (61) He was buried in Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA.

Olive Hamon and Obediah H Sheppard had the following child:

- 1332 i. **FRED F SHEPPARD** was born on 01 Apr 1900 in Oklahoma, USA. He died in Jan 1965 in Oklahoma, USA.  
Fred F Sheppard lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0041; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (19 Age: 19; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 19; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lincoln Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (64) He was also known as Freddie. He was buried in Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA.

625. **JACOB LOUIS<sup>6</sup> HAMON I** (Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Jun 1873 in Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1920 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Georgia W Perkins on 30 Sep 1898 in Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA. She was born in Apr 1876 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1948.



Jacob Louis Hamon I lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 075; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1885 (Age: 11; MaritalStatus: Single). He lived in Sedan, Chautauqua

---

## Generation 6

County, Kansas, USA in 1900 (25 Age: 25; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: C Avenue; 38 Age: 38; Lawyer Occupation: Lawyer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Gen Practice; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 13; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (47 years 5 months 21 days) He was also known as Jake. He was buried in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. His cause of death was Hamon died of a gunshot wound he received from Clara Smith Hamon, his mistress and secretary and wife of his nephew.. Cemetery: (Rose Hill Cemetery: Old Section, Block 137, Lot 3, Hamon Family Plot) Find A Grave Memorial #: (29137119)

Notes for Jacob Louis Hamon I:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:

Attorney, Entrepreneur, Oilman, Railroad developer, and controversial politician. Jake Louis Hamon was born June 5, 1873, in Grenola, Kansas. He graduated with a law degree from the University of Kansas in 1898 and married Georgia Perkins in Sedan, Kansas, that same year. The couple moved to Oklahoma and settled in Lawton in 1901. Hamon was elected city attorney and later became mayor. A son, Jake, Jr., was born in 1901 and a daughter, Olive Belle, in 1909. Hamon started his political career as Republican territorial committee chairman. In 1909 in Washington, D.C., he lobbied for Gov. Charles N. Haskell, who faced land fraud charges. The following year Hamon was accused of bribing Sen. Thomas P. Gore to support attorney J. M. McMurray's land contracts with the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations. In 1920 Hamon was elected Oklahoma's Republican national committeeman over Chandler's John Embry and Oklahoma City's James J. McGraw. Meanwhile, Hamon undertook several business ventures. He relocated to Ardmore in 1912, and he joined with John Ringling, circus magnate, to build a railroad from Ardmore to Ringling, and then moved on to the Healdton Field and began speculating in oil leases. After making a fortune there, he started ventures in Texas, creating the short-lived town of Jakehamon during the Desdemona oil boom of 1919. He also had large holdings in the Wichita Falls, Ranger and Fort Worth Railroad. At the peak of his Oklahoma political power, on November 26, 1920, Hamon died of a gunshot wound he received from Clara Smith Hamon, his mistress and secretary and wife of his nephew. She was tried the following March and was acquitted of murder on the basis of self-defense. Jake Louis Hamon was buried in Ardmore's Rose Hill Cemetery.

Stephanie Shafer  
<https://www.okhistory.org/publications/enc/entry.php?entry=HA058>

Georgia W Perkins lived in Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1895. She lived in Sedan, Chautauqua County, Kansas, USA in 1900 (22 Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 0; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 0; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: C Avenue; 30 Age: 30; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 13; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA.

Jacob Louis Hamon I and Georgia W Perkins had the following children:

- +133 i. JAKE LOUIS<sup>7</sup> HAMON II was born on 24 Jul 1902 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 03 May 1985 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married (1) MAYBELLE GODDARD on 18 Dec 1924 in Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 16 Feb 1905 in Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) NANCY LEE BLACKBURN on 28 Mar

## Generation 6

1949 in Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. She was born on 12 Dec 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 2011 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

- 1334 ii. OLIVEBELLE HAMON was born on 02 Sep 1910 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. She died in 1987. She married Leo E Cooper on 30 Dec 1937 in Elkhart County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1900 in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, USA.  
Olivebelle Hamon lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 7/12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (76)

630. **RUHAMA JENNIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1950 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She married **GEORGE MCCLELLAND HARBAUGH**. He was born about 1863 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.  
Ruhama Jennie Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 10; Occupation: At Home; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 71; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1950. Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 24 days) She was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Elm Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (36716799)



George McClelland Harbaugh lived in Lancaster Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 7). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (70) He was also known as Mack. He was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (36716951)

Ruhama Jennie Hammond and George McClelland Harbaugh had the following children:

- 1335 i. HOMER GATH HARBAUGH was born on 24 Oct 1889 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.  
Homer Gath Harbaugh lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27) He was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Railway accident..
- 1336 ii. DARRELL MARSHALL HARBAUGH was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Huntington County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1953 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA. Darrell Marshall Harbaugh lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1918. He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 39; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

## Generation 6

Brother). He lived in Center Township, Grant County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Single. Living in the Veterans Facility/Institution). Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

- 1337 iii. MCKINLEY HARBAUGH was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1973 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.  
McKinley Harbaugh lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1918. He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son). He was employed as a Electrician in 1930. He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1935. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76) He was also known as Mack. He was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

631. **JOHN ALONZO<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1872 in Indiana, USA. He died on 26 May 1937 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He married Altanetta Della Hole on 06 Aug 1910 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Dec 1881 in Wayne, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1941 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.  
John Alonzo Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Harrison, Vigo County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He arrived in Key West, Monroe County, Florida, USA on 03 Dec 1926 (Age: 57). He was employed as a Labor in 1930. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, USA in 1935. He lived in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 71; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65) He was also known as Pete. He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (70302424)



Altanetta Della Hole lived in Jefferson, Mercer, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 5m; Marital Status: Single). She lived in Center Township, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Center Township, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 30; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (59 years 8 months 5 days) She was also known as Nettie. She was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (70302470)

John Alonzo Hammond and Altanetta Della Hole had the following children:

- +133 i. NELLIE BERNICE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1989 in Indiana, USA. She married LIVING MARTIN. She married RAYMOND ORVILLE NEWCOMER. He was born on 10 Jun 1903. He died in Aug 1967 in Indiana, USA.
- 1339 ii. JAMES M HAMMOND was born on 19 Mar 1911 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1967 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana,



---

## Generation 6

USA (Ball Memorial Hospital).

James M Hammond lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Cement Man in 1930. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (56) He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (70302330)

- 1340    iii.    KATHERINE R HAMMOND was born on 23 Apr 1913 in Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1984 in Indiana, USA. She married DELBERT LEE GIBSON. He was born on 09 Mar 1916 in Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1992 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Katherine R Hammond lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1950. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Gardens of Memory) Find A Grave Memorial #: (70304360)

- +134    iv.    JESSIE VIRGINIA HAMMOND was born on 13 Nov 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1986 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married ROBERT LEROY BARTON. He was born on 07 Jul 1912 in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1967 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

- 1342    v.    ROBERT H HAMMOND was born on 23 Sep 1916 in Michigan, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1965 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA (Ball Memorial Hospital). He married RUBY MYRTLE CONLEY. She was born on 07 Mar 1921 in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, USA. She died in May 1993 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Robert H Hammond lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Watchman in 1956. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (48) He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery, Plot: Section K, Lot 157) Find A Grave Memorial #: (113123472)

632.    **THEODOSIA<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Oct 1875 in Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1950 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **CARVER SAMUEL GILSON** in 1896 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 16 Sep 1866 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1901 in Indiana, USA. She married (2) **FRANK H BARNHART** on 02 Nov 1903 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1867 in Ohio, USA.

Theodosia Hammond lived in Harrison Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; Age: 6; EnumerationDistrict: 148; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1918. Age At Death: (74) She was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Carver Samuel Gilson lived in Sheffield, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA in 1870. He lived in Sheffield, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jackson Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Occupation: Oil laborer). Age At Death: (34) He was buried in Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Theodosia Hammond and Carver Samuel Gilson had the following child:

- 1343    i.    LIVING GILSON. He married LIVING MCGOON.





---

## Generation 6

Frank H Barnhart lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Benchworker in 1918. He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1918.

Frank H Barnhart and Theodosia Hammond were divorced on 03 Jun 1918 in Calhoun County, Michigan, USA (Action was dismissed. Granted in 1924).

655. **ARLEY A<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** ✕ (Elijah Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Indiana, USA. He died on 17 May 1948 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He married Anna Masterson on 17 Oct 1914 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1888 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1947 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.



Arley A Hammond ✕ lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (7/12 Age: 0; EnumerationDistrict: 148; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 24 Apr 1899 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA (Co E 160th IN Inf - Spanish-American War). He lived in Lancaster Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0147; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 10; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military in 1917 (EyeColor: Grey; HairColor: Brown; Height: Medium; PhysicalBuild: Slender). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1917 (StreetAddress: 304 S Main; 38 Age: 38). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West South Street; Age: 40; Occupation: Lineman; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 181; Industry: Telephone Co; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Son-in-law; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Johnson Street; 50 Age: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 2; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 5; ValueOfHome: 3, 000; Veteran: Yes; War: Sp; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Wire Chief Occupation: Wire Chief). He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: South Johnson; 60 Age: 60; Wire Chief Occupation: Wire Chief; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 3; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 90-5A; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 2810; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1700; WeeksWorked: 40; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (68 years 6 months 23 days) He was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Coronary Occlusion. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (69456862)

Anna Masterson lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West South Street; Age: 32; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 181; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Johnson Street; 42 Age: 42; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: South Johnson; 52 Age: 52; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 3; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 90-5A; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 49; Married MaritalStatus:

---

## Generation 6

Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 18 days) She was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA.

Arley A Hammond ~~xx~~ and Anna Masterson had the following child:

- +134 i. JEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 19 Oct 1916 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2010 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana, USA (St. Vincent's Hospital). She married Thomas Emshwiller on 31 Aug 1939 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 14 May 1914 in Indiana, USA. He died on 03 May 1977 in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.

657. **FRANK HERBERT<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Elijah Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 May 1888 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1972 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, USA. He married Ardina Smith on 20 Apr 1918 in Mason County, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1897 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1964 in Michigan, USA.



Frank Herbert Hammond lived in Lancaster, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (12 Age: 12; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 4; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0147; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1910 (22 Age: 22; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; Industry: Fruit Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 10; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military in 1917 (EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Dark Brown; Height: Medium; PhysicalBuild: Medium). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1920 (31 Age: 31; Farm Hand Occupation: Farm Hand; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 83; Industry: Home farm; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (41 Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0004; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 4; ValueOfHome: 1800; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1935. He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1940 (51 Age: 51; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 53-4; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 60; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; LanguageSpoken: English; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; UsualClassOfWorker: Working on own account; UsualIndustry: Farming; UsualOccupation: Farmer; UsualOccupationCode: 000 VV 4; ValueOfHome: 2400; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1942. He lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Two Miles South On Caster Road; 61 Age: 61; Making Syrup Occupation: Making Syrup; AgriculturalQuestionnaireNumber: 50; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 53-5; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Maple Sugar ???; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OccupationCategory: Working; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (84 years 7 months 8 days) He was buried in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA. Cemetery: (Custer Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27490602)

Ardina Smith lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1910. She lived in Scottville, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1918. She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1920. She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (32 Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0004; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 4; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead:

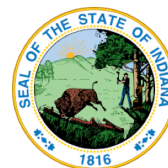
## Generation 6

Wife). She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1935. She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1940 (41 Age: 41; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 53-4; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Two Miles South On Caster Road; 52 Age: 52; Farm Helper Occupation: Farm Helper; AttendedSchool: 30 or over; ClassofWorker: Without Pay; EnumerationDistrict: 53-5; GradeCompleted: Yes; HoursWorked: 21; Income: none; IncomeOtherSources: none; Industry: Farm; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; OtherIncomeSupplement: none; SchoolYearsCompleted: S8; WeeksWorked: 52; WorkedLastWeek: Yes; SameHouse: Yes; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (67) She was buried in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA.

Frank Herbert Hammond and Ardina Smith had the following child:

- +134 i. EUNICE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Michigan, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2010 in Tuscola County, Michigan, USA. She married Glenn P. Morgan on 22 Apr 1944 in Columbiaville, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.

659. **MYRTLE ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Lewis S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1952 in Reading, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James Elmer Wilson I in 1897. He was born on 22 Mar 1870 in Wells County, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1947 in Petroleum, Wells County, Indiana, USA.



Myrtle Ann Hammond lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Heart Attack.

James Elmer Wilson I lived in Chester Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1910 in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer tenancing portion of the old home farm east of Keystone in 1916 in Keystone, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried in Mar 1947 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (76) His cause of death was Heart Attack. Had been ill for weeks.. He was employed as a Farmer.

Myrtle Ann Hammond and James Elmer Wilson I had the following children:

- 1346 i. MARION ALLEN WILSON was born on 13 Mar 1889 in Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1957.  
Marion Allen Wilson lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Nottingham

---

## Generation 6

Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Principal Montpelier High School in Apr 1952 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (68)

- 1347 ii. WILBURN C WILSON was born in Jul 1899 in Indiana, USA.  
Wilburn C Wilson lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 1348 iii. LAURA M WILSON was born about 1902 in Indiana, USA.  
Laura M Wilson lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1349 iv. BERTHA J WILSON was born about 1904 in Indiana, USA.  
Bertha J Wilson lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1350 v. MARTHA J WILSON was born about 1904 in Indiana, USA.  
Martha J Wilson lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1351 vi. JAMES ELMER WILSON II was born on 07 Jul 1909 in Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1971.  
James Elmer Wilson II lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in Apr 1952. Age At Death: (61)
- 1352 vii. LEWIS EDGAR WILSON was born on 10 May 1911 in Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1970.  
Lewis Edgar Wilson lived in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Grosse Ile, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in Apr 1952. Age At Death: (59)
- 1353 viii. LIVING WILSON.
- 1354 ix. LIVING WILSON.

678. **FRANK L<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Sep 1869 in Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1933 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He married Prudence Jane Arnett on 14 Oct 1911 in Jay County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Sep 1893 in Burkettsville, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1968 in Wayne County, Indiana, USA.  
Frank L Hamon lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (9 Age: 9; At School Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool: Yes;





## Generation 6

EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richland Township, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West Washington Street; 30 Age: 30; Gatherer Occupation: Gatherer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 81; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Glass Factory; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; 46 Age: 46; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 14; ValueOfHome: 1100; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Presser Occupation: Presser). Age At Death: (64) He was also known as Frank. He was buried in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA.

Prudence Jane Arnett lived in Granville, Mercer County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; At School Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0081; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Portland, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: West McNeil Street; 17 Age: 17; Tallers Occupation: Tallers; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0083; Industry: Eggs Case; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Richland Township, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West Washington Street; 26 Age: 26; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 81; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; 36 Age: 36; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 14; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (75 years 0 months 6 days) She was also known as Prudie. She was buried in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA.

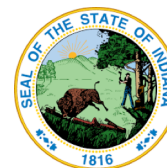
Frank L Hamon and Prudence Jane Arnett had the following children:

+135 i. VIRGIL WELDON<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 01 Aug 1912 in Portland, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1963 in Portland, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He married Elma Mae Green on 16 Mar 1935 in Jay County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1911 in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana, USA. She died in 1966.

1356 ii. LIVING HAMON.

679. **ALBERTA<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Sep 1872 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1957 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She married Adam Edward Schaaf in 1894. He was born on 25 Apr 1869 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1944 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Alberta Hamon lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (16 Age: 16; At Home Occupation: At Home; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Stepdaughter RelationToHead: StepDaughter). She lived in Monroe City, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (6 Age: 6; At Home Occupation: At Home; EnumerationDistrict: 059; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 26; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0110; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 6; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Monroe





---

## Generation 6

Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: April 21; Age: 56; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 14; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (Age: 66; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 21 days) She was buried in Sidney, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Adam Edward Schaaf lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 31; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0110; HomeOwnership: Rent; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 6; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 41; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: April 21; Age: 60; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 14; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (Age: 70; Occupation: Farm; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; Industry: Farm; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1800; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (74 years 9 months 23 days) He was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Chronic Nephritis. Cemetery: (Spring Creek Cemetery)

Alberta Hamon and Adam Edward Schaaf had the following children:

- +135 i. LLOYD HARRY SCHAAF was born on 06 Sep 1895 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA. He married MABEL RUTH CRALL. She was born on 10 Mar 1897 in Rudolph, Wood County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, USA.
- +135 ii. FORREST LAMON SCHAAF was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1956 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married ORA DELLA FINTON. She was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1972 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, USA.
- +135 iii. CLIFTON SCHAAF was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1992 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. He married VERA MENSING. She was born on 25 Aug 1904 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1984 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA.
- +136 iv. CARRIE MABEL SCHAAF was born on 21 Apr 1902 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1977 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA. She married Presh Doral McFarren on 15 Mar 1921 in St Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 24 Apr 1886 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1962 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.

## Generation 6

- +136 v. 1. WILBUR LESLIE SCHAAF was born on 09 Dec 1904 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married CELIA LUCINDA WEHRLY. She was born on 31 Oct 1903 in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1989 in Auburn, De Kalb County, Indiana, USA (De Kalb Memorial Hospital).
- +136 vi. 2. DONALD OWEN SCHAAF was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1968 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married (1) BERNICE STEIN on 19 Jun 1928 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, USA. She was born on 27 Jan 1911 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married (2) ANGELA RUTH LAYTON on 25 Apr 1947 in Allen County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1924 in Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Stanislaus County, California, USA.
- 1363 vii. . CHESTER WAYNE SCHAAF was born on 05 Dec 1909 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1975 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He married Mabel Louise Frush on 11 Nov 1932 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 12 May 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1996 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
Chester Wayne Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 4/12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: April 21; Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; IsEmployed: No; RegistrationDistrict: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son; Occupation: Riveter). Age At Death: (66 years 0 months 25 days) He was also known as Chuck. He was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Oakwood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107900835)
- +136 viii. 4. ROY KARL SCHAAF was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1984 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA. He married Ester Mary Schrader on 26 Oct 1935 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 08 Sep 1915 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1952 in San Bernardino County, California, USA.
- +136 ix. 5. MERL L SCHAAF was born on 11 Oct 1915 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1975 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) DORIS JEAN ATCHISON in 1939. She was born on 22 Sep 1921 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 May 1960 in Indiana, USA. He married LIVING BAKER.

681. **OLIVER MORTON<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1863 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1922 in Stinesville, Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **LUCINDA AGNES HERCULES** on 11 Aug 1886 in Darke County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1861 in Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1895 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **ANNA L BARNES** on 26 Aug 1916 in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Apr 1871 in Morgan County, Indiana, USA. He married **ARMINA SMITH**. Oliver Morton Hammon lived in Monroe City, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 7; Census Post Office: Pleasant Mills). Age At Death: (59 years 10 months 2 days) He was buried in Gosport, Owen County, Indiana, USA.



---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (33 years 9 months 29 days) She was buried in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, USA.

Oliver Morton Hammon and Lucinda Agnes Hercules had the following children:

- +136 i. AVELLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 09 Jun 1887 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1986 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, USA. She married Earnest J McPhetridge on 29 Mar 1908 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 31 Mar 1886 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1941.
- 6.
- 1367 ii. VOYLE HAMMOND was born in Oct 1888 in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (50)
- .
- +136 iii. EARL MORRISON HAMMON was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1961 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married Alice Marian House on 02 Oct 1912 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 May 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA (St. Vincent's Hospital).
- 8.
- 1369 iv. INEZ HAMMOND was born on 12 Apr 1892 in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. Inez Hammond lived in Jackson Township, Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (91)
- .
- +137 v. ADA LOU HAMMOND was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Union City, Adams County, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1992 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She married DRESDEN TODD. He was born on 03 Jan 1895 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1970 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.
- 0.

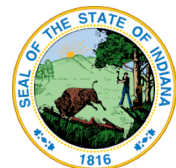
Armina Smith was also known as Mina.

Oliver Morton Hammon and Armina Smith had the following child:

- +137 vi. DELLA ELIZABETH HAMMON was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She married William Clyde Painter Sr. on 09 Nov 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 25 Feb 1893 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 1.

683. **MILTON ELMER<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1867 in Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married Clara Belle Gunn on 27 Nov 1889. She was born in May 1867 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1918 in Kansas, USA.

Milton Elmer Hammon lived in Pleasant Mills, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (3 Age: 3). He lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 6). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1905 (Age: 37). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 6). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1915 (Age: 49). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Laura ave; 50 Age: 50; Blacksmith Occupation: Blacksmith; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 159; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: shop; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (60 years 11 months 0 days) He was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Cemetery: Section 1, Lot 322, Grave 12) Find A Grave Memorial #: (23810209)



---

## Generation 6

Clara Belle Gunn lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 6). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 6). Age At Death: (50) She was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. Milton Elmer Hammon and Clara Belle Gunn had the following children:

- 1372 i. TREL G.<sup>7</sup> HAMMON was born in Feb 1892 in Indiana, USA. She died in Nov 1917 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA.  
Trela G. Hammon lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 6). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1909 (Occupation: Student). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ward 6). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1915 (Age: 23). Age At Death: (25) She was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Cemetery: Section 1, Lot 322, Grave 10) Find A Grave Memorial #: (23810211)
- +137 ii. PAUL CLIFFORD HAMMON I was born on 02 Dec 1896 in Warsaw, Kosciusko  
3. County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married GLADYS RUTH RAMSEY. She was born on 08 Nov 1896 in Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1961.
- +137 iii. MARY MARTHA HAMMON was born on 30 Jan 1902 in Wichita, Sedgwick County,  
4. Kansas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1987 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA. She married ELMER LLOYD MOSSHART. He was born on 08 Nov 1897 in Bell County, Texas, USA. He died on 25 May 1946 in Kootenai County, Idaho, USA.
- 1375 iv. LOREN FLETCHER HAMMON was born on 31 Mar 1907 in Kansas, USA. He died on  
. 31 Jul 1983 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married ETHEL MARIE HAMMON. She was born on 23 Feb 1910. She died in Aug 1983 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA.  
Loren Fletcher Hammon lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 6). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Main H.; Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0049; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 49; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Lodger; Occupation: Salesman). He lived in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (Age: 33; RelationToHead: Self; RelationToHead: Wife). He served in the military on 06 Aug 1943 (Age: 36). Age At Death: (76 years 4 months 0 days) He was also known as Bob. He was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (White Chapel Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (53452640) He served in the military (Occupation: Western Auto Supply Co; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 188).

684. **EVAN THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1869 in Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1955 in Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Jones on 30 Jul 1889. She was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Milford, Decatur County, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1952 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.  
Evan Thompson Hammon lived in Pleasant Mills, Adams County, Indiana, USA in 1870 (Age: 10/12). He lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Fifth Street; 30 Age: 30; Musica Instrument Dealer Occupation: Musica Instrument Dealer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; HomeOwnership: Rent; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Shaw Avenue;

## Generation 6

Age: 60; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0019; ValueOfHome: 55; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Salesingr). He lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Maffitt; 70 Age: 70; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 20; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 96-495; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 25; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Block 30; 80 Age: 80; ApartmentNumber: Noor; EnumerationDistrict: 43-30; Institution: Date; InstitutionType: April 3 1950; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Other; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 10 days) He was buried in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Lonoke Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93819727)

Elizabeth Jane Jones lived in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Fifth Street; 30 Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 0; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 0; YearsMarried: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA in 1920. She lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1930. She lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Maffitt; 70 Age: 70; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 20; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 96-495; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Block 30; 81 Age: 81; ApartmentNumber: Noor; EnumerationDistrict: 43-30; Institution: Date; InstitutionType: April 3 1950; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (82 years 4 months 1 days) She was also known as Bessie.

Evan Thompson Hammon and Elizabeth Jane Jones had the following child:

1376 i. LIVING HAMMON. She married CARL RAYMOND HESS JR.. He was born on 06 Jan 1923 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She married LIVING EAGLE.

685. **ETTA MAY<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1871 in Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1947 in Wasco County, Oregon, USA. She married William Abraham Coryea on 24 Dec 1891. He was born on 14 Feb 1869 in Union County, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1952 in Wasco County, Oregon, USA.

Etta May Hammon lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. She lived in La Center, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1913. She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1935. She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1936. She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1946. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 27 days) She was buried in Wasco County, Oregon, USA. Cemetery: (Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #:





---

## Generation 6

(15546041)

William Abraham Coryea lived in Marion Township, Jennings County, Indiana, USA in 1870. He lived in La Center, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1900 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1913. He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1935. He was employed as a Typewriters in 1936. He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1936. He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 72; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Salesman in 1946. He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1946. Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 20 days) He was buried in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA. Cemetery: (Independent Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (15546079)

Etta May Hammon and William Abraham Coryea had the following children:

- 1377 i. WILLIAM ALPHA CORYEA was born on 20 Oct 1892 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1951 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
William Alpha Coryea lived in La Center, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 24 days)
- 1378 ii. LOIS J CORYEA was born about 1896 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.  
Lois J Coryea lived in La Center, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1379 iii. RALPH F CORYEA was born on 16 Jul 1896 in Bicknell, Knox County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1964 in Washington County, Oregon, USA.  
Ralph F Coryea lived in La Center, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (67 years 10 months 21 days) He was buried in Portland, Washington County, Oregon, USA.
- 1380 iv. CAREY E CORYEA was born in Feb 1900 in Washington, USA.  
Carey E Coryea lived in La Center, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1900 (Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 1381 v. OMA CORYEA was born in 1904 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Wasco County, Oregon, USA.  
Oma Coryea lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (40) She was buried in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, USA.

---

## Generation 6

686. **CHARLES OLIVER<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Oct 1873 in Ohio, USA. He married Grace Alma Crandall on 08 May 1901 in Henry County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1878 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.



Charles Oliver Hammon lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 198; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Henry County, Indiana, USA on 23 Feb 1907. He lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 3). He lived in Perry Township, Fayette County, Ohio, USA in 1920.

Grace Alma Crandall lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 21 Jun 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (49 years 9 months 30 days)

Charles Oliver Hammon and Grace Alma Crandall had the following child:

- 1382 i. **CLARE CHARLES CRANDALL<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** ✕ was born on 20 Sep 1903 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1960 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, USA. He married Marjorie Thelma Clark on 11 Aug 1937 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1903 in Nebraska, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1975 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.

Clare Charles Crandall Hammon ✕ lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 3). He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Military Enlistment: 14 Oct 1942 in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, USA (Army) Military Discharge: 04 Nov 1943 in Fort Eustis, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA He lived in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, USA on 05 May 1950 (Age: 46). Age At Death: (56 years 11 months 20 days) He was buried in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, USA. Cemetery: (Linn Grove Cemetery: Blk 20, lot 61, spc 6) Find A Grave Memorial #: (65222685)

687. **JAMES HALLECK<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Wayne Township, Wayne County, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA. He married Alberta May Steward on 24 Apr 1898 in Shoals, Martin County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Salem, Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1948.



James Halleck Hammon lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. He lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 4). He lived in Knox County, Indiana, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1921. He was employed as a Optician in 1924. He lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1924. He was employed as a Optometrist in 1930. He lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68 years 4 months 9 days) He was buried in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery: FVE5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63126198)

Alberta May Steward lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 4). She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Ward 4). She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1921. She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1924. She lived in Vincennes,

---

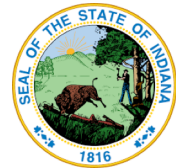
## Generation 6

Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 12 days) She was buried in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Fairview Cemetery: FVE5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63126196)

James Halleck Hammon and Alberta May Steward had the following child:

- 1383 i. RUTH M<sup>7</sup> HAMMON was born on 14 Mar 1902 in Knox County, Indiana, USA. Ruth M Hammon lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ward 4). She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Teacher in 1930. She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, USA in 1935 (Teacher at George Rogers Clark Jr High School.).

688. **EDITH PEARL<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1947 in Dade County, Florida, USA. She married Ora Ellsworth Rundell Sr. on 29 May 1902 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 07 Feb 1876 in Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.



Edith Pearl Hammon lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1880. She lived in Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 4). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 4). She was employed as a Chemist in 1930. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1931. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1933. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (66) She was buried in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Hilldale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104662416)

Ora Ellsworth Rundell Sr. lived in Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Jackson Township). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 4). He was employed as a Teacher in 1930. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Salesman in 1931. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1931. He was employed as a Salesman in 1933. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1933. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (64) He was buried in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Coronary Occlusion. Cemetery: (Hilldale Cemetery)

Edith Pearl Hammon and Ora Ellsworth Rundell Sr. had the following children:

- 1384 i. MARY LOUISE RUNDELL was born about 1904 in Indiana, USA. Mary Louise Rundell lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Ward 4). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ward 4). She was employed as a Musician in 1930. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

---

## Generation 6

- 1385 ii. MARTHA ANN RUNDELL was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1981 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.  
Martha Ann Rundell lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Ward 4). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Ward 4). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ward 4). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72)
- 1386 iii. SAMUEL NELSON RUNDELL was born about 1915 in Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Nov 2003.  
Samuel Nelson Rundell lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Ward 4). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 4). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (about 88)
- 1387 iv. ORA ELLSWORTH RUNDELL JR. was born on 06 Oct 1919 in Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1997.  
Ora Ellsworth Rundell Jr. lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Ward 4). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 4). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (77)

689. **LENNA LEORA<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Feb 1883 in Montpelier, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. She died in 1954 in Fowler, Otero County, Colorado, USA. She married George Bissett Hean on 30 Nov 1904. He was born on 08 Feb 1852 in Edwards County, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1928 in Alabama, USA. Lenna Leora Hammon lived in Jackson Township, Morgan County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (70)



George Bissett Hean lived in Albion, Edwards County, Illinois, USA in 1870. He lived in Albion, Edwards County, Illinois, USA in 1880. He lived in Severe, Perry, Alabama, USA in 1890. Age At Death: (76 years 0 months 0 days)

Lenna Leora Hammon and George Bissett Hean had the following children:

- 1388 i. GEORGE HAMMON HEAN was born on 10 May 1906 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1987 in Camden, Wilcox County, Alabama, USA.  
Age At Death: (80 years 8 months 14 days) He was employed as a Owned a steamboat business. in Ohio, USA.
- 1389 ii. JAMES HALLECK HEAN was born on 27 May 1908 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1951 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, USA.  
Age At Death: (43 years 2 months 24 days) He was also known as Red.
- 1390 iii. RICHARD ANDREW HEAN was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Dallas County, Alabama,

---

## Generation 6

USA. He died on 22 Aug 1991 in Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 25 days)

690. **DELILIA LELAND FOULKS** (Catharina D<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Milton C Foulks) was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **WILBERT LEE DEFIBAUGH**. He was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1942 in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA. Delilia Leland Foulks lived in Bourbon, Marshall County, Indiana, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Street Address: Central Avenue; Age: 60; Able To Speak English: Yes; Attended School: No; Can Read/Write: Yes; Enumeration District: 0047; Homemaker: Yes; Registration District: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation To Head: Wife). Age At Death: (70 years 8 months 17 days)



Wilbert Lee Defibaugh lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1910. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1917. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (68 years 6 months 11 days)

Delilia Leland Foulks and Wilbert Lee Defibaugh had the following child:

- 1391 i. **DONNA MARIE DEFIBAUGH** was born on 18 Feb 1889 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married **EDWARD D PORTER**.  
Donna Marie Defibaugh lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1900. She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1910. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She was buried on 04 Jul 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (36 years 4 months 14 days) Her cause of death was Septicemia. Cemetery: (Crown Hill Cemetery: Sec: 42, Lot: 75) Find A Grave Memorial #: (45996977) She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA.

755. **SARAH JANE SKEEN** (Mary<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Dayton Skeen, Stephen Skeen, Peter Skeen) was born on 08 May 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **JOSEPH T KISER**, son of Joseph Kenton Kiser and Martha Jane Hamon on 15 May 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1856 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1894. She married (2) **WADE HAMPTON COUNTS** on 17 Jun 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 24 Feb 1851 in Jackson Township, Amelia County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She married (3) **STEPHEN CALEB HAMON**, son of Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser on 13 Dec 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1867 in Franklin County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Sarah Jane Skeen lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 22 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100464967)



Age At Death: (37)  
Blood Relationship: (Maternal 1st cousin)

Relationship Notes for Joseph T Kiser and Sarah Jane Skeen:  
Married by Rev. A. B. Kiser.

Sarah Jane Skeen and Joseph T Kiser had the following children:

- 1392 i. **MARY MARGARET KISER** was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Kentuck, Jackson County,



---

## Generation 6

- . West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1962 in Cross Lanes, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (79)
- 1393 ii. CANAAN SEBASTIAN KISER was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1952 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Canaan Sebastian Kiser lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Son; Relation to Head of House: Stepson). He was buried on 29 Sep 1952. Age At Death: (68)
- 1394 iii. GROVER C KISER was born on 21 Jun 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1918 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Grover C Kiser lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (33)
- 1395 iv. LOLA BELLE KISER was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1963 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (76)

Wade Hampton Counts lived in Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (46)

Relationship Notes for Wade Hampton Counts and Sarah Jane Skeen:

Married by Rev. A.H. Hamon. Andrew H. Hamon?

Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 1 days) He was also known as Uncle Kay. He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Urinary cystitis.

Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100351437) He was employed as a Farmer.

Notes for Stephen Caleb Hamon:

Find A Grave states he was born in Dickinson, Franklin County, Virginia. The original information came to me that he was born in Jackson County, WV. It also states he was buried in Hamons-Skeens Cemetery in Kentuck, Jackson County, WV. The original source states he was buried in Skeen Cemetery, Ripley WV. Search of all the cemeteries with the name Skeen and it did not show him as being buried there. The obituary also states Skeen Cemetery; however, it could have been a misprint since his grave marker is in Hamons-Skeens Cemetery.

Blood Relationship: (Paternal 1st cousin)

Sarah Jane Skeen and Stephen Caleb Hamon had the following child:

- +139 iv. NELLIE M HAMON was born on 09 Jul 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1983 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON MILLER. He was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1970 in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA.

757. **JOHN HENRY KISER** (Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Kenton Kiser, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born in Sep 1850 in Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died on 19 Jun 1933 in West Virginia, USA. He married Virginia M Hamon, daughter of Andrew H Hamon and Perlina Rhodes on 16 Jul 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1857 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died before 1910.  
John Henry Kiser lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900.



---

## Generation 6

He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.  
He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.  
Age At Death: (82)

Notes for Virginia M Hamon:

The 1910 census states that John H. Kiser is a widower.

Blood Relationship: (Paternal 1st cousin)

John Henry Kiser and Virginia M Hamon had the following children:

1397 i. SAMUEL JAMES KISER was born about 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1398 ii. JOSHUA ANDREW KISER was born on 25 Dec 1888 in West Virginia, USA.

759. **LEAH KISER** (Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Kenton Kiser, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born in Oct 1852 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1915 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Allen J Kiser, son of James Sutherland Kiser and Susannah Sutherland on 06 Mar 1883 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1944 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Leah Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (62)



Allen J Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Leah Kiser and Allen J Kiser had the following children:

1399 i. LOLA KISER was born in Feb 1884 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1959 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Lola Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (74)

1400 ii. FLETCHER B KISER was born on 30 Apr 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1959 in Nickelsville, Scott, Virginia, USA.

Fletcher B Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Johnson, Scott, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Johnson, Scott, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Scott County, Virginia, USA.

1401 iii. MATTIE KISER was born in Feb 1890 in Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1960 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

Mattie Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (70)

1402 iv. MARY EDITH SUTPHIN KISER was born in Jun 1891 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1909.

Mary Edith Sutphin Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (17)

---

## Generation 6

- 1403 v. CHARLIE C KISER was born in Sep 1892 in Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1984 in Abingdon, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.  
Charlie C Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (92)

760. **JOSEPH T KISER** (Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Kenton Kiser, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born on 08 Jun 1856 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1894. He married Sarah Jane Skeen, daughter of Joseph Dayton Skeen and Mary Hamon on 15 May 1881 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 May 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (37)



Sarah Jane Skeen lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 22 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100464967)  
Blood Relationship: (Maternal 1st cousin)

Relationship Notes for Joseph T Kiser and Sarah Jane Skeen:  
Married by Rev. A. B. Kiser.

Joseph T Kiser and Sarah Jane Skeen had the following children:

- 1392 i. MARY MARGARET KISER was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1962 in Cross Lanes, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (79)
- 1393 ii. CANAAN SEBASTIAN KISER was born on 20 Oct 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1952 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Canaan Sebastian Kiser lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Step Son; Relation to Head of House: Stepson). He was buried on 29 Sep 1952. Age At Death: (68)
- 1394 iii. GROVER C KISER was born on 21 Jun 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1918 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Grover C Kiser lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (33)
- 1395 iv. LOLA BELLE KISER was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1963 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (76)

761. **JOSHUA ANDERVILLE KISER** (Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Kenton Kiser, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born in May 1858 in Jackson County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died in 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **MARTHA MARYLAND HAMON**, daughter of Robert P Hamon and Nancy Ferrell on 26 Dec 1880 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (by minister AA Nichols). She was born on 01 May 1861 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died before 1886. He married (2) **SUSAN LAFORCE**, daughter of Elijah Sheardy LaForce and Phoebe Kiser on 02 Aug 1886 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Aug 1866 in Ritchie County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Joshua Anderville Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in



---

## Generation 6

1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (65)

Martha Maryland Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870.

Notes for Martha Maryland Hamon:

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Joshua Anderville Kiser and Martha Maryland Hamon had the following child:

- 1408 i. ALLEN VRELAND KISER was born on 27 Nov 1881 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Mountain State Hospital).  
Allen Vreland Kiser lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1918 (Kanawha County). He lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Elk City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Kanawha County). He lived in Coal City, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (77)

Susan LaForce lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (40 years 4 months 11 days)  
Joshua Anderville Kiser and Susan LaForce had the following children:

- 1409 ii. TABITHA JANE KISER was born in Jul 1887 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Tabitha Jane Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

- 1410 iii. JAMES KISER was born in 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for James Kiser:

6th cousin, 2x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 1411 iv. EZRA MARTIN KISER was born in 1888 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1963.  
Ezra Martin Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1918 (Dickenson County). He lived in Carter County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (District 13/Carter County). He lived in Carter County, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (District 13/Carter County). He lived in Carter County, Tennessee, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Carter County). Age At Death: (75)

- 1412 v. WALTER BRUCE KISER was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Walter Bruce Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1918. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1942.

- 1413 vi. ADA FRANCES KISER was born in Aug 1891 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Ada Frances Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

- 1414 vii. ALMA DOVIE KISER was born in Dec 1898 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Alma Dovie Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

## Generation 6

- 1415 viii. NOVA DELPHIA KISER was born on 27 Aug 1901 in Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1980 in Skelton, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA.  
Nova Delphia Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Kanawha City, Fayette, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79)

768. **VIRGINIA M<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1857 in Roane County, Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died before 1910. She married John Henry Kiser, son of Joseph Kenton Kiser and Martha Jane Hamon on 16 Jul 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Sep 1850 in Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). He died on 19 Jun 1933 in West Virginia, USA.



Notes for Virginia M Hamon:

The 1910 census states that John H. Kiser is a widower.

John Henry Kiser lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82)

Blood Relationship: (Paternal 1st cousin)

Virginia M Hamon and John Henry Kiser had the following children:

- 1397 i. SAMUEL JAMES KISER was born about 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

- 1398 ii. JOSHUA ANDREW KISER was born on 25 Dec 1888 in West Virginia, USA.

769. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Oct 1860 in Virginia, USA (Now West Virginia). She died on 22 Mar 1939 in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Smith on 07 Sep 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Jun 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1947 in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA.  
Sarah Elizabeth Hamon lived in Flat Fork, Roane County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Now West Virginia). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (21 Age: 21; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (41 Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 9; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 9; YearsMarried: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (52 Age: 52; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 12; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 8; YearsMarried: 30; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (61 Age: 61; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 67; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: First Creek Road; 71 Age: 71; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0014; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (78)





---

## Generation 6

John Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (20 Age: 20; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (40 Age: 40; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (50 Age: 50; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 30; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (60 Age: 60; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 67; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: First Creek Road; 70 Age: 70; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0014; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). Age At Death: (88)

Notes for John Smith:

Sarah Elizabeth Hamon and John Smith had the following children:

- 1418 i. JOSHUA EDWARD SMITH was born in Jan 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Joshua Edward Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (4/12 Age: 4/12; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (20 Age: 20; Day Laborer Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1419 ii. ANDREW V SMITH was born in Feb 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Andrew V Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (18 Age: 18; Day Laborer Occupation: Day Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1420 iii. CORDELIA SMITH was born in Apr 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Cordelia Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (16 Age: 16; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1421 iv. DELL LONGFORD SMITH was born on 24 Jun 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Dell Longford Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (13 Age: 13; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1422 v. ICY B SMITH was born in Sep 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Icy B Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (11 Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter

---

## Generation 6

RelationToHead: Daughter).

- 1423 vi. CEDONIA E SMITH was born in Mar 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cedonia E Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (9 Age: 9; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (28 Age: 28; Labor Occupation: Labor; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 67; Industry: Ax Factory; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1424 vii. WILLIAM L SMITH was born in Feb 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. William L Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (7 Age: 7; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1425 viii. CLAUD G SMITH was born in Jun 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Claud G Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (4 Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1426 ix. GLADSON SMITH was born in 1896 in West Virginia, USA. Gladson Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (14 Age: 14; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1427 x. ORDA M SMITH was born in Jan 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Orda M Smith lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1428 xi. LEXIE P SMITH was born in 1901 in West Virginia, USA. Lexie P Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (19 Age: 19; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 67; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: First Creek Road; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; RegistrationDistrict: 0014; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1429 xii. BUCHER F SMITH was born in 1904 in West Virginia, USA. Bucher F Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (15 Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 67; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).

## Generation 6

770. **JOSEPH PRICE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He married Arena Allen Siders on 10 Jul 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County). She was born on 03 Apr 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- Joseph Price Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (58 years 10 months 21 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Notes for Joseph Price Hamon:

Is listed as nearest relative on Andrew Dexter Hammon's WWI draft card and living in Advent, Jackson, West Virginia.

Arena Allen Siders lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (85) She was buried in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery)

Joseph Price Hamon and Arena Allen Siders had the following child:

- +143 i. **ANDREW DEXTER<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 03 Jul 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1948 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Delphia Mundy on 04 Jun 1922 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in 1902 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

772. **DAVID LEE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1865 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **REBECCA GRIZZLE**, daughter of George Grizzle and Elizabeth Artrip on 28 Nov 1888 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Apr 1855 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 May 1926 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **LEANER L HAMON** in 1893. She was born in Jun 1875 in Virginia, USA.



David Lee Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 5). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (15 Age: 15; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (32 Age: 32; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 7; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (46 Age: 46; Miner Occupation: Miner; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: Coal Mine; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 17; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 15 Aug 1913. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Little Colly; 76 Age: 76; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 67-21; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork:

---

## Generation 6

No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Father RelationToHead: Father).

Rebecca Grizzle lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (71 years 1 months 15 days)

Blood Relationship: (2nd cousins, 1x removed)

Leaner L Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 7; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (38 Age: 38; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 8; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 7; YearsMarried: 17; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife).

David Lee Hamon and Leaner L Hamon had the following children:

- 1431 i. JOSEPH V<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born in Feb 1894 in West Virginia, USA.  
Joseph V Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (6 Age: 6; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (15 Age: 15; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; Industry: Coal Mine; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 10; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1432 ii. JAMES E HAMON was born in Jan 1896 in West Virginia, USA.  
James E Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (4 Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1433 iii. LEROY HAMON was born in Sep 1898 in West Virginia, USA.  
Leroy Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (1 Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1434 iv. GLADY M HAMONS was born in 1902 in West Virginia, USA.  
Gladly M Hamons lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.
- 1435 v. DEVIT F HAMONS was born in 1903 in West Virginia, USA.  
Devit F Hamons lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1436 vi. MELVIN D HAMONS was born in 1905 in West Virginia, USA.  
Melvin D Hamons lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Little Colly; 34 Age: 34; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 67-21; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade;

---

## Generation 6

Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Brother RelationToHead: Brother). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

- 1437 vii. ODEL HAMONS was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1964 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Odel Hamons lived in Stonega, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (0 Age: 0; 7/12 Age: 7/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0151; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (54)

773. **JOHN D<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1953 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **HARRIET M STARCHER** on 14 Sep 1890. She was born about 1870 in West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MINERVA JANE RANDOLPH** on 17 Aug 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County). She was born on 07 Jul 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1974 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
John D Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 21 days) He was buried in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery) He was known by the title of Reverend.



Notes for John D Hamon:

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

John D. and Jane are buried in the family cemetery near the Randolph log home. Rev. John D. Hamon married (1) Harriet M. Starcher on 14 Sept 1890 (JCMR). Harriet died soon after their first child was born (dead). [Note: Rev. John D. Hamon was illiterate and all official records spell his name HAMON. The original spelling was HAMMOND]

Notes for Harriet M Starcher:

Died soon after their first child was born. Nothing is said about the state of the child. All children are listed under John D. Hamon and Minerva Jane Randolph.  
Minerva Jane Randolph lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (96 years 9 months 3 days)

John D Hamon and Minerva Jane Randolph had the following children:

- 1438 i. **INA M<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 08 Jul 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died about 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ina M Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- +143 9. **ANNE ELIZABETH HAMON** was born on 18 Jun 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West



---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA. She married Silas Lemme Parsons on 30 Mar 1915 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1896 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1959 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- +144 0. iii. ALMA FLORENCE HAMON was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Thomas V Kiser Sr., son of Jefferson Davis Kiser and Susan Alice Dobbins on 05 Apr 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1891 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 May 1938 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA (VA Facility).
- 1441 . iv. VIRGIL F HAMON was born in 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1968. He married GRACE DUFF.  
Virgil F Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (65)
- 1442 . v. FREDRICK STEVE HAMON was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1968.  
Fredrick Steve Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (63 years 1 months 15 days)
- +144 3. vi. NOBLE ROBERT HAMON was born on 25 Dec 1907 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1991 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA. He married Hazel Covey on 02 Oct 1933 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1981 in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA.
- +144 4. vii. RUTH VELMA HAMON was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1987 in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia, USA. She married Walter Zornes on 17 Aug 1926 in Madison, Boone, West Virginia, USA (United Methodist Church). He was born on 29 May 1910 (At or near Morehead, KY). He died on 17 Oct 1985 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1445 . viii. NANCY ELLEN HAMON was born on 31 Jan 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jul 2003 in Seth, Boone, West Virginia, USA. She married EDWARD NELSON. He was born on 29 Apr 1913. He died in Nov 1985 in Williams Mountain, Boone, West Virginia, USA.  
Nancy Ellen Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (91 years 5 months 29 days)
- +144 6. ix. WILLIAM HAMON was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1981 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married RUTH FAYE HARRIS. She was born on 03 Jan 1919 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2004 in Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +144 7. x. CUMA HELEN HAMON was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Oct 2000 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Donald Casto on 11 Apr 1936 in Jackson County, West

---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA. He was born on 28 Oct 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1962 in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

778. **CYNTHA ELLEN HAMON** (Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1970 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married George Franklin Short on 16 Feb 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Oct 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1937.



Cyntha Ellen Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 2; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (90)

George Franklin Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (59)

Cyntha Ellen Hamon and George Franklin Short had the following children:

- 1448 i. **BLANCHE PERLINA SHORT** was born in 1899 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1963 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.  
Blanche Perlina Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (64)
- 1449 ii. **CENA E SHORT** was born on 16 Jan 1906 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 May 1999 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky, USA.  
Cena E Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (93 years 4 months 1 days)
- 1450 iii. **BESSIE L SHORT** was born on 19 Feb 1909 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1983 in Ohio, USA (Southeastern Ohio Reg Med Ctr).  
Bessie L Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (74 years 4 months 19 days)
- 1451 iv. **ELDEN S SHORT** was born on 15 Jan 1911 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Oct 2002 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Elden S Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (91 years 8 months 22 days)
- 1452 v. **GEORGE HARMON SHORT** was born on 18 Feb 1914 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1978 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
George Harmon Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (63)
- 1453 vi. **LELAND SHORT** was born in 1919 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1989 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Leland Short lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (70)

780. **CECELIA JANE RHODES** (Cynthia Ellen D<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel B Rhodes) was born on 02 Apr 1853 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Was Virginia). She died on 30 May 1945 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Miller on 27 Sep 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in May 1855 in



---

## Generation 6

Kentucky, USA.

Cecelia Jane Rhodes lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Was Virginia). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Mill Creek). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (25 Age: 25; Keeps House Occupation: Keeps House; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (45 Age: 45; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; YearsMarried: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Parchment Road; 55 Age: 55; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; YearsMarried: 31; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (64 Age: 64; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 58; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West Ripley and Klondyke Streets not Named; 75 Age: 75; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; Homemaker: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0008; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Laundress Occupation: Laundress). Age At Death: (92)

William Miller lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (24 Age: 24; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (45 Age: 45; Fireman (Stationary Engineer) Occupation: Fireman (Stationary Engineer); AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Parchment Road; 54 Age: 54; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Planing Mill; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 31; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (63 Age: 63; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 58; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: working Out; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West Ripley and Klondyke Streets not Named; 73 Age: 73; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; HomeOwnership: Owned; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0008; ValueOfHome: 1800; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head).

Cecelia Jane Rhodes and William Miller had the following children:

- 1454 i. LAURA S MILLER was born in Nov 1880 in West Virginia, USA.  
Laura S Miller lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (6/12 Age: 6/12; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (19 Age: 19; At School Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1455 ii. MARY E MILLER was born in Apr 1883 in West Virginia, USA.  
Mary E Miller lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (17 Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).

## Generation 6

- 1456 iii. JAMES S MILLER was born in Jun 1886 in West Virginia, USA.  
James S Miller lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (13 Age: 13; At School Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1457 iv. FLORENCE E H MILLER was born in Sep 1894 in West Virginia, USA.  
Florence E H Miller lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Parchment Road; 15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1458 v. HARRY MCCLELLAN MILLER was born on 21 May 1895 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Harry McClellan Miller lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (8 Age: 8; At School Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Parchment Road; 19 Age: 19; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; Industry: Coal Mine; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: Y; WeeksOutOfWork: 12; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).

781. **FRANCIS L RHODES SR.** (Cynthia Ellen D<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel B Rhodes) was born on 04 Oct 1857 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1915 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA. He married Thursie Caroline Kiser, daughter of Andrew Jackson Kiser and Melissa Hopkins Selfe on 28 May 1894 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1871 in Dumps Creek, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1966 in Pierce County, Washington, USA.  
Francis L Rhodes Sr. lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Was Virginia). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Farm Hand Occupation: Farm Hand; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Spring Bank, Dixon County, Nebraska, USA in 1900 (Age: 37; School Teacher Occupation: School Teacher; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0080; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; Gardener Occupation: Gardener; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0184; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Market; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head).



Thursie Caroline Kiser lived in Spring Bank, Dixon County, Nebraska, USA in 1900 (28 Age: 28; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0080; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910. She lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910 (36 Age: 36; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0184; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 6; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (94 years 1 months 21 days)

---

## Generation 6

She was buried in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

Francis L Rhodes Sr. and Thursie Caroline Kiser had the following children:

- 1459 i. SHERIDAN RHODES was born in Jan 1892 in Virginia, USA.  
Sheridan Rhodes lived in Spring Bank, Dixon County, Nebraska, USA in 1900 (9 Age: 9; At School Occupation: At School; AttendedSchool: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0080; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0184; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1460 ii. ARTHUR RHODES was born in Mar 1894 in Nebraska, USA.  
Arthur Rhodes lived in Spring Bank, Dixon County, Nebraska, USA in 1900 (6 Age: 6; EnumerationDistrict: 0080; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910 (13 Age: 13; 15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0184; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1461 iii. AUSTIN D RHODES was born in Dec 1895 in Nebraska, USA.  
Austin D Rhodes lived in Spring Bank, Dixon County, Nebraska, USA in 1900 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0080; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0184; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1462 iv. FRANK L RHODES JR was born in 1901 in Washington, USA.  
Frank L Rhodes Jr lived in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, USA in 1910 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0184; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1463 v. LIVING RHODES.

782. **MARY A RHODES** (Cynthia Ellen D<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel B Rhodes) was born on 09 Jan 1860 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1929 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married William T Wilburn on 27 Aug 1897 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Aug 1872 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Mary A Rhodes lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Was Virginia). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (20 Age: 20; At Home Occupation: At Home; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (38 Age: 38; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 1; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Independence Dist Main Street; 54 Age: 54; 47 Age: 47; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 59; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (69 years 11 months 2 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



William T Wilburn lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (27 Age: 27; Miner Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0;



---

## Generation 6

OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Independence Dist Main Street; 47 Age: 47; Fireman Occupation: Fireman; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 59; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: B and O R R; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head).

Mary A Rhodes and William T Wilburn had the following child:

- 1464 i. EMMA WILBURN was born in Feb 1897 in Kentucky, USA.  
Emma Wilburn lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Independence Dist Main Street; 23 Age: 23; Stenographer Occupation: Stenographer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 59; Industry: Chemical Plant; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).

784. **SAMUEL ULYSSES GRANT RHODES SR.** (Cynthia Ellen D<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel B Rhodes) was born on 02 Jan 1865 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1933 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **CYNTHIA M WEBSTER** on 28 Aug 1890 in Gallia County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 05 May 1871 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1906. He married (2) **BROOKE ANN TOLER** in 1908 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Wharnccliffe, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1973 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Samuel Ulysses Grant Rhodes Sr. lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (14 Age: 14; At Home Occupation: At Home; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (35 Age: 35; Lawyer Occupation: Lawyer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0092; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 10; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Seventh Avenue; 55 Age: 55; Lawyer Occupation: Lawyer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 117; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Gen Practice; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Logan Street; 64 Age: 64; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0024; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0024; ValueOfHome: 10000; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Lawyer Occupation: Lawyer). Age At Death: (68 years 5 months 7 days) He was buried in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.



Cynthia M Webster lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (28 Age: 28; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0092; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 10; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (35 years 1 months 2 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Samuel Ulysses Grant Rhodes Sr. and Cynthia M Webster had the following children:

- 1465 i. HALLIE RHODES was born in Jan 1891 in West Virginia, USA.  
Hallie Rhodes lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (9 Age: 9; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 5; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0092; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1466 ii. GEORGE FLOYD RHODES was born on 22 Feb 1892 in Jackson County, West

---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA.

George Floyd Rhodes lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (8 Age: 8; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 5; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0092; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Alexandria, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Alexandria, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1934. He lived in Alexandria, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Alexandria, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Alexandria, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1942.

1467    iii.    SAMUEL ULYESUS GRANT RHODES JR. was born in May 1897 in West Virginia, USA.

Samuel Ulyesus Grant Rhodes Jr. lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0092; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.

1468    iv.    ROY M RHODES was born in 1902 in West Virginia, USA.

Roy M Rhodes lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Seventh Avenue; 18 Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 117; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Logan Street; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0024; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0024; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son; Physician Occupation: Physician).

Brooke Ann Toler lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Seventh Avenue; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 117; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Logan Street; 37 Age: 37; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0024; Homemaker: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0024; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Charity Wher Occupation: Charity Wher). She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She was also known as Brookie. She was buried in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.

Samuel Ulysses Grant Rhodes Sr. and Brooke Ann Toler had the following children:

1469    v.    LIVING RHODES.

1470    vi.    LIVING RHODES.

1471    vii.    LIVING RHODES.

785.    **JOSEPH SHERMAN RHODES** (Cynthia Ellen D<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel B Rhodes) was born on 16 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1967 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BOSWELL** on 09 Apr 1887 in Gallia County, Ohio, USA. She was born in Dec 1865 in West



---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MAEZELLA P PROFFITT**. She was born on 11 Feb 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 May 1995 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

Joseph Sherman Rhodes lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (3 Age: 3). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (12 Age: 12; At Home Occupation: At Home; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (33 Age: 33; Teacher Occupation: Teacher; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 13; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (42 Age: 42; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 24; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Adkin, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Anawalt Pocahontas Road; 59 Age: 59; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0008; ValueOfHome: 12; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Trachey Office Occupation: Trachey Office). He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (71 Age: 71; Minister Occupation: Minister; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 83-2; GradeCompleted: College, 1st year; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; Industry: Church; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 2500; WeeksWorked: 4; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1961 (Age: 94). He was also known as James. He was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

Elizabeth Boswell lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (34 Age: 34; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 13; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (44 Age: 44; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 24; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife).

Joseph Sherman Rhodes and Elizabeth Boswell had the following children:

1472 i. BERTIE BLANCHE RHODES was born on 10 Jan 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1953 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Bertie Blanche Rhodes lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (11 Age: 11; At School Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 4 3/4; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (21 Age: 21; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 0; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 0; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 4 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1473 ii. JAMES LOGAN RHODES was born on 21 May 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 May 1969 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. James Logan Rhodes lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in

---

## Generation 6

1900 (13 Age: 13; At School Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 5; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (22 Age: 22; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; Industry: Steel Plant; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He arrived in Newport News, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA on 21 Jun 1919. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. He was buried on 17 May 1969 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (80 years 11 months 23 days)

- 1474    iii.    HADDON SHERMAN RHODES was born on 19 Sep 1896 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1970.  
Haddon Sherman Rhodes lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (13 Age: 13; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; Industry: Home Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1937. He lived in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1939. He lived in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1941. Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 25 days) He was buried in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1475    iv.    JOSEPHINE JANE RHODES was born on 19 Jan 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1979 in Haltom City, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.  
Josephine Jane Rhodes lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (4/12 Age: 4/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She was also known as Josie. She was buried in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA.

Maezella P Proffitt lived in Leatherwood, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Leatherwood, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Adkin, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Anawalt Pocahontas Road; 27 Age: 27; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0008; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beaner Road; 37 Age: 37; Office Clerk Occupation: Office Clerk; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 83-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 20; Income: 60; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 2 days) She was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

Joseph Sherman Rhodes and Maezella P Proffitt had the following children:

- 1476    v.    JO ANNA MAE RHODES was born on 23 Jun 1924 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Sep 2013.

---

## Generation 6

Jo Anna Mae Rhodes lived in Adkin, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Anawalt Pocahontas Road; 6 Age: 6; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; RegistrationDistrict: 0008; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beaner Road; 15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 83-2; GradeCompleted: College, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (89 years 2 months 10 days) She was buried in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

- 1477 vi. JUANITA FAYE RHODES was born on 16 Jul 1927 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2009 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

Juanita Faye Rhodes lived in Adkin, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Anawalt Pocahontas Road; 2 Age: 2; 2 8/12 Age: 2 8/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; RegistrationDistrict: 0008; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beaner Road; 12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 83-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1991. She lived in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1998. Age At Death: (82 years 5 months 6 days) She was buried in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

- 1478 vii. LIVING RHODES.

788. **TINA AUSTIN RHODES** (Cynthia Ellen D<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel B Rhodes) was born on 28 Mar 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married James William Dodson on 27 Mar 1909 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1956 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

Tina Austin Rhodes lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (2/12 Age: 2/12; EnumerationDistrict: 043; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (20 Age: 20; Teacher Occupation: Teacher; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0034; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 6; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (34 Age: 34; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0085; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 1; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (39 Age: 39; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: County Road; 50 Age: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0071; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0071; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Middle Fork; 60 Age: 60; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-102;





## Generation 6

GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1965 (Age: 85). She was buried on 20 Feb 1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 10 months 21 days) She was also known as Teenie.

James William Dodson lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (36 Age: 36; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0085; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: Engineer RR; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: Y; WeeksOutOfWork: 3; YearsMarried: 1; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (46 Age: 46; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 126; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General Farm; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: County Road; 57 Age: 57; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0071; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0071; ValueOfHome: 7000; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Harden Heights On Hill Juanita of Lavis Creek Above Highway 13; 66 Age: 66; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-102; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 60; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 5000; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (83 years 0 months 7 days) He was buried in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Tina Austin Rhodes and James William Dodson had the following child:

- 1479 i. WILMA BROOKE DODSON was born on 14 Jul 1912 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2008 in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas, USA.  
Wilma Brooke Dodson lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (7 Age: 7; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in London, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: County Road; 17 Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0071; RegistrationDistrict: 0071; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (95 years 7 months 3 days) She was buried in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

790. **MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Nov 1863 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1947 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Meredith Kiser, son of James Marshall Kiser and Elizabeth Burchett on 18 Feb 1878 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Jul 1848 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1930 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 7 months 0 days)



Meredith Kiser lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. He lived in Garden City, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Sand Lick, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82) He was employed as a Farmer.

---

## Generation 6

Notes for Meredith Kiser:

Blood Relationship: (2nd cousin, 1x removed two different ways.)

Margaret Elizabeth Hamon and Meredith Kiser had the following children:

- 1480 i. SUSIE ANN KISER was born on 04 Jul 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1481 ii. MERRY KISER was born in 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died (Died in infancy).
- 1482 iii. HOBERT JAMES KISER was born on 21 Oct 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1483 iv. HOYT KENTON KISER was born on 20 Oct 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher).

791. **STEPHEN CALEB<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jan 1867 in Franklin County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH JANE SKEEN**, daughter of Joseph Dayton Skeen and Mary Hamon on 13 Dec 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 May 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1944 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married **ALFAIR LAFORCE**. She was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher).  
Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 1 days) He was also known as Uncle Kay. He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Urinary cystitis. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100351437) He was employed as a Farmer.



Notes for Stephen Caleb Hamon:

Find A Grave states he was born in Dickinson, Franklin County, Virginia. The original information came to me that he was born in Jackson County, WV. It also states he was buried in Hamons-Skeens Cemetery in Kentuck, Jackson County, WV. The original source states he was buried in Skeen Cemetery, Ripley WV. Search of all the cemeteries with the name Skeen and it did not show him as being buried there. The obituary also states Skeen Cemetery; however, it could have been a misprint since his grave marker is in Hamons-Skeens Cemetery.

Alfair LaForce lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (28) She was also known as Sarie. She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100351681)

Stephen Caleb Hamon and Alfair LaForce had the following children:

- +148 i. **ROBERT LEE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 01 Dec 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher). He died on 28 Apr 1963 in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio, USA. He married **LESSIE FERRELL**. She was born on 08 Mar 1895 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1989 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +148 ii. **ZELAND ODELL HAMON** was born on 12 Apr 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married **MARY MAE SKEEN**. She was born on 20 Aug 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- +148 iii. **MONTAGUE B HAMON** was born on 04 Aug 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1978 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married **ETTA JANE COOPER**. She was born on 07 Sep 1901 in Jackson County,

---

## Generation 6

West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1987 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Sarah Jane Skeen lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 22 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100464967)

Blood Relationship: (Paternal 1st cousin)

Stephen Caleb Hamon and Sarah Jane Skeen had the following child:

- +139 iv. NELLIE M HAMON was born on 09 Jul 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1983 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON MILLER. He was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1970 in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA.

792. **MARTHA ALICE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Jun 1870 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1950 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Samuel J Hamon, son of David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham on 14 Jul 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1870 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1969.



Martha Alice Hamon lived in Sand Lick, Buchanan, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was Senility. Cemetery: (Lambert Cemetery)

Notes for Martha Alice Hamon:

Samuel J. Hammon and Martha Alice Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Samuel J Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (99)

Notes for Samuel J Hamon:

Samuel J. Hammon and Martha Alice Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Martha Alice Hamon and Samuel J Hamon had the following children:

- 1488 i. STAFFORD HAMON was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher). He died on 05 Jun 1954 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.

Age At Death: (60 years 7 months 26 days) He was buried in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Heart Disease/Conjestic Heart Failure.. Cemetery: (Lambert Cemetery)

- +148 ii. ALFRED ROBY HAMON was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1962 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Verna Hanna in 1919 in Nicholas County, West Virginia,

---

## Generation 6

USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1896 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

+149 iii. DORA LAKE HAMON was born in 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1959 in McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA. She married Clyde Raymond Crites in 1920 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1898 in Montrose, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.

1491 iv. TONEY FOSTER HAMON was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1980 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Toney Foster Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75)

1492 v. LIVING HAMON.

1493 vi. ROMA WELLS HAMON was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1977 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Roma Wells Hamon was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 09 Oct 1942 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 30). Age At Death: (65)

793. **CYNTHIA JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Edward Hamon, son of David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham in 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 04 Mar 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cynthia Jane Hamon lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 016; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (35 Age: 35; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 7; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 43 Age: 43; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 53 Age: 53; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Route 24; 65 Age: 65; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory:



---

## Generation 6

No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-119; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (93 years 10 months 8 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100392298)

Notes for Cynthia Jane Hamon:

Obituary - Mrs. Cynthia Hamon, 97, of 1020 Copenhaver Drive, who came from Virginia to West Virginia in a covered wagon in the 1880's died today at a Charleston nursing home.

William Edward Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (28 Age: 28; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (39 Age: 39; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 45 Age: 45; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Power Light Co; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 57 Age: 57; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; ValueOfHome: 35; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Deliveryman Occupation: Deliveryman). He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Route 24; 63 Age: 63; 68 Age: 68; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-119; GradeCompleted: None; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 8; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He was buried in 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (73) His cause of death was Hit by a taxicab causing a skull fracture and other injuries.. Cemetery: (Satis Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100401794)

Blood Relationship: (Paternal 1st cousins.)

Cynthia Jane Hamon and William Edward Hamon had the following children:

- 1494 i. ODA C HAMON was born about 1896 in West Virginia, USA.  
Oda C Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (14 Age: 14; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1495 ii. ORA CLARENCE HAMON was born on 06 Aug 1896 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1968 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ora Clarence Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (4 Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 24 Age: 24; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Industry: Electric Pottery; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West



---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (72 years 2 months 11 days)

- 1496 iii. TEMPA EDNA HAMON was born on 01 May 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 May 1990 in West Virginia, USA.  
Tempa Edna Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (11 Age: 11; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 22 Age: 22; Laundress Occupation: Laundress; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Industry: St Laundry; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 2 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (An unincorporated city: sometimes called New Kentucky.). Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100402061)
- 1497 iv. DEWEY ONIE HAMON was born in 1902 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1944 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Dewey Onie Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (9 Age: 9; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 18 Age: 18; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Industry: Planing Mill; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 28 Age: 28; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son RelationToHead: Son; Painter Occupation: Painter). Age At Death: (42)
- +149 v. LEONA FRANCES HAMON was born on 04 Apr 1907 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Bennett in 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Jan 1902 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1963 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA.
- +149 vi. LIVING HAMON. She married FINLEY EDGAR BOYER. He was born on 09 Aug 1892 in Fordtown, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 May 1963 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- +150 vii. ADA HAMON was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 May 1955 in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Thomas Memorial Hospital). She married JAMES THAXTON. He was born on 05 Nov 1909 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

795. **MARY ETTA<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** (Joseph Price<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Dec 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Alfred M Smith on 20 Sep 1919 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 May 1894 in



---

## Generation 6

Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1953 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Mary Etta Hammonds lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She was buried on 23 Sep 1952. Age At Death: (65)

Notes for Mary Etta Hammonds:

Birth Notes:

Per granddaughter, Marlena Hammonds-Ehlers.

Alfred M Smith was buried on 02 Apr 1953. Age At Death: (58)

Mary Etta Hammonds and Alfred M Smith had the following children:

- +150 i. VAUGHN CLEN HAMMONDS was born on 22 Sep 1902 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1954 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Beulah Gertrude Mattox on 28 Aug 1931 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1909 in Leon, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1985 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1502 ii. LEXIE HAMMONDS was born on 02 Oct 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1988 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Lexie Hammonds lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger in home of Vaughn Hammonds). Age At Death: (80)
- 1503 iii. WOODROW WILSON HAMMONDS was born on 14 Mar 1913 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1957 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ersel Geneve Thomas on 17 Jan 1947 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 27 Nov 1913 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1976 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Woodrow Wilson Hammonds lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). Military Enlistment: 23 Aug 1943 (US Army, Company E 190th Infantry) Military Discharge: 03 Aug 1944 (Pvt. - honorable discharge) He was employed as a Clerk in 1952. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1952. He was employed as a Clerk in 1954. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1954. He was employed as a Clerk in 1955. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1955. He was buried on 01 May 1957 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (44) Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100355628) He was employed as a Clerk Army & Navy Store.

Notes for Woodrow Wilson Hammonds:

He was awarded the Silver Cross and Purple Heart citations for gallantry in the

---

## Generation 6

Italian and North African campaigns.

796. **ROBERT LEE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Aug 1885 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married **MISSOURI ALICE PARSONS**. She was born on 16 May 1897 in Cicerone, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1976 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 11 days) He was also known as Big Bob. He was buried in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery). His cause of death was Suicide with a .22 caliber rifle. Find A Grave Memorial #: (100351966)



Notes for Robert Lee Hamon:

Charleston Daily Mail [WV] June 18, 1962 Mon

Robert Lee Hamons, 78, of 1611 Sugar Creek Drive, killed himself yesterday afternoon while visiting at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Lester Pritt of Charleston Rt. 6, Trooper G. D. Hill of the state police said.

Only a small boy was at home when the elderly man took a .22 caliber rifle, went into the back yard of the home and shot himself in the left temple.

Members of the family said Hamons had been despondent.

Other than the daughter, he is survived by his wife, Missouri; four sons, Raymond, Haymon, Oral "Tater" and Esaw, all of Charleston; three other daughters, Miss Patsy and Mrs. Charles Cook of Charleston and Mrs. Donald Cunningham of Cleveland; a sister, Mrs. Cynthia Hamons, and 17 grandchildren.

The body is at the Cunningham Funeral Home.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in a cemetery at Fletcher in Jackson County. The minister was not announced.

Age At Death: (78) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100352037)

Notes for Missouri Alice Parsons:

Charleston Gazette [WV] Jan 9, 1976 Fri

Mrs. Missouri A. Hamon, 78, of Charleston, Rt. 5, died Wednesday in General Division, CAMC after a long illness.

She was a 25-year resident of the Charleston area.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Herman Cook, Mrs. Freda Pritt and Miss Patsy Hamon of Charleston, Mrs. Gladys Cunningham of Cleveland, Ohio; sons, Haymon, Esau, and Oral of Charleston; 19 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday in Long-Fisher Funeral Home, Charleston, with the Rev. Bertram Young officiating.

Burial will be in Hamon Cemetery, Kentuck, Jackson County.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today.

father - John Elvin Parsons

Robert Lee Hamon and Missouri Alice Parsons had the following children:

- 1504 i. **HAYMON WILLARD<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 27 Oct 1915 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1991. He married **ELOUISE DUNLAP**. She was born on 25 Apr 1918. She died on 15 Dec 1997.  
Haymon Willard Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Age: 4 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 25; RelationToHead: Self; RelationToHead: Father). He lived in

---

## Generation 6

Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 06 Aug 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 27). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Graceland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (118622674) He served in the military (Occupation: None; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 150).

- 1505 ii. RAYMON L HAMMONDS was born on 12 May 1917 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1975 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married REBA D MARION. She was born on 26 Sep 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2015 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA.  
Raymon L Hammonds lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (58) He was buried in Aarons Fork, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Baxter Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (19122068)
- 1506 iii. SUSIE FAY HAMON was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1922 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (2) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100391474)
- +150 iv. ESAW W HAMON SR was born on 16 Nov 1922 in Jackson County, West Virginia, 7. USA. He died on 17 Mar 1980 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Lorraine Marion in 1944 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1924 in Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 2019 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +150 v. ORAL EUGENE HAMON was born on 23 Jan 1924 in Kentuck, Jackson County, 8. West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1984 in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He married JANET LEE MILAM. She was born on 24 Nov 1935 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2018 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1509 vi. HERMA FRANCIS HAMON was born on 09 Jun 1926 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 May 1997 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married CHARLES PARIS COOK. He was born on 08 Mar 1923 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 2011 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Cross Lanes). Cemetery: (Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (124050193)
- 1510 vii. FREDDIE K HAMONS was born on 27 Jan 1929 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1945 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Freddie K Hamons lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (15) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Bronchitis. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100358821)

Notes for Freddie K Hamons:

---

## Generation 6

Charleston Gazette [WV] Jan 12, 1945 Fri

HAMON, Freddie K. - Services will be held at 1 p. m. today at the Goshen chapel, Jackson county. Rev. Earl G. Hissom will officiate. Burial will be in the family cemetery. The boy was the 15-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Hamon of Kenna. He died Wednesday morning of pneumonia in a Charleston hospital.

Note: The obituary stated the incorrect cemetery.

- 1511   viii.   FREEDA MARGARET HAMON was born on 27 Jan 1929 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2017 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married LESTER LOVELL PRITT. He was born on 18 Oct 1923. He died on 16 Apr 1962 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. Freeda Margaret Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (183572620)

Notes for Freeda Margaret Hamon:

Our beloved Mother, Freeda Margaret Hamon Pritt, 88, of Cross Lanes, went home to be with the Lord Tuesday, September 19, 2017, in Hubbard Hospice House of South Charleston.

She was the daughter of the late Robert L. and Missouri Parsons Hamon. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Lester L. Pritt, and son, Randall Wayne Pritt. She was the last living sibling of the Hamon family and was preceded in death by Haymon, Raymond, Susie, Esaw, Oral "Tator," Herma, Freddie, Gladys and Patsy.

She is survived by her children, Joan Purse, Deborah Young, Sandra Joy Vernati, Dennis Pritt, Todd "Taco," Page and Kelley Kimberlin; 11 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren; special nephew, Gary Cook; special niece, Brenda Hamon Thaxton; best friend and special sister-in-law, Janet Hamon; and devoted granddaughter, Amber Pritt.

Our dear Mother had a host of lifelong friends, as she loved to play bingo, card games and shop at yard sales.

She enjoyed life to the fullest. She could make you smile when you were feeling sad. She touched lives in so many ways that no one can describe.

Memorial service will be held at noon Saturday, September 23, at Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home, with Donna Miller Officiating. Gathering of family and friends will be one hour prior to the service. Inurnment will be at the Hamons Skeen Cemetery in Kentuck, Jackson County.

- 1512   ix.   GLADYS MAE HAMON was born on 10 Feb 1932 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1980 in Ohio, USA. She married Donald Robert Cunningham in 1949 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 May 1929 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 May 1981. Gladys Mae Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (48) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fairplain). Cemetery: (Fairplain Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (124049669)

- 1513   x.   PATSY LENORE HAMONS was born on 15 Oct 1935 in Jackson County, West



---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jul 2002 in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA.

Patsy Lenore Hamons lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (66) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (6637967)

### Notes for Patsy Lenore Hamons:

Patsy Lenora Hamons, 66, of Charleston, died July 12, 2002, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane after an extended illness.

She was retired from K-Mart Corp. as a receiving clerk.

Surviving are a sister, Freeda Pritt of Cross Lanes; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Robert Lee and Missouri Parsons Hamons.

Service will be 1 p.m. Monday, July 15, at Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home, Charleston with the Rev. Anne Rex officiating.

Burial will be in Hamons-Skeens Cemetery, Kentuck.

Friends may call from 3 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

797. **JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1868 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1943 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married **CYNTHIA R KISER**. She was born on 12 Jul 1871 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1984 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. John Perry Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 2; Census Post Office: Jackson Court House). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 72; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 1 days)



Cynthia R Kiser lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1965 (Age: 94). Age At Death: (112 years 11 months 12 days)  
Blood Relationship: (2nd cousin, 1x removed)

John Perry Hamon and Cynthia R Kiser had the following children:

- 1514 i. **HUBERT L<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1991 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Hubert L Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 9 months 28 days)
- 1515 ii. **LIVING HAMON.**
- 1516 iii. **LOMA B HAMOND** was born on 03 Apr 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died in

---

## Generation 6

- . 2011 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA.  
Loma B Hamond lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1984 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (98)
- 1517 iv. BEECHER DENVER HAMONS was born on 09 Apr 1916 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1993 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.  
Beecher Denver Hamons lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Age: 3 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 4 days)
- +151 v. ANNA CATHERINE HAMON was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1980 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Willard Harris Spencer in 1939 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 May 1914 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1986 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +151 vi. CLARA GLADYS HAMON was born on 30 Aug 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2017. She married Arch Mullens on 21 Oct 1943 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1977 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1520 vii. LIVING HAMON.
- 1521 viii. LIVING HAMON.
- 1522 ix. LIVING HAMON.
798. **SAMUEL J<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1870 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1969. He married Martha Alice Hamon, daughter of Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser on 14 Jul 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 Jun 1870 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1950 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Samuel J Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (99)



Notes for Samuel J Hamon:

Samuel J. Hammon and Martha Alice Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Martha Alice Hamon lived in Sand Lick, Buchanan, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township,

---

## Generation 6

Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was Senility. Cemetery: (Lambert Cemetery)

Notes for Martha Alice Hamon:

Samuel J. Hammon and Martha Alice Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Samuel J Hamon and Martha Alice Hamon had the following children:

- 1488 i. STAFFORD HAMON was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher). He died on 05 Jun 1954 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (60 years 7 months 26 days) He was buried in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Heart Disease/Conjunctive Heart Failure.. Cemetery: (Lambert Cemetery)
- +148 ii. ALFRED ROBY HAMON was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1962 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Verna Hanna in 1919 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1896 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +149 iii. DORA LAKE HAMON was born in 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1959 in McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA. She married Clyde Raymond Crites in 1920 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1898 in Montrose, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.
- 1491 iv. TONEY FOSTER HAMON was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1980 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Toney Foster Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75)
- 1492 v. LIVING HAMON.
- 1493 vi. ROMA WELLS HAMON was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1977 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Roma Wells Hamon was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 09 Oct 1942 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 30). Age At Death: (65)

799. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Mar 1873 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Cynthia Jane Hamon, daughter of Joseph Price Hamon and Francis F Kiser in 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Mar 1876 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 6

William Edward Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (28 Age: 28; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (39 Age: 39; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 45 Age: 45; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Power Light Co; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 57 Age: 57; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; ValueOfHome: 35; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Deliveryman Occupation: Deliveryman). He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Route 24; 63 Age: 63; 68 Age: 68; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-119; GradeCompleted: None; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 8; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He was buried in 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (73) His cause of death was Hit by a taxicab causing a skull fracture and other injuries.. Cemetery: (Satis Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100401794)

Cynthia Jane Hamon lived in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 016; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (35 Age: 35; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 7; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 18; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 43 Age: 43; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 53 Age: 53; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Route 24; 65 Age: 65; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-119; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (93 years 10 months 8 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100392298)

Notes for Cynthia Jane Hamon:

---

## Generation 6

Obituary - Mrs. Cynthia Hamon, 97, of 1020 Copenhaver Drive, who came from Virginia to West Virginia in a covered wagon in the 1880's died today at a Charleston nursing home.

Blood Relationship: (Paternal 1st cousins.)

William Edward Hamon and Cynthia Jane Hamon had the following children:

- 1494 i. ODA C HAMON was born about 1896 in West Virginia, USA.  
Oda C Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (4 Age: 14; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son).
- 1495 ii. ORA CLARENCE HAMON was born on 06 Aug 1896 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1968 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ora Clarence Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (4 Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0039; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 24 Age: 24; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Industry: Electric Pottery; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (72 years 2 months 11 days)
- 1496 iii. TEMPA EDNA HAMON was born on 01 May 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 May 1990 in West Virginia, USA.  
Tempa Edna Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (11 Age: 11; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 22 Age: 22; Laundress Occupation: Laundress; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Industry: St Laundry; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 2 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (An unincorporated city: sometimes called New Kentucky.). Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100402061)
- 1497 iv. DEWEY ONIE HAMON was born in 1902 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1944 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Dewey Onie Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (9 Age: 9; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Industry: Home Farm; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 18 Age: 18; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Industry: Planing Mill; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 28 Age: 28; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son RelationToHead: Son; Painter Occupation: Painter). Age At Death: (42)
- +149 v. LEONA FRANCES HAMON was born on 04 Apr 1907 in Charleston, Kanawha



---

## Generation 6

8. County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Bennett in 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Jan 1902 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1963 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA.

- +149 vi. LIVING HAMON. She married FINLEY EDGAR BOYER. He was born on 09 Aug 1892  
9. in Fordtown, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 May 1963 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- +150 vii. ADA HAMON was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
0. She died on 07 May 1955 in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Thomas Memorial Hospital). She married JAMES THAXTON. He was born on 05 Nov 1909 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

801. **SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Jul 1876 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married **FLEET WEBSTER COUNTS**. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1958 in Chesapeake, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Sarah Jane Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900.



Fleet Webster Counts lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 3 days)

Sarah Jane Hamon and Fleet Webster Counts had the following children:

- 1536 i. RUEL GLEN COUNTS was born on 02 Feb 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1957 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ruel Glen Counts lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1954. Age At Death: (56 years 8 months 23 days)
- 1537 ii. MONROE CLOVIS COUNTS was born on 19 Feb 1903 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1956 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Monroe Clovis Counts lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (53 years 10 months 6 days)

803. **RUFUS DELEMERE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1970 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. He married Ella M Ferrell, daughter of Albert G Ferrell and Mary Frances Smith in 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1980 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (Grady Memorial Hospital).  
Rufus Delemere Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He lived in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 39). He was employed as a Farmer in 1918. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Cousin). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930



---

## Generation 6

(Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1942. He lived in Branchland, Cabell, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 63). Age At Death: (91 years 9 months 17 days) He was buried in Salt Rock, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. Eye Color: (Blue) His height was 5'7".

Notes for Rufus Delemere Hamon:  
Twin of Mary K. Hamon.

Ella M Ferrell lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77)

Rufus Delemere Hamon and Ella M Ferrell had the following children:

- 1538 i. ADMERL RAY<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 28 Jun 1922 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1986 in Ross County, Ohio, USA (Veterans Administration). He married Juanita May France in 1946 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1925 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 2010 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, USA.  
Admerl Ray Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 23 Oct 1945 (Age: 23). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (Age: 29). He served in the military on 12 Jun 1951. He lived in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 30 days) He was buried in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Ray Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (44195758) He lived in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA (Laborers, except construction Occupation: Laborers, except construction; Married MaritalStatus: Married).
- 1539 ii. M IRENE HAMON was born on 19 Jan 1925 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2002 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (Grady Memorial Hospital).  
M Irene Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 10 days)
- 1540 iii. MARY M HAMON was born about 1928 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2001 in Delaware County, Ohio, USA.  
Mary M Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (About 73)

804. **LEONA MARGARET<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Mar 1884 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1982 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married **HOMER FRANCIS STARCHER**. He was born on 25 Feb 1883 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1961 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Leona Margaret Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (98)



Homer Francis Starcher lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77)

Leona Margaret Hamon and Homer Francis Starcher had the following children:

- 1541 i. VADA HAMON was born on 03 Oct 1903 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1992 in Stafford County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (88 years 8 months 2 days)
- 1542 ii. OBEY EDGAR STARCHER was born on 16 Mar 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Nov 2001 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, USA.  
Obey Edgar Starcher lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.

---

## Generation 6

He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (95) He was also known as Buddy.

- 1543 iii. MINNIE GLADYS STARCHER was born about 1909 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 1992 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Minnie Gladys Starcher lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (83)
- 1544 iv. ROMA W STARCHER was born on 24 Dec 1910 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1984 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA.  
Roma W Starcher lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73)
- 1545 v. WILLIAM R STARCHER was born on 15 May 1916 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1969.  
William R Starcher lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (53)
- 1546 vi. VIOLET INDIA STARCHER was born about 1919 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Violet India Starcher lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was also known as Tootsie.
- 1547 vii. GERTRUDE JUDY STARCHER was born on 26 Apr 1921 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Feb 2007 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Truman Green in 1938 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1918 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1998 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Gertrude Judy Starcher lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1984. Age At Death: (85)

806. **ARTHUR DALE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Robert P<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Sep 1886 in Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1918 in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He married Eliza Catherine Kiser, daughter of Samuel J Kiser and Bethania LaForce in 1906. She was born on 15 May 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1918 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Arthur Dale Hamon lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (13 Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 1; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (23 Age: 23; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 4; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (32 years 0 months 6 days) His cause of death was Ran over by a train..



Eliza Catherine Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (27 Age: 27; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 4; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (37)  
Blood Relationship: (2nd cousins)  
Arthur Dale Hamon and Eliza Catherine Kiser had the following children:

---

## Generation 6

1548 i. WILLARD LOYD<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1989 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
Willard Loyd Hamon lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 24 days)

+154 ii. LACEY WILLARD HAMON was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1989 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married BLANCHE NEVA LOWE. She was born on 19 Feb 1907 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1990 in Moraine, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1550 iii. GRAFFIE VELMA HAMON was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1918 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (6 years 8 months 1 days)

1551 iv. LIVING HAMON.

809. **GREENBERRY BROWN** (Nancy J<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Mordecia Brown) was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1938 in Denniston, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Etta Sorrell on 21 Dec 1882 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Mar 1865 in Harrison County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1949 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 16 days)



Notes for Greenberry Brown:

***This FAMILY GROUP was provided by Terry Ross, a descendant of Esau Hammon.***

Mary Etta Sorrell lived in Wellington, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 18 days)

Greenberry Brown and Mary Etta Sorrell had the following children:

1552 i. ELLZIE J BROWN was born in Sep 1884 in Kentucky, USA.

1553 ii. MARY E BROWN was born in Feb 1887 in Kentucky, USA.

1554 iii. NANCY L BROWN was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Kentucky, USA.

1555 iv. FRANK MILTON BROWN was born in Mar 1892 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

1556 v. ROSIE MELISSA BROWN was born on 02 Jul 1894 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

1557 vi. GREEN MCKINLEY BROWN was born in Jan 1897 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

1558 vii. WILLIAM BRADLEY BROWN was born in Apr 1899 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.



---

## Generation 6

1559 viii. LEE O BROWN was born in 1903 in Kentucky, USA.

.

1560 ix. LIVING BROWN.

.

+156 x. LEONA PEARL BROWN was born on 30 Dec 1902 in Wellington, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married CHESTER LEE HAMPTON. He was born on 02 Jun 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA (Betty Gap Ridge). He died on 10 Dec 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

818. **MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1873 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 May 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. She married William M Caudill on 21 Dec 1888 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 01 Jun 1868 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Mary Ann Hammon lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 27 Age: 27; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 11; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Linden Street; 54 Age: 54; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 4 Part of; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0139; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N E Park; 68 Age: 68; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 78-57; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 0; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (73 years 10 months 17 days) She was also known as Polly. She was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Memorial Park Cemetery: section #29) Find A Grave Memorial #: (60937698)



William M Caudill lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 31 Age: 31; County Court Clerk Occupation: County Court Clerk; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 11; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Linden Street; 65 Age: 65; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 4 Part of; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0139; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0139; ValueOfHome: 6, 000; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Salesman Occupation: Salesman). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N E Park; 73 Age: 73; Caroyer Occupation: Caroyer; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 78-57;



---

## Generation 6

GradeCompleted: College, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 25; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 9 days) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

Mary Ann Hammon and William M Caudill had the following children:

1562 i. BERTHA ELIZABETH CAUDILL was born on 04 Dec 1889 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1981 in Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

Bertha Elizabeth Caudill lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 10 Age: 10; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 5; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 26 days)

1563 ii. GILBERT HENRY CAUDILL SR. was born on 31 Mar 1892 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Apr 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

Gilbert Henry Caudill Sr. lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 8 Age: 8; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (76) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

1564 iii. HERBERT CAUDILL was born about 1894 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1955 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

Herbert Caudill lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Main Street; 5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N E Park; 45 Age: 45; Steno Clerk Occupation: Steno Clerk; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in Government work; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 78-57; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HoursWorked: 0; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 208; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Divorced MaritalStatus: Divorced; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (61)

+156 iv. FLORA ELLEN CAUDILL was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 1999 in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, USA. She married HERMAN EDWARD HOLMES. He was born on 24 Sep 1902 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

819. **LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Mar 1874 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1932 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Catron in 1891. He was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1953 in Boone County, West Virginia, USA. Lucinda Hammon lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 114; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Second Street; Age: 25; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 9; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Cabin Creek,



---

## Generation 6

Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (44 Age: 44; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 78; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Pleasant, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 55; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0007; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0007; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (57 years 11 months 19 days)

John Catron lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Second Street; Age: 38; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: O; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 9; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 45; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (56 Age: 56; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 78; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Coal Mines; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Pleasant, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 65; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0007; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0007; ValueOfHome: 4; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Loader). Age At Death: (89 years 9 months 12 days) He was buried in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA.

Lucinda Hammon and John Catron had the following children:

- 1566 i. ALFRED PAUL CATRON was born on 17 Aug 1891 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1927 in Marsh Fork, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.  
Alfred Paul Catron lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Second Street; Age: 7; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (29 Age: 29; Miner Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 78; Industry: Coal; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (35 years 5 months 14 days)
- 1567 ii. ETTA ELIZABETH CATRON was born on 15 Apr 1893 in Kentucky, USA.  
Etta Elizabeth Catron lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Second Street; Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0114; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (26 Age: 26; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 78; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 1568 iii. WILLIE G CATRON was born on 26 May 1903 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1903 in Kentucky, USA.
- 1569 iv. EARNEST CATRON was born on 04 Jan 1905 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1905 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 1 days)
- 1570 v. BEULAH MAY CATRON was born on 04 Jan 1906 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1913.  
Beulah May Catron lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 4; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (7 years 0 months 2 days)

---

## Generation 6

1571 vi. EVA CATRON was born on 19 Dec 1917 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Mar 2003 in Dry Branch, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Eva Catron lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (2 Age: 2; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 78; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Pleasant, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0007; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0007; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (85 years 3 months 5 days) She was buried in Bickmore, Clay County, West Virginia, USA.

1572 vii. LIVING CATRON.

1573 viii. LIVING CATRON.

1574 ix. LIVING CATRON.

822. **LAURA MARIA<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Jun 1867 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1930 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married John W Bradford I on 12 Mar 1886 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He was born in Jan 1844 in Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1910 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.



Laura Maria Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (63 years 1 months 19 days) She was buried in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

Age At Death: (66) He was buried in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for John W Bradford I:

***Information concerning this FAMILY GROUP provided by Terry Ross.***

Relationship Notes for John W Bradford I and Laura Maria Hamon:

Marriage performed by Massie Beasley Esq. (Verified by Pension Attorney Newman Spalter)

Laura Maria Hamon and John W Bradford I had the following children:

1575 i. JOHN W BRADFORD II was born on 09 Jun 1888 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1940 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nellie Winter on 02 Oct 1905 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1888 in Bracken County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (51 years 11 months 23 days)

1576 ii. CLYDE THOMAS BRADFORD was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (62)

+157 7. iii. NELLIE BRADFORD was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Branch Hospital). She married Arthur D Cobb on 20 Mar 1912 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1890 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1969 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.

+157 iv. HARRY L BRADFORD was born on 05 Nov 1897 in Maysville, Mason County,

---

### Generation 6

8. Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Julia C Davin about 1923 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 07 Jul 1903 in Ohio, USA. She died in Aug 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- 1579 v. CHARLES BRADFORD was born in 1902 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1925 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (23)
- 1580 vi. LIVING BRADFORD.
- 1581 vii. LIVING BRADFORD.
- +158 viii. EDGAR LEROY BRADFORD was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Residence, 1606 Mansfield). He married FRANCIS BIERMAN. She was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (General Hospital).
2. 1583 ix. LIVING BRADFORD.
- 1584 x. LIVING BRADFORD.
- 1585 xi. LIVING BRADFORD.
- 1586 xii. LIVING BRADFORD.

823. **SPENCER<sup>6</sup> HAMON SR.** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Apr 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **EVALINE CAUDILL**, daughter of Abner Jesse Caudill and Neomi Mary Hammons on 13 Aug 1887 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **LAURA PAGE** after 1909. She was born on 24 Sep 1875 in Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1966 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (86) Cemetery: (eulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843308)



Notes for Spencer Hamon Sr.:

**Information for this FAMILY GROUP provided by Susan Peal;** however, no documentation came with the information. New info: more information concerning this group came from Terry Ross, a descendant of Esau Hammon. Terry Ross mentions Susan Peal as a reference in all these individuals; however, Susan Peal lists a "Dicey Hammon" where Terry does not. Terry lists a "Estella Rue Ann Hammon" and Susan does not.

There is a William Claud Roy Hammon and a Claud R Hammon. Are they the same? Does the "R" in Claud R really "Roy". This is strange to name two children so close in age (1902 versus 1903) with nearly the same name.

Evaline Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital

---

## Generation 6

status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (39 years 7 months 29 days) Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843321)

Spencer Hamon Sr. and Evaline Caudill had the following children:

- +158 i. 7. ETTA BERNETTA<sup>7</sup> HAMMON was born on 04 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1955 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married John Nicholas Capps on 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Book W 4 294). He was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.
- +158 ii. 8. ROZETTA MAY HAMMON was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in May 1973 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps on 06 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- +158 iii. 9. ESTELLA L HAMMON was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Palestine, St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.
- +159 iv. 0. DELLA ARIZONA HAMMON was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwards Crews in 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 08 May 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1984 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- +159 v. 1. CLAUDE ROY HAMON was born on 01 Jul 1902 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Santee, San Diego, California, USA. He married MAE MAUDE BARTLEY. She was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1951 in San Diego County, California, USA. He married DORIS L CLUTE. She was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1975 in San Diego County, California, USA.
- 1592 vi. . JOSEPH SPENCER HAMON JR. was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1915 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Joseph Spencer Hamon Jr. lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (10 years 11 months 7 days) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843330)

Age At Death: (90)

824. **ESAU H<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1957 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **LILLIE CROSS** before 1891. She was born about 1875 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) **PALMIRA BURNETTIA GWALTNEY** on 24 Dec 1891 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 25 Mar 1871 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1940 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA.

Esau H Hamon lived in Coker, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1890. He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87 years 1 months 17 days) He was buried in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (White Rose Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (96624666)





---

## Generation 6

Palmira Burnettia Gwaltney lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1880. She lived in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1890. She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (69 years 3 months 0 days) She was buried in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (White Rose Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (96624619)

Esau H Hamon and Palmira Burnettia Gwaltney had the following children:

+159 i. LILY DAY<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 11 Oct 1891 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1969 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Herbert Charles Hill on 09 Oct 1911 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in 1877 in Michigan, USA.

+159 ii. DELLA MAE HAMON was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1912 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). She married Roy James Laney in Oct 1911 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). He was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1963 in Elk City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

+159 iii. ILLA ONITA HAMON was born on 04 May 1895 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 May 1960 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) ROY JAMES LANEY after 1912. He was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1963 in Elk City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. She married BILL BARTZ. He was born about 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1945.

+159 iv. JAMES ALONZO HAMON was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1969 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA. He married Beatrice V Jefcoat on 21 Jul 1919 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was born on 12 Dec 1904. She died on 04 Jan 1991 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA.

1597 v. JOHN CALVIN HAMON was born on 08 Nov 1898 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1976 in Portland, Washington County, Oregon, USA.  
John Calvin Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 19/Hamburg). Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 15 days) Eye Color: (Brown)

Notes for John Calvin Hamon:

Social Security and Oregon Death Index shows his surname as HAMON. His WWI Draft Registration has it as HAMMON, but his signature is clearly spelled HAMON.

1598 vi. WILLIAM OSCAR HAMON was born on 26 Jul 1901 in Chandler, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA (Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory until 16 Nov 1907.). He died on 06 Nov 1906 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). Age At Death: (5 years 3 months 11 days) He was buried in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA.

+159 vii. EARL AUGUST HAMON was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma, USA (Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory until 16 Nov 1907.). He died on 24 Oct 1982 in Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA. He married an unknown spouse before 1922. He married (2) CLARA MABLE BURNS on 12 Apr 1922. She was born on 26 Mar 1904 in Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1982 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA.

## Generation 6

- 1600 viii. CHARLES LOGAN HAMON was born on 24 May 1906 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1971 in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) JESSE WELLS about 1933. She was born in 1905. He married (2) HESTER EARLENE LOUDERMILK on 13 Sep 1952. Charles Logan Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 08 Jun 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA (Charles and Jessie were living in Solano County, California at the time of his enlistment.). He served in the military on 19 Oct 1945. He was buried on 06 Dec 1971 in Fort Gibson, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA. Age At Death: (65 years 6 months 8 days) Cemetery: (Fort Gibson National Cemetery: Plot 10, 1713) Find A Grave Memorial #: (3012347)
- +160 ix. BESSIE BELL HAMON was born on 20 Jul 1909 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). She died on 31 Dec 1990 in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) SILAS ROBERT STINEBECK in 1927. He was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. He died in 1930. She married (2) ROBERT WINFIELD WHEELER in 1933. He was born on 22 Oct 1905 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Ranklin). He died on 15 Feb 1982 in Hartley, Hartley County, Texas, USA.
- 1602 x. ARTHUR LEROY HAMON was born on 18 Jul 1911 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). He died on 25 Mar 1913 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg).  
Age At Death: (1 years 8 months 7 days)

825. **DULCENA<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Oct 1871 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married James Wilson Caudill, son of Samuel Caudill and Quinteena Christian on 06 Oct 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 15 Jun 1865 in Johnson, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1924 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



Dulcena Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 9 days) She was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Blue Eye Cemetery)

Notes for Dulcena Hamon:

James Wilson Caudill and Dulcena Hammon were 3rd cousins, 1x removed.

James Wilson Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 7 days)

Dulcena Hamon and James Wilson Caudill had the following children:

- +160 i. WILLIAM T CAUDILL was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1950 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Oma Hale on 17 Jan 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was

---

## Generation 6

born on 21 Oct 1893 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1970 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

- 1604 ii. MABELL CAUDILL was born on 14 Aug 1891 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1891 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)
- +160 iii. TENA MARGARET CAUDILL was born in Nov 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Sep 1953 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She married George Madison Butler on 21 Dec 1913 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1940.
- +160 iv. LULA VESTA CAUDILL was born on 17 Jul 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Jesse O Humbard on 10 Feb 1915 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1955 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- 1607 v. SAMUEL JOSEPH CAUDILL was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1963 in Tulare County, California, USA. He married Clivia C Moor in 1917. She was born on 13 Jan 1897 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1969 in Visalia, Tulare County, California, USA.  
Samuel Joseph Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 14 days)
- 1608 vi. BESSIE CAUDILL was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1919 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Bessie Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (15 years 10 months 23 days)
- +160 vii. JESSE CAUDILL was born on 07 Mar 1905 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1989 in Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA. He married (1) FAYE SUSIE NEWMAN on 06 Jan 1925 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 May 1989 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) DONNA LEE SUMMERS on 16 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Henderson County, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2005 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA.
- +161 viii. EDITH MILDRED CAUDILL was born on 03 Dec 1907 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Kern County, California, USA. She married Cletus Clifford Tharp in 1928. He was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1991 in Kern, California, USA.
- 1611 ix. MILLARD FLEMINS CAUDILL was born on 25 Sep 1908 in Blue Eye, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1995 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri, USA. He married Lucille Belle Lewallen on 24 Mar 1932 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Missouri, USA. She died in Oct 1984 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri, USA.  
Millard Flemings Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 Jan 1943. He was buried in Mar 1995 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 5 months 19 days)

---

## Generation 6



826. **ISABELL<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Aug 1873 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1960 in Reedley, Fresno County, California, USA. She married (1) **ROBERT LEE CHRISTIAN**, son of Thomas Wilson Christian III and Mary Ann Parker on 01 Sep 1889 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born in Oct 1870 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1901 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM A LANDON** on 15 Nov 1901 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born in 1876 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died in Dec 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Isabell Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 26 days)

Robert Lee Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (30) He was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Isabell Hamon and Robert Lee Christian had the following children:

- +161 i. **MARY ISABELLA CHRISTIAN** was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1971 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She married Mack Brown on 02 Jun 1906 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA (Clifty). He died on 02 Nov 1978 in Cunningham, Kingman County, Kansas, USA.
- 1613 ii. **CHARLES CHRISTIAN** was born in Apr 1892 in Arkansas, USA.  
Charles Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 1614 iii. **ROBERT CHRISTIAN** was born in Feb 1894 in Arkansas, USA.  
Robert Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 1615 iv. **BERTHA CHRISTIAN** was born in Mar 1897 in Arkansas, USA.  
Bertha Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1616 v. **MAUD CHRISTIAN** was born in Feb 1898 in Arkansas, USA.  
Maud Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

Age At Death: (65)

Isabell Hamon and William A Landon had the following children:

- 1617 i. **VOLLIE LANDON** was born about 1902 in Arkansas, USA.
- +161 ii. **LIDA GERTRUDE LANDON** was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Arkansas, USA. She married William Millard Ransome on 06 Dec 1923. He was born on 03 Sep 1900. He died on 31 May 1968.
- 1619 iii. **LIVING LANDON.**
- 1620 iv. **LIVING LANDON.**
- 1621 v. **LIVING LANDON.**

---

## Generation 6

827. **MARGARET BELL<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jun 1875 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1952 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. She married Joseph K Hargis about 1897. He was born about 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died in 1942 in Greene County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 14 days)



Age At Death: (72)

Notes for Joseph K Hargis:

This entire FAMILY GROUP is referenced in the Family File of William M. Hammon's Family Arkansas, by Anita and Larry Lake.

Margaret Bell Hamon and Joseph K Hargis had the following children:

- 1622 i. BIRDIE A HARGIS was born about 1898 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
.
- 1623 ii. DULCENA E HARGIS was born about 1901 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married WESS BANKS.  
.
- 1624 iii. WILLIAM R HARGIS was born on 03 Jan 1904 in Webster County, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1965 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (61)
- 1625 iv. LIVING HARGIS.  
.
- 1626 v. LIVING HARGIS.  
.
- 1627 vi. CHARLES A HARGIS was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Webster County, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1923 in Webster County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (12)
- Notes for Charles A Hargis:  
6th cousin, 2x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)
- 1628 vii. LIVING HARGIS.  
.

829. **ENOLA B<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Sep 1878 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1967 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She married Perry Moore Sr. on 20 Oct 1894 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1960 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.  
Enola B Hamon lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jackson Township, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935 (Rural Cherokee County). She lived in Crawford, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:





---

## Generation 6

Wife). Age At Death: (88 years 10 months 10 days) She was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.

Perry Moore Sr. lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Jackson Township, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935 (Rural Cherokee County). He lived in Crawford, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 5 months 0 days)

Enola B Hamon and Perry Moore Sr. had the following children:

- +162 i. 9. ARTIE PEARL MOORE was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. She died in Mar 1969 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She married Joseph Lafayette Robinson on 19 Oct 1913 in Stone County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1959 in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA.
- +163 ii. 0. GEORGE ELONZO MOORE was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1986 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He married Ollie I McDonald on 09 Dec 1924 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Missouri, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1992.
- +163 iii. 1. NANNIE ISABELLA MOORE was born on 11 Mar 1900 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1987. She married Oscar Theodore Crownover about 1917. He was born on 07 Jan 1887 in Mine La Motte, Madison County, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.
- 1632 iv. . AILEY ELSIE MOORE was born on 16 Apr 1905 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1968. She married HOWARD ALFRED HUTCHINGS. He was born on 27 Oct 1898 in Kansas, USA. He died in Dec 1963 in Kansas, USA. Ailey Elsie Moore lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (62) She was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.
- +163 v. 3. FAY MOORE was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1964 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona, USA. She married (1) THOMAS EDWARD JENKINS on 12 Nov 1939 in Navajo County, Arizona, USA. He was born in 1895 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1969. She married LESLIE COLLIN FORD. He was born on 26 Mar 1895 in Laclede County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- +163 vi. 4. CLYDE E MOORE was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1985 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (1) GLADYS PEARL BILYEAU on 09 Apr 1929 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 05 May 1912 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1997 in Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married MARGARET RUTH MANN. She was born on 27 Dec 1907 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1988 in San Joaquin County, California, USA.
- +163 vii. 5. MILLER MOORE was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1976 in Arapahoe, Cheyenne County, Colorado, USA. He married EDNA MAY CHEW. She was born on 04 Dec 1909 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1962 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, USA.

## Generation 6

1636 viii. PERRY MOORE JR was born on 11 Jul 1914 in Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1944 in France.  
Perry Moore Jr lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jackson Township, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (30 years 1 months 22 days) He was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Hill Crest Cemetery) He served in the military (MilitaryUnit: 23 Infantry Regt.; ServiceNumber: 37540453). He served in the military (Height: 68; MilitaryDivision: Selectees (Enlisted Men); ServiceNumber: 38154896; Weight: 130). He served in the military (Occupation: Kohl Mining Co; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 9; Weight: 140). He lived in McCurtain, Haskell County, Oklahoma, USA (Citizenship: Citizen; SchoolGrade: Grammar school; Married MaritalStatus: Married; General farmers Occupation: General farmers). He lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA (Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father).

+163 ix. WILLIAM DAWSON MOORE was born on 14 May 1917 in Marion County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. He married Wilma Mae Barnett on 20 Aug 1940 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1920 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 22 Mar 2014 in Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho, USA.

1638 x. JEWELL DEANNE MOORE was born on 16 Oct 1921 in Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Feb 2000. She married William Havens on 14 Sep 1940 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1919. He died on 08 Jun 2000. Jewell Deanne Moore lived in Jackson Township, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1938 (Age: Abt 16). She lived in Riverton, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (GradeCompleted: Senior). She lived in Kansas, USA in 1951 (Age: 30). She lived in Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1957 (StreetAddress: 07 Trout av Haysville). Age At Death: (78 years 4 months 7 days) She was buried in Machesney Park, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

830. **ROBERT L<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1966 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. He married Minnie Stinnett about 1899. She was born on 19 Oct 1878 in Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1978 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (85 years 10 months 14 days)



Minnie Stinnett lived in Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1880. She lived in Yocum, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. She lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1910. She lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1920. She lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1930. She lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried on 01 Aug 1978 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (99) Cemetery: (Steward Cemetery)

Robert L Hamon and Minnie Stinnett had the following child:

+163 i. LUCINDA ISABELLE<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 07 Apr 1901 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Oct 1988 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA. She married (1) PAUL SEVERNS before 1925. He was born about 1898 in Missouri, USA. She married ARVID H. SAARI. He was born on 28 Jun 1904. He died on 01 Aug 1962.

## Generation 6

831. **ROSE DALE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Apr 1882 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1962 in Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. She married Walter L Bodry before 1905. He was born about 1872 in Alabama, USA (According to 1940 census.). He died on 06 Apr 1941 in St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.



Rose Dale Hamon lived in Johnson, St Francis, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79)

Walter L Bodry lived in Johnson, St Francis, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 48; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (about 69)

Notes for Walter L Bodry:

This entire FAMILY GROUP is referenced in Census Reports and the Family File of William M. Hammon's Family of Arkansas by Anita and Larry Lake.

It also should be noted that information from Terry Ross has the birthplace of the children as St. Francis, Arkansas or Missouri except for Sadie, which she has it as St. Francis, Arkansas.

Rose Dale Hamon and Walter L Bodry had the following children:

- 1640 i. SADIE BODRY was born about 1905 in St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.

. Sadie Bodry lived in Johnson, St Francis, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

- 1641 ii. HIRAM D BODRY was born on 16 Nov 1907 in St Francis County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA.

. Hiram D Bodry lived in Johnson, St Francis, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 1 months 20 days)

- 1642 iii. LIVING BODRY.

.

- 1643 iv. LIVING BODRY.

.

832. **GEORGE LOGAN<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Dec 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1970 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California, USA. He married Lula Jones on 31 Aug 1908 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Carroll County). She was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1960 in Humboldt, California, USA. George Logan Hamon lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA between 1917-1918 (Carroll County, Age: 32). He was employed as a Laborer in 1928. He lived in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1928. He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (84 years 6 months 27 days)



Notes for George Logan Hamon:

WWI draft card states he had blue eyes and dark hair.

Lula Jones lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1928. She lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri,

\_\_\_\_\_

George Logan Hamon and Lula Jones had the following child:

1644 i. DELBERT W<sup>7</sup> HAMMON was born on 17 Apr 1921 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1992 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Moffatt on 25 Oct 1942 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 29 Nov 1921 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1995 in Palmdale, Los Angeles County, California, USA. Delbert W Hammon lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Shoal Creek, Newton County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 20 Sep 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA (Age: 23). He was employed as a Yardman in 1948. He lived in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA in 1948. He lived in Defiance County, Ohio, USA in 1982 (Age: 61). Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 24 days)

- 

Nancy Evaline Hamon and Allen C Murphy had the following children:

1648 iv. ALROY MURPHY was born on 03 Jun 1911 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1992 in California, USA.  
Age At Death: (81)

- 

---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (67)

Notes for George Walter Lake:

This entire FAMILY GROUP is referenced in Census Reports and the Family File of William M. Hammon's Family of Arkansas by Anita and Larry Lake.

Lula Perniece Hamon and George Walter Lake had the following children:

- 1651 i. LENA LAKE was born after 1909. She married Johnathan W Quigley on 24 Apr 1924. He was born about 1902.
- 1652 ii. ONIDA BELLE LAKE was born on 05 Dec 1910 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1994 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She married HOWARD HIGGINS. He was born on 26 Sep 1908. He died in Feb 1969 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (83)
- 1653 iii. VELVA BEATRICE LAKE was born on 29 Aug 1912 in Lawrence County, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1998 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. She married WILLIAM LEE BOYD. He was born on 30 Dec 1905. He died on 29 Oct 1955. She married FRANK NELSON. She married PAUL WESLEY LONG. He was born on 08 Jan 1897. He died in Jan 1985 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (85)
- 1654 iv. HAROLD DEE LAKE was born on 12 Nov 1914 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1996 in Baxter County, Arkansas, USA (Mountain Home). He married LIVING MATTHEWS.  
Age At Death: (81)
- 1655 v. GEORGE WILLIAM LAKE was born on 24 Jul 1917 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Aug 2000 in Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He married LIVING SCHNITZER. He married MARTHA. She was born on 13 Nov 1907. She died on 03 Jul 1990 in Jasper County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (83)
- +165 6. vi. LESLIE THEODORE LAKE was born on 08 Feb 1920 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married LIVING VANHOOSER.
- 1657 vii. MARGARET LAKE was born in 1922 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1972 in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, USA. She married JOHN KEELING. He was born on 23 Mar 1910. He died in Jun 1986 in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (50)
- 1658 viii. HERSCHEL RAY LAKE was born on 24 Mar 1925 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 02 Mar 2000 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, USA. He married LIVING SAMUELSON.  
Age At Death: (74)
- 1659 ix. ROBERTA LEE LAKE was born on 02 Jul 1927 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1998 in Forney, Kaufman, Texas, USA. She married LIVING WHYBREW. She married LIVING BAKER.  
Age At Death: (70)
- 1660 x. LIVING LAKE. She married LIVING SHERMAN.
- 1661 xi. LIVING LAKE. She married LIVING MCCOY.



---

## Generation 6

1662 xii. LIVING LAKE. He married LIVING HOLCOMB.

838. **ESAU GENT** (Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Gent) was born on 07 Oct 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1930 in Monroe City, Putnam County, Indiana, USA. He married Eliza Ann Elliott on 21 Feb 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1868 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1961. Esau Gent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).



Age At Death: (93 years 0 months 6 days)

Esau Gent and Eliza Ann Elliott had the following children:

1663 i. LENNY GENT was born in Oct 1889 in Kentucky, USA.

1664 ii. MARY H GENT was born in Oct 1891 in Kentucky, USA.

+166 iii. HARVEY LINVILLE GENT was born on 26 Nov 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1967. He married MYRTLE MAGELINE LEWIS. She was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1993 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

+166 iv. ANN FLORENCE GENT was born on 09 Jul 1897 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1994 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married DANIEL BOONE DEHART. He was born on 02 Jan 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1991 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.

1667 v. LEONY GENT was born in Jun 1899 in Kentucky, USA.

848. **DULCENA<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Robert S<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Dec 1884 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1923 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She married **RAYMOND LORENZO HAINLINE**. He was born on 11 May 1885 in Armington, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 May 1969 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, USA. Dulcena Hamon lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (38)



Raymond Lorenzo Hainline lived in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1910. He lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1920. He lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (84 years 0 months 14 days) He was buried in Armington, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA.

Dulcena Hamon and Raymond Lorenzo Hainline had the following children:

1668 i. HAZEL DARE HAINLINE was born on 06 Apr 1910 in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 May 2004 in Kailua, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA. Hazel Dare Hainline lived in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1910. She lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1920. She lived in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon, USA in 1930. She lived in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1935. She lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in 1940. She lived in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1951. She lived in Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA in 1966. She lived in Kailua, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA in 1987. She lived in Kailua, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA in 1992.

---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (94 years 1 months 17 days)

- 1669 ii. EVELYN RAE HAINLINE was born on 21 Dec 1912 in San Francisco County, California, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2011 in Siletz, Lincoln County, Oregon, USA.  
Evelyn Rae Hainline lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1920. She lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1930. She lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1935. She lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1940. She lived in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1961. She lived in Siletz, Lincoln County, Oregon, USA in 1982. She lived in Siletz, Lincoln County, Oregon, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (98 years 9 months 24 days) She was buried in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA.
- 1670 iii. MABEL ZOA HAINLINE was born on 14 Nov 1921 in Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Sonoma County, California, USA.  
Mabel Zoa Hainline lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1930. She lived in Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1935. She lived in White City Park, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA in 1940. She was buried in Sonoma, Sonoma County, California, USA.
- 1671 iv. RICHARD V HAINLINE was born on 09 Jun 1923 in Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1944 (KIA).  
Richard V Hainline lived in Hittle, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1930. He lived in Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1935. He lived in Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (21 years 3 months 7 days) He was buried in Armington, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA. He served in the military (PFC USMC).

850. **EMMA MAY<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Robert S<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 May 1890 in Catawba, Pendleton, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1980 in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. She married James Walter Reed on 10 Feb 1909 in Butler, Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 11 Jul 1887 in De Mossville, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1981 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA.  
Emma May Hamon lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (90) She was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.



Notes for Emma May Hamon:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

Name: EMMA REED \*SSN: 317-40-0004 \*Last Residence: \*Born: 16 May 1890  
\*Last Benefit: 47041 Sunman, Ripley, IN \*Died: Jun 1980 \*State (Year) SSN issued: IN (1956 And 1)

James Walter Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Route 46; 52 Age: 52; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-10; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No;

---

## Generation 6

ValueOfHome: 800; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (94) He was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for James Walter Reed:  
Note provided by Kara Spoon:

1910 Pendleton Co., Kentucky Census, Butler, ED 148, Pg. 6B, HH#116-116\*Reed, James Head M W 22 M1 1 KY KY KY\*Emma Wife F W 19 M1 1 1 1 KY KY KY\*Doris Daughter F W 5/12 S KY KY KY\*1910 Pendleton Co., Kentucky Census, Butler, ED 148, Pg. 6B, HH#116-117\*Reed, William Head M W 60 KY PA KY\*Reed, Julia Wife F W 55 KY KY KY\*Northait, Veva Granddaughter F W 9 KY KY KY\*Northait, Russle Grandson M W 10 KY KY KY\*Lancaster, Glenn Boarder M W 24 Wd. KY KY KY

\*1920 Dearborn Co., Indiana Census, Harrison Twp., ED 39, Pg. 3B, HH#66-68\*Reed, James Head O M M W 32 M KY KY KY\*Emma Wife F W 29 M KY KY KY\*Doris Daughter F W 10 S KY KY KY\*Walter Son M W 7 S KY KY KY\*Gerald Son M W 5 S KY KY KY\*Evelyn Daughter F W 4 S IN KY KY\*Wilmer Son M W 9/12 S IN KY KY

\*1930 Dearborn Co., Indiana Census, Harrison Township, ED# 15-10, Pg. 2B, \*HH# 49\*David Haley Rd.\*Reed, James W. Head O M W 42 M 21 Farmer General Farm\*Emma M. Wife-H F W 39 M 18\*Doris M. Daughter F W 20 S\*William W. Son M W 17 S KY KY KY\*Robert J. Son M W 16 S IN KY KY\*Emma E. Daughter F W 14 S IN KY KY\*Wilmer M. Son M W 10 S IN KY KY\*Mary I. Daughter F W 9 S IN KY KY\*Wilma I. Daughter F W 5 S IN KY KY\*James H. Son M W 2 S IN KY KY\*Truman M. Son M W 4/12 S IN KY KY

\*Grandma Pennington (Ina Wilma) said that James Walter Reed was 1/4 \*Cherokee Indian.\*Name: JAMES REED \*SSN: 296-18-7453 \*Last Residence: 47041 Sunman, Ripley, IN \*Born: 11 Jul 1887 \*Last Benefit: \*Died: Nov 1981 \*State (Year) SSN issued: OH (Before 195)

Relationship Notes for James Walter Reed and Emma May Hamon:  
Recorded in Bk. 6, pg 92 of the Kenton County Records in Independence, Kentucky.  
Emma May Hamon and James Walter Reed had the following children:

- +167 i. DORIS MAY REED was born on 09 Nov 1909 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1984 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. She married WILBUR LEE REA SR.. He was born on 29 Oct 1894 in Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.
- 1673 ii. WALTER WILLIAM REED was born on 12 Apr 1912 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Sep 1969. He married ESTHER MILDRED DEAKER. She was born on 10 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Nov 2003 in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, USA.  
Walter William Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farm Laborer in 1930. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (27 Age: 27; Trucking Occupation: Trucking; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-9; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 30; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son-in-law RelationToHead: SonInLaw). He lived in Indiana, USA in 1951 (Age: 39). Age At Death: (57)
- 1674 iii. GERALD ROBERT REED was born on 01 Feb 1914 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 2003 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, USA. He married JEAN CREECH. She was born on 25 Jun 1923 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 2009 in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, USA.  
Gerald Robert Reed lived in Hawaii, USA in Aug 1915. He lived in Harrison

---

## Generation 6

Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farm Laborer in 1930. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Route 46 Continued; 26 Age: 26; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 4; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 15-10; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 100; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 10; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Indiana, USA in 1951 (37 Age: 37). He lived in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA in 1980. Age At Death: (89 years 7 months 16 days) He served in the military in Fort Shafter, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA.

- +167 iv. EMMA EVELYN REED was born on 08 Nov 1915 in Indiana, USA. She died on 26  
5. Oct 1970 in Franklin, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. She married FREDRICK J GILBERT SR.. He was born on 20 Nov 1914 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1982 in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA.
- 1676 v. WILMER MERVON REED was born on 12 Apr 1919 in Dearborn County, Indiana,  
. USA. He died on 27 Jul 1994 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. Wilmer Mervon Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Route 46 Continued; 21 Age: 21; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-10; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ohio, USA in 1951 (Age: 32). Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 15 days) His cause of death was Cardiopulmonary Arrest of unknown origin.. He lived (Marital Status: Divorced).
- +167 vi. MAY IRENE REED was born on 28 Mar 1921 in Harrison Township, Dearborn  
7. County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1994 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. She married ROBERT E. PENNINGTON SR. He was born in 1918. He died in 1990.
- +167 vii. WILMA JEAN REED was born on 31 Aug 1924 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA.  
8. She died on 20 Apr 2019 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. She married MAHLON AARON PENNINGTON. He was born on 13 Mar 1921 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 May 2010 in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, USA.
- 1679 viii. LIVING REED.  
.
- +168 ix. MERLIN TRUMAN REED was born on 26 Nov 1929 in Harrison Township, Dearborn  
0. County, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2013. He married BARBARA LEE HILER. She was born on 31 Jul 1934 in Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Sep 2019 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, USA.

---

## Generation 6

852. **JAMES ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Robert S<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jun 1981 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Myrtle Shadd on 02 Feb 1924 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1901 in Harrison County, Kentucky, USA.



James Arthur Hamon lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Grassy Creek, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 23). He was employed as a Farmer in 1918. He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935 (Rural Dearborn County). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1942 (Age: 48). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA (Bright). Eye Color: (Blue)

Mary Myrtle Shadd lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935 (Rural Dearborn County). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). James Arthur Hamon and Mary Myrtle Shadd had the following children:

1681 i. LIVING HAMON.

.

1682 ii. ARTHUR GLEM HAMON was born on 06 Mar 1927 in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Aug 2000 in Georgia, USA. He married RINKO CHISAKA 🇯🇵. She was born on 05 Mar 1928 in Sendai, Miyagi, Japan. She died on 05 Oct 1998 in Murphy, Cherokee County, North Carolina, USA. Arthur Glem Hamon lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935 (Rural Dearborn County). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935 (Rural Dearborn County). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Englewood, Charlotte County, Florida, USA in 1980 (Age: 53). Age At Death: (73 years 5 months 10 days) He was buried in Murphy, Cherokee County, North Carolina, USA.

+168 iii. JACK GAYLEN HAMON was born on 03 Dec 1928 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2009 in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING TIMLIN.

1684 iv. LIVING HAMON.

.

1685 v. LIVING HAMON.

.

1686 vi. LIVING HAMON.

.



## Generation 6

855. **RUSSEL ARNOLD** (Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert A Arnold) was born on 14 Jan 1890 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1965. He married Mila McClain on 28 Jul 1911 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1955 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.



Russel Arnold lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75 years 9 months 16 days)

Age At Death: (62)

Russel Arnold and Mila McClain had the following children:

- +168 i. CORDIE LILLIAN ARNOLD. She married CEBERT TRENT. He was born on 17 Nov 1928 in Trent Ridge, Rowan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1988 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married UNKNOWN SNIPES.
- 7.
- +168 ii. OLIVE ARNOLD was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Mar 2003 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. She married JEROME JOSEPH PILARSKI. He was born on 02 Dec 1916 in Silver Lake, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- 8.
- 1689 iii. LIVING ARNOLD.
- .
- 1690 iv. LIVING ARNOLD.
- .
- 1691 v. CIELA ARNOLD was born on 04 Jul 1922 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1976.  
Age At Death: (54 years 4 months 3 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- .
- +169 vi. ROBERT ARNOLD was born on 19 Aug 1927 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1998 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pauline Blankenbeckler about 1953. She was born in Kentucky, USA.
- 2.

857. **FRED ARNOLD** (Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert A Arnold) was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1960 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, USA. He married Effie Mae Lambert on 03 Jun 1920 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1997 in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio, USA.



Fred Arnold lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 16 days)

Effie Mae Lambert lived in Sinking, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Wagoner, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (93 years 5 months 26 days) She was also known as Ellen. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Fred Arnold and Effie Mae Lambert had the following child:

- 1693 i. VARDEN ARNOLD was born on 08 Jan 1924 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1926 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (2)
- .

## Generation 6

868. **WINFIELD S KISER** (Lucinda LaForce, Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Kiser II, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born on 14 May 1858 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1936 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Bellzana Coon on 23 Aug 1896 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Jul 1870 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 May 1947 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.



Winfield S Kiser lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 12). He lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

Bellzana Coon lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1934. She was buried on 28 May 1947 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (76)

Winfield S Kiser and Bellzana Coon had the following children:

- 1694 i. **MARY KISER** was born about 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1968 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Kiser lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 70)
- 1695 ii. **CHARLES LEWIS KISER** was born on 01 Oct 1898 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1973 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (74)
- 1696 iii. **GOLDIE KISER** was born in 1902 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1956 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (54)
- 1697 iv. **LIVING KISER**.
- 1698 v. **OVAL W KISER** was born about 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1982 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Oval W Kiser lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (about 74)

869. **DICEY A KISER** (Lucinda LaForce, Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Kiser II, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born on 20 Sep 1860 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1931 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married Parry Drake on 10 Nov 1881 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died in



---

## Generation 6

1900 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

Dacey A Kiser lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 28 days)

Parry Drake lived in Geary, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (37)

Dacey A Kiser and Parry Drake had the following children:

1699 i. JAMES OHLEY DRAKE was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1946 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA.

James Ohley Drake lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (60 years 3 months 9 days) He was also known as Oley.

1700 ii. GROVER ELLSWORTH DRAKE was born about 1890 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Grover Ellsworth Drake lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1930.

1701 iii. VIRGINIA DRAKE was born in Apr 1892 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Virginia Drake lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900.

1702 iv. ALAFAIR DRAKE was born about 1894 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1703 v. FLORENCE JEAN DRAKE was born about 1896 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

1704 vi. MARTHA DRAKE was born in May 1898 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Martha Drake lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.

880. **HULDA LAFORCE** (Joseph LaForce, Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph LaForce, Uriah Elijah LaForce, Mount Moncier LaForce) was born on 29 Jan 1850 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1932 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Jonathan Monk Kiser, son of Henry Kiser and Mahala Kiser on 26 Aug 1873 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Jan 1847 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1907 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Hulda LaForce lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 14 days)



Jonathan Monk Kiser lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (60)

Hulda LaForce and Jonathan Monk Kiser had the following child:

+170 i. CYNTHIA R KISER was born on 12 Jul 1871 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1984 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married JOHN PERRY HAMON. He was born about 1868 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1943 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 6

883. **REBECCA A SMITH** (Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel James Smith, John Smith) was born on 07 Sep 1860 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 1943 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Webster Fields on 17 Jan 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1943 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA.



Rebecca A Smith lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Gay, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

William Webster Fields lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 21 days)

Rebecca A Smith and William Webster Fields had the following children:

- +170 i. LAURA BETHANY FIELDS was born on 03 Apr 1892 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1995 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married THOMAS OVERTON POWERS. He was born on 03 Oct 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1946 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +170 ii. OSCAR CLAY FIELDS was born on 02 Sep 1893 in Fletcher, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1963 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married ALVA MACEL MCCLANAHAN. She was born on 17 Dec 1899 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1991.
- +170 iii. ORPHA ETHEL FIELDS was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1991. She married GEORGE OVA MORRIS. He was born on 28 May 1894 in Gay, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1978 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- +170 iv. MARTHA NELLE FIELDS was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Boone County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1990. She married FRED WAITMAN ROCK. He was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1943 in Preston County, West Virginia, USA.
- +171 v. CASSIE JANE FIELDS was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1997 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Herbert Snyder on 28 Mar 1923 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 17 Nov 1890 in Bath, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 May 1954 in Ohio, USA.
- +171 vi. WILLIAM WEBSTER FIELDS JR was born on 29 Aug 1903 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1998 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He married Margaret Ellen Cunningham on 28 Jul 1923 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 27 Dec 1905 in Waggener, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1984 in Letart, Mason County, West Virginia, USA.



## Generation 6

887. **JOHN D ACREE** (Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam C Acree) was born on 24 Dec 1866 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1943 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Virginia Reedy in Sep 1890 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1868 in Fishers Point, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1951 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA.



John D Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 7 months 24 days)

Mary Virginia Reedy lived in Union City, Putnam, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83)

John D Acree and Mary Virginia Reedy had the following children:

- 1712 i. **JOSEPH VERNER ACREE** was born on 20 Jan 1891 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Joseph Verner Acree lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (73 years 9 months 28 days)
- 1713 ii. **GEORGE OKEY ACREE** was born on 16 Mar 1893 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1983 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. George Okey Acree lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (90 years 6 months 19 days)
- 1714 iii. **CORNETT FULTON ACREE** was born on 04 Apr 1896 in Enoch, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1917 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Cornett Fulton Acree lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (21 years 0 months 12 days)
- 1715 iv. **ONIE ACREE** was born on 06 Nov 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1992.  
Onie Acree lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (93 years 2 months 13 days)
- 1716 v. **IVY ACREE** was born on 18 Jan 1903 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Ivy Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.

888. **WILLIAM LEWIS ACREE** (Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam C Acree) was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1943 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married **NANNIE BELLE YOUNG**. She was born in Jun 1874 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.





---

## Generation 6

William Lewis Acree lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 1; Census Post Office: Jackson Court House). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 9 days)

Nannie Belle Young lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (32)

William Lewis Acree and Nannie Belle Young had the following children:

- +171 i. FANNIE MYRTLE ACREE was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1969 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Masters Lewis on 09 Oct 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1946 in Herold, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.
- 7. .
- +171 ii. GEORGE LEE ACREE was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1953 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married REBECCA RUHAMA RAPP. She was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Hookersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1982 in Kanawha Falls, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA.
- 8. .
- 1719 iii. MINTY MAE ACREE was born on 01 Feb 1896 in Muddlety, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1962 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Harrison Smith in 1913 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in 1895 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Minty Mae Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (66 years 2 months 19 days)
- . .
- 1720 iv. HOWARD ROSCOE ACREE was born on 03 Mar 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1930 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ida Mae Coffman on 15 Jul 1927 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1898 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Howard Roscoe Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 19). He lived in Stealey Heights, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder). He was employed as a Fireman in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (32 years 8 months 5 days)
- . .
- +172 v. ERNIE LUTHER ACREE was born on 07 Feb 1900 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1969 in West Virginia, USA. He married (1) JANIE BELLE NETTLES in 1931 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married EULA M BOGGS. She was born on 13 Sep 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1989 in West Virginia, USA.
- 1. .
- 1722 vi. COSSITH MARK ACREE was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1917 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cossith Mark Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (14 years 9 months 26 days) He was also known as Kossie. He was buried in Muddlety, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Deal-Dalton Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93406004)
- . .
- 1723 vii. MOLLY AGNES ACREE was born on 09 Feb 1905 in Muddlety, Nicholas County,

---

## Generation 6

West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1989.

Molly Agnes Acree lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (84 years 2 months 17 days)

- +172 viii.  
4. CHESSIE ACREE was born on 18 Apr 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1991 in Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) ELMER ALTON COX in 1925 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Jul 1903 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1967 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married (2) CLARENCE EARL STOOPS on 16 Feb 1948 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1902. She married THOMAS FRANK ACREE SR.. He was born on 21 Sep 1897 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1967 in Mertzon, Irion County, Texas, USA.

889. **MARY ELIZABETH ACREE** (Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam C Acree) was born on 03 Dec 1871 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1950 in Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She married Granville Burton Hill in 1904 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1873 in Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1925 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia, USA.



Mary Elizabeth Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 04 Jul 1950. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 28 days)

Granville Burton Hill lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 18 Dec 1925. Age At Death: (52) He was employed as a Miner.

Mary Elizabeth Acree and Granville Burton Hill had the following children:

- 1725 i. DENNIS L HILL was born in 1907 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Dennis L Hill lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (74)
- 1726 ii. DARVILLE B HILL was born on 18 Jun 1908 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Darville B Hill lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (65)
- 1727 iii. WILLIAM HILL was born about 1909 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1955 in West Virginia, USA.  
William Hill lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 02 Feb 1955. Age At Death: (46)
- 1728 iv. DAHLIA ESTER HILL was born on 03 Oct 1911 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1926 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA.  
Dahlia Ester Hill lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (15)

---

## Generation 6

890. **NANCY JANE ACREE** (Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam C Acree) was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1949 in Triplett Ridge, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She married Martin Luther Young in 1893 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Feb 1870 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1941 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA.



Nancy Jane Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 04 Mar 1949 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (73 years 11 months 4 days) Cemetery: (Hammond Cemetery) She was employed as a Housewife.

Martin Luther Young lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head;). He lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71) He was buried in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Nancy Jane Acree and Martin Luther Young had the following children:

- 1729 i. **BLANCHE YOUNG** was born in 1893.  
Blanche Young lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1730 ii. **RECIL YOUNG** was born in 1893. He died in 1913.  
Age At Death: (20)
- 1731 iii. **BESSIE M YOUNG** was born in Mar 1894 in West Virginia, USA.  
Bessie M Young lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1732 iv. **ROY O YOUNG** was born in Apr 1896 in West Virginia, USA.  
Roy O Young lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 1733 v. **ROMEY J YOUNG** was born on 24 Mar 1898 in Swandale, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1970 in Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Romey J Young lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72)
- 1734 vi. **RAY W YOUNG** was born in Dec 1899 in West Virginia, USA.  
Ray W Young lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Marital

---

## Generation 6

Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

- 1735 vii. BERNICE YOUNG was born about 1904 in West Virginia, USA.  
Bernice Young lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 1736 viii. ROLAND DARRELL YOUNG was born on 12 Apr 1905 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1963.  
Roland Darrell Young lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (58)
- 1737 ix. BALMA YOUNG was born in 1907 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1991.  
Balma Young lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (84)
- 1738 x. RANCIL LETCHER YOUNG was born on 21 May 1911 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1987 in Fremont, Alameda County, California, USA.  
Rancil Letcher Young lived in Buffalo, Clay County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75)
- 1739 xi. LIVING YOUNG.

899. **VIRINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>5</sup>, Robert P<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 May 1869 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1956 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **DAVID W ELSWICK** on 15 May 1918 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1866 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She married **LAWSON BRANSON HINKLE**. He was born on 02 Feb 1859 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1909 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Virinda Ann Hamon lived in Harper, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 1; Census Post Office: Walton). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Age: 40; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). She was buried on 16 Sep 1956 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 4 months 3 days) Cemetery: (Dunford Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (179588106)



Lawson Branson Hinkle lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1860 (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West

---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (50) He was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

Virinda Ann Hamon and Lawson Branson Hinkle had the following children:

- 1740 i. ELVERN HINKLE was born in Feb 1886 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Elvern Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1741 ii. VERTIE HINKLE was born in Nov 1888 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Vertie Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900.
- 1742 iii. ALBERT HINKLE was born in May 1891 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Albert Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1743 iv. GEORGE HINKLE was born in Aug 1893 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
George Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1744 v. SARAH MYRTLE HINKLE was born on 03 Aug 1896 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Sarah Myrtle Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1745 vi. ROY HINKLE was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Roy Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1746 vii. SAMUEL HINKLE was born in 1903 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Samuel Hinkle lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910.
- 1747 viii. LIVING HINKLE.
- 1748 ix. LIVING HINKLE.
- 1749 x. LIVING HINKLE.

David W Elswick lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930.

900. **MARTHA JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>5</sup>, Robert P<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Oct 1871 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1893 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married **PERRY JOHNSON STARCHER**. He was born in 1868. He died in 1949. Age At Death: (21)



Age At Death: (81)

Martha Jane Hamon and Perry Johnson Starcher had the following children:

- 1750 i. STAFFORD ANDREW STARCHER was born on 01 May 1893 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1751 ii. HOMER STARCHER was born on 22 Dec 1889 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1752 iii. LEONARD BURTON STARCHER was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Jackson County, West



---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA.

905. **CELIA MAHALA<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (John David<sup>5</sup>, Robert P<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 May 1881 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1969 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married Charles Henry Miller on 11 Mar 1897 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Mar 1879 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). He died on 17 Jun 1933 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair).



Celia Mahala Hamon lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 30 Mar 1969 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 10 months 12 days) She was employed as a Housewife.

Charles Henry Miller lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery)

Celia Mahala Hamon and Charles Henry Miller had the following children:

- 1753 i. **FLOSSIE ELLEN MILLER** was born on 17 Jan 1898 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

- +175 ii. **CLARE ETTA MILLER** was born on 18 Oct 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). She died on 28 Dec 1969. She married Alexander Currence Gregory on 23 Oct 1920 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 Sep 1893 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1972 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

- 1755 iii. **WILLIAM D MILLER** was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). He died on 02 Feb 1966.  
William D Miller lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (64)

- 1756 iv. **DESSIE MAHALA MILLER** was born on 16 Jan 1904 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). She died on 17 Jun 1964.  
Dessie Mahala Miller lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (60) She was buried in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery)

- 1757 v. **VIRGINIA ELVA MILLER** was born on 13 Apr 1906 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). She died on 07 Jan 1966.  
Age At Death: (59)

- 1758 vi. **VIRGIL ELVY MILLER** was born on 13 Apr 1906 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1966 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Virgil Elvy Miller lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 10 Jan 1966 in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (59)

- 1759 vii. **LIVING MILLER.**

---

## Generation 6

1760 viii. LIVING MILLER.

.

1761 ix. LIVING MILLER.

.

1762 x. ALVA MILLER was born on 06 Aug 1914 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). He died on 06 Aug 1914 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair).  
Age At Death: (0)

1763 xi. LIVING MILLER.

.

907. **PETER MCCLELLAN HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 09 Dec 1862 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1924. He married Lelia Belle Casto on 06 Sep 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1866 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Belgrove). Peter McClellan Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (8 Age: 8). He lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (17 Age: 17; Farm laborer Occupation: Farm laborer; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (61)



Age At Death: (31 years 5 months 25 days)

Notes for Lelia Belle Casto:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

MARRIAGE: West Virginia Marriages; 1800-1880; Jackson Co., West Virginia Marriage records; ; FHL Film; ;. ICENSUS:1870 U.S. Census; Jackson Co., West Virginia; 1870; Federal Archives Fort Worth, Texas; NOTES: Lelia is living with the John & Charolette Green family along with her mother Mazilla Casto;. IDEATH: West Virginia Deaths; 1853-1968; Jackson Co., West Virginia; page 82; FHL Film #056721 6 at Fort Worth Family History Center; ;. BOOK: Eileen Vickers, CASTO COUSINS; 1700's-1900's; ; page 57; Family History Library, and some copied pages in possession of Drusilla Falk; NOTES: Belle married Richard H. Rhodes. I could not find a marriage record in Jackson Co.;. ICENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census; Jackson Co., West Virginia; 1880; Federal Archives Fort Worth, Texas; ;.

Peter McClellan Hatcher and Lelia Belle Casto had the following children:

1764 i. MARILLA JANE HATCHER.

.

1765 ii. MARY ELIZABETH HATCHER was born about 1889 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

.

908. **JULIUS SHERMAN HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 20 Apr 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 May 1925 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **IDA S BEVERLIN** on 24 Sep 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1864 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **JULIA A HECK** on 26 Jul 1908 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1869 in West Virginia, USA. She died after 1920 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Julius Sherman Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (5 Age: 5). He lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (15 Age: 15; Farm laborer Occupation: Farm laborer; AttendedSchool: Y;



---

### Generation 6

EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (60 years 1 months 9 days) He was buried in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Satis Cemetery)

Age At Death: (about 41) Her cause of death was Consumption.

Julius Sherman Hatcher and Ida S Beverlin had the following children:

1766 i. LEATHA S HATCHER was born on 25 Sep 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1767 ii. EVERETT SHERMAN HATCHER was born on 15 Mar 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1768 iii. ELMER E HATCHER was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1769 iv. MINERVA ALICE HATCHER was born on 04 Mar 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1770 v. PERMILIA LIVICIE HATCHER was born on 27 Oct 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1771 vi. MINNIE EMMA HATCHER was born on 12 Mar 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1772 vii. VIRGINIA SOVANNA HATCHER was born on 20 Apr 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Virginia Sovanna Hatcher:

6th cousin, 2x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

1773 viii. WILLIAM CALVIN HATCHER was born on 07 Aug 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1774 ix. JESSIE MCKINELY HATCHER was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1931 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (30)

1775 x. GEORGIA ANN HATCHER was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1776 xi. LESLIE WARREN HATCHER was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

909. **ELIZABETH JANE HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Benjamin Franklin Good on 14 Aug 1884 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 12 May 1861 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Was Virginia). He died in 1951 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Jane Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (3 Age: 3). She lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 6 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Good Cemetery)



---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (89)

Elizabeth Jane Hatcher and Benjamin Franklin Good had the following children:

- 1777 i. CORA EMILY GOOD was born on 25 Mar 1885 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1778 ii. BUENOS M GOOD was born on 01 Jan 1887 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1779 iii. WARREN LEMLEY GOOD was born in Aug 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1780 iv. EULAH GOOD was born in Oct 1890 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1781 v. DOVIE H GOOD was born on 22 Apr 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1782 vi. OLIE ANNA GOOD was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1783 vii. DOUGLAS LEANDER GOOD was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1784 viii. BENJAMIN BOYD GOOD was born on 01 Jan 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1785 ix. LIVING GOOD.
- 1786 x. LIVING GOOD.

910. **MARY ELLEN HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 24 Mar 1869 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1941. She married Benjamin Tarpley Parsons on 07 Aug 1887 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Mar 1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1941 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Mary Ellen Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (71)



Notes for Benjamin Tarpley Parsons:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source, except as listed below.

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

Herald, 11 April 1941:\*\*Benjamin Tapley Parsons, 76, died Sunday morning at his Belgrove home after a long illness. He leaves his widow, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Hatcher) Parsons, three sons, T. R. and E. L. Parsons, of Charleston, and O. M. Parsons, of Belgrove, and a daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Pearl Durst, of Belgrove. He was preceded in death by two sons, John Clarence and Nester Albert Parsons.\*\*Funeral services were held Tuesday and the Mays Mortuary was in charge of the arrangements. Mary is the daughter of Calvin L. and Elizabeth (Hamon) Hatcher.

---

## Generation 6

Benjamin is the son of Allen R. and Mary E (Rhodes) Parsons.

Mary Ellen Hatcher and Benjamin Tarpley Parsons had the following children:

- 1787 i. OSCAR MATHENY PARSONS was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1788 ii. ELMER LAWRENCE PARSONS was born on 09 Apr 1890 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1789 iii. JOHN CLARENCE PARSONS was born on 30 Dec 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1790 iv. MARY ELLEN PEARL PARSONS was born in Nov 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1791 v. NESTER ALBERT PARSONS was born on 20 Nov 1900 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1792 vi. LIVING PARSONS.

911. **MATILDA FRANCIS HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 01 Apr 1871 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1935. She married Joseph Barnes Harris on 19 Dec 1886 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1867 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1943 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (63) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hatcher Family Cemetery)



Notes for Matilda Francis Hatcher:

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

Her name on her tombstone was Matelda H Harris. I (Amy Hatcher Ryan) choose to use the spelling in the C L Hatcher family Bible, also spelled Matilda in 1880 JacksonCo, WV census. My grandmother, Masel Ora Casto Hatcher, told a story about Matilda and her husband having some sort of feud with "Grandpa" Hatcher, who would be Roscoe N Hatcher, Matilda's brother.\*\*In 1920 census, the Harrises are listed with children Luther, Vadie, Bessie, and Joseph. They probably had older children who were out of the house by then, but I didn't find their family on any previous census.

Age At Death: (76)

Notes for Joseph Barnes Harris:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source, except as listed below.

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

Jackson Herald, Fri., 6 Aug 1943:\*\*Joseph Barnes Harris, one of the widely known citizens of Washington District, died at his home at Fletcher on Thursday after a long illness. He was a native of North Carolina but had lived in Washington district for many years where he had often been honored by his people and was held in high esteem by all who had the pleasure of knowing him. The funeral services were held at Kentuck on Friday and burial was in the Hatcher Cemetery. His wife, Matilda (Hatcher) Harris, preceded him in death. Mr. Harris was nearing his seventy-sixth birthday at the time of his death.

Matilda Francis Hatcher and Joseph Barnes Harris had the following children:

- 1793 i. ELVA M HARRIS was born about 1888 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 6

- 1794 ii. BERTHA JANE HARRIS was born about 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1795 iii. LUTHER HARRIS was born about 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1796 iv. VADIE HARRIS was born about 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1797 v. BESSIE HARRIS was born about 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1798 vi. LIVING HARRIS.  
.

912. **JOHN CALVIN HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 27 Dec 1872 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1965 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Elzena Maddock Skeen, daughter of Richard Filmore Skeen and Nancy Duff on 01 Apr 1897 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1879 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
John Calvin Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (92)



Elzena Maddock Skeen lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 4 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

John Calvin Hatcher and Elzena Maddock Skeen had the following children:

- 1799 i. EDWARD OWEN HATCHER was born on 03 Jul 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1800 ii. ESTA MAE HATCHER was born on 02 Sep 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1801 iii. WILLIAM ERWIN HATCHER was born on 26 Jan 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
.
- 1802 iv. EDNA ERSIL HATCHER.  
.
- 1803 v. THELMA PEARL HATCHER.  
.
- 1804 vi. LIVING HATCHER.  
.
- 1805 vii. LIVING HATCHER.

---

## Generation 6

1806 viii. LIVING HATCHER.

915. **LUTHER MALANCETHEN HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 11 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1963. He married Amanda Jane Taylor on 04 Dec 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in May 1880 in West Virginia, USA. Luther Malancethen Hatcher lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (1 Age: 1; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 041; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (83)



Notes for Amanda Jane Taylor:  
Note provided by Kara Spoon:

Charleston Daily Mail (Charleston, WV)\*9 Mar 1925, Page 3\*\*HATCHER FUNERAL\*\*Funeral service for Amanda J. Hatcher were conducted by Rev. L. Walter Nine at the home of her brother, F. M. Taylor, at 1107 Park avenue, yesterday afternoon. She was the daughter of W. J. and Lucinda Taylor, of Ripley, who survive her. She is also survived by several sons and daughters. Nelson Leroy, Russell Leonard, Almeda Mildred, Carrie Alvada, Goldie Clarie and Virgie Irene.

Luther Malancethen Hatcher and Amanda Jane Taylor had the following children:

- 1807 i. NELSON LEROY HATCHER was born on 01 Nov 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Nelson Leroy Hatcher:  
6th cousin, 2x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 1808 ii. ALMEDA MILDRED HATCHER was born about 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

- 1809 iii. CORA ALVEDA HATCHER was born about 1904 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

- 1810 iv. LIVING HATCHER.

917. **ROSCOE NAPOLEON HATCHER** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Calvin Luther Hatcher) was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1958 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ikey Belle Williams on 06 Oct 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1883 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1962 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Jackson County).



Roscoe Napoleon Hatcher lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (27 Age: 27; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0058; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 7; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Washington, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (36 Age: 36; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes;

---

## Generation 6

EnumerationDistrict: 70; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Owned;  
Industry: General farm; IsEmployed: Employer; Married MaritalStatus: Married;  
Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (75)

Notes for Icey Belle Williams:

Note provided by Kara Spoon:

Published in the Parkersburg Sentinel, JacksonCo, WV, 30 June 1962:\*\*Funeral services for Mrs. Icie (sic) Hatcher, 78, Ripley, will be held Sunday at 11 a.m. at the Goshen Baptist Church. Rev. Lincoln Jones will officiate and burial will follow in the Hatcher Cemetery.\*Mrs. Hatcher died at her home late Thursday following a long illness. She was a member of the Falling Water EUB Church.\*\*Surviving are three sons, Howard S. Hatcher, Bidwell, O., Calvin L. Hatcher, Tampa, Fla., and Wayne E. Hatcher, Ripley; six daughters, Mrs. Ethel Skeen, Headwater, Va., Mrs. Eloise Hopkins, Harmony, Mrs. Cecile Casto, Mrs. Phoebe Galford and Mrs. Eunice Bays, Ripley. Two sisters, Mrs. Jane Bradley, Ripley, and Mrs. Annie Shamblin, Parkersburg; a brother, Elijah Williams, Columbus; 16 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Roscoe Napoleon Hatcher and Icey Belle Williams had the following children:

1811 i. ETHAL VICTORIA HATCHER was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1812 ii. WARREN MITCHELL HATCHER was born on 02 May 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1813 iii. LIVING HATCHER.

1814 iv. LIVING HATCHER.

1815 v. ELOISE GATHIE HATCHER.

1816 vi. WALLACE NAPOLEON HATCHER.

1817 vii. CALVIN LUTHER HATCHER.

1818 viii. ELIZABETH PHOEBE HATCHER.

1819 ix. EUNICE MAE HATCHER.

1820 x. HOWARD SHERMAN HATCHER.

920. **SARAH ELLEN<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Oregon County, Missouri, USA (Ltnn). She died on 15 Nov 1972 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. She married D W Gibbs about 1894. He was born in Dec 1870 in Arkansas, USA. Sarah Ellen Hamon lived in Oregon County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Age: 3m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ltnn). Age At Death: (92) She was buried in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (67152438)



---

## Generation 6

Sarah Ellen Hamon and D W Gibbs had the following children:

1821 i. MAY GIBBS was born in Dec 1895 in Arkansas, USA.

1822 ii. NILLIE GIBBS was born in Sep 1898 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1904 in Randolph County, Arkansas, USA.

Age At Death: (5) She was buried in Randolph County, Arkansas, USA.

Cemetery: (Lisbon Cemetery)

921. **JOHN E<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Aug 1882 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Ellen Vinson on 02 Feb 1904 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Feb 1886 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1949 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA.



John E Hamon lived in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Elm Store & Union Townships). Age At Death: (79 years 3 months 28 days) He was buried in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Ashland Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (79822878)

Notes for John E Hamon:

John Hamon left Mary Ellen while she was pregnant with their last son, Ray, in 1920.

Age At Death: (63 years 1 months 1 days) She was buried in Portia, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Mary Ellen Vinson:

After John left her in 1920, she shows up in the 1920 census as living with James Spargo.

John E Hamon and Mary Ellen Vinson had the following children:

+182 i. ADA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 04 Nov 1905 in Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Jan 2003 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Albert Raines about 1925. He was born on 30 Nov 1902 in Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1951 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

+182 ii. CLAUDE ALFRED HAMON SR. was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1963 in Arizona City, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. He married Irene Van Bebber on 13 Dec 1955 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 28 Mar 1908 in Knoxville, Ray County, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

+182 iii. WILLIAM LLOYD CECIL HAMON was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 May 1987 in Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Geneva Ellen Newell on 11 Aug 1928 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Prague, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1995 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA.

+182 iv. AUGUST HAMON was born on 09 Aug 1910 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1970 in Arizona, USA. He married Thelma Servina Evans on 19 Jul 1937 in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She was born on 19 Nov 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1975 in Pinal County, Arizona, USA.

+182 v. GLADYS LORINE HAMON was born on 07 Sep 1913 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1996 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA. She married Dewey Sammons on 04 Jul 1929 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Duty,

---

## Generation 6

Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1995 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA.

1828 vi. GARNET LOUISE HAMON was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She died about 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Age At Death: (about 59)

1829 vii. MOLLIE MOZELLE HAMON was born on 18 Jul 1915 in Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Age At Death: (74)

+183 0. viii. RAY REED HAMON was born on 21 May 1920 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1980 in Fresno County, California, USA. He married (1) MILDRED LOUISE HILL on 24 Feb 1941 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2006 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside County, California, USA. He married GENEVA MAE NEAL. She was born on 03 Nov 1933. She died on 27 Jul 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA.

922. **THOMAS CLEVELAND<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Nov 1884 in Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1952 in Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **IDA JANE THORNELY** in 1906 in Arkansas, USA. She was born on 13 Jan 1886 in Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1948 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). He married (2) **CLORA DUNKIN** in 1949. She was born on 25 Sep 1908. She died on 16 Feb 1991.

Thomas Cleveland Hamon lived in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Mammoth Springs, Sharp, Arkansas, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 33). He lived in Lower North, Sharp, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Bigheart, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Osage County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935 (Rural Osage County). He lived in Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (67 years 8 months 23 days) He was also known as Cleve. He was buried in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Cemetery: (Wirth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (36659989)



Ida Jane Thornely lived in Lower North, Sharp, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bigheart, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Osage County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935 (Rural Osage County). She lived in Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (62 years 0 months 2 days) She was buried in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Wirth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (36659990)

Thomas Cleveland Hamon and Ida Jane Thornely had the following children:

1831 i. TROY<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 16 Aug 1907 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). He died on 01 Jan 1923 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Troy Hamon lived in North Fork, Marion County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lower North, Sharp, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (15) He was buried in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Cemetery: (Wirth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (36659988)

1832 ii. LIVING HAMMON.



## Generation 6

- 1833 iii. GERTIE HAMON was born on 09 Feb 1912 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). She died on 15 Oct 1914 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Age At Death: (2) She was buried in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Cemetery: (Wirth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (36659986)
- 1834 iv. SADIE HAMON was born on 20 Jun 1916 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). She died on 19 Feb 1917 in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Age At Death: (0 years 7 months 30 days) She was buried in Sharp County, Arkansas, USA (Wirth). Cemetery: (Wirth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (36659987)

Age At Death: (82 years 4 months 22 days) She was buried in Alton, Oregon County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Norman Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27879404)

923. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 May 1890 in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1945 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Iva I Wilbur on 27 Jul 1915 in Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1892 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1927 in Oklahoma, USA.



Christopher Columbus Hamon lived in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whiteville, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (19 Age: 19; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; Industry: W O; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 36; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Miner in 1930. He lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Cardin, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Ottawa, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Cardin, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (146032613)

Iva I Wilbur lived in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 35) She was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (157375168)

Christopher Columbus Hamon and Iva I Wilbur had the following children:

- +183 i. **MATILDA BELL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1996 in Fairland, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Micheal Andrew Stepp in 1937. He was born on 07 Jun 1916 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Dec 2007 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.
- 5.
- +183 ii. **DORTHY MAE HAMON** was born on 16 May 1923 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2003 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri, USA. She married Wilmer Paul Heistand on 08 Mar 1940. He was born on 25 Aug 1912. He died on 28 Jan 1991 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri, USA.
- 6.
- 1837 iii. **INFANT TWIN HAMON** was born on 22 Mar 1927. He died on 22 Mar 1927. Infant Twin Hamon was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery: G.A.R., Blk 55, Lot 0, Row 1, Grave 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (142188919)
- 1838 iv. **INFANT TWIN HAMON** was born on 22 Mar 1927. He died on 22 Mar 1927. Infant Twin Hamon was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery: G.A.R., Blk 55, Lot 0, Row 1, Grave 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (158685188)

924. **CLAUDE ESAU<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Sep 1892 in Randolph County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1933 in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Alpha Thorton in 1920 in Webb City, Dewey County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 May 1989 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.



Claude Esau Hamon lived in Union City, Randolph County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whiteville, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (17 Age: 17; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; Industry: WO; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 30; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Jasper County, Missouri, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 25). He lived in Mineral City, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Miner in 1930. He lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (41) He was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (77344718) He served in the military in Missouri, USA (Private, Company B, 102nd Infantry, Division 26th Mo.).

Alpha Thorton lived in Mineral City, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery: emory Garden, Blk 4, Lot 11, Row 0, Grave 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (137512264)

Claude Esau Hamon and Alpha Thorton had the following children:

- 1839 i. **ORVILLE ERNEST<sup>7</sup> HAMON** was born on 15 Dec 1920 in Jasper, Ozark County, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1945 in Belgium (KIA--paratrooper 502nd PIR "B"Co. 101st Airborne: Age: 24).  
Orville Ernest Hamon lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 08 Feb 1942 in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Tulsa County, Age: 22). He was buried on 17 Jun 1949 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA (Re-burial). Age At Death: (24) Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (32830820)

### Notes for Orville Ernest Hamon:

KIA--paratrooper 502nd PIR "B"Co. 101st Airborne  
son of Claude Esau Hamon & Alpha Thornton Hamon  
Hamon, Orville Ernest

The body of Private First Class Orville E. Hamon, Cardin Oklahoma paratrooper who was killed in Europe on Jan 5, 1943, will arrive in Miami Thursday afternoon for final rites and re-burial. A member of Company B, 502nd Paratrooper division, the Ottawa Countian was killed in the Battle of the Bulge. he entered the service in Feb 1941, and trained at Fort Benning Georgia. he was 24 at the time of death. Hamon was wounded in action late in 1943, in the European Theater while executing a parachute jump he was hospitalized for six months before returning to duty. He is survived by is mother, Mrs. Alpha Alexander, Cardin; his step-father, Archie Alexander, Cardin; two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Wright, Cardin; and Mrs. Letha Davis, Kansas City Missouri; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Holley Thornton, Cardin. Hamon was employed by the Northeast Oklahoma Railroad company before entering service. he belonged to the Baptist church. Arrangements will be announced by the Goodson funeral home, Picher.

---

## Generation 6

Miami News Record, Miami, OK  
Jun 14 1949 Page: 1, Column: 4

Funeral services will be held at the Baptist church in Cardin at 2 pm Friday. the Rev. W. R. Petty will officiate. Military services will be conducted by the Picher American Legion post No. 150 at G.A.R. cemetery at Miami. Pallbearers will be George Poole, Bob Abernathy, Albert Von Moss, George Griffin, Carmen Kelly and Leonard Garner.

Miami News Record, Miami, OK  
Jun 16 1949, Page: 6 Column: 4

- 1840 ii. LETHA LUCILLE HAMON was born on 14 Jul 1923 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Oct 2011 in Overbrook, Osage County, Kansas, USA. She married LESTER DAVIS. He was born on 29 Dec 1917 in Westville, Adair County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.  
Letha Lucille Hamon lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (88 years 3 months 8 days) Find A Grave Memorial #: (158150332)

Notes for Letha Lucille Hamon:

Letha Lucille (Hamon) Davis  
July 14, 1923 - October 22, 2011  
Obituary

Letha "Lucille" Davis, 88, Overbrook, Kansas, died October 22, 2011. Visitation will be held 5-7 p.m., Tuesday, October 25 at Mt. Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, 10507 Holmes Road, Kansas City, Missouri. Funeral service will be 1 p.m., Wednesday, October 26 at the funeral home. Letha was born July 14, 1923 in Joplin, Missouri, to parents Claude Esau and Alpha Hamon who preceded her in death. She lived on 66th Street in Kansas City for more than 50 years before moving to Overbrook. Her husband, Lester, preceded her in death in 1989. She is survived by a son, Ron Davis (Joni), Gardner, Kansas; two daughters, Beverly Johnson, Overbrook, Kansas and Sharon Mullarkey (Charles), Kirkland, Washington; 11 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Condolences may be offered at [www.mtmoriah-freeman.com](http://www.mtmoriah-freeman.com). Arrangements under the direction of Mount Moriah & Freeman Funeral Home, Kansas City, MO.

- +184 iii. PAULINE FAYE HAMON was born on 01 Sep 1927 in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2009 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA (At home). She married FRANK WRIGHT II. He was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Cardin, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 22 Feb 2004 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.

933. **MAE MALINDA BUTLER** (Mary Faye<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Butler) was born on 08 Jan 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1981 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married (1) **BRADFORD B REIFF** between 1910-1912 in Missouri, USA. He was born in Oct 1879 in Indiana, USA. She married **DAVID THOMAS**.  
Age At Death: (88 years 11 months 11 days)

Notes for Mae Malinda Butler:

**Note provided by Kara Spoon:**

Mae was enumerated on the 1900 census as a 7 year old living with her family in Union, Daviess Co., Missouri. \*-THOMAS MAE MALINDA 1893 01 08  
HAMMOND BUTLER FEMALE MO STANISLAUS 1981 12 19 571095390 88 0 \*-  
\*Name: Mae Thomas \*SSN: 571-09-5390 \*Last Residence: 95361 Oakdale,



---

## Generation 6

Stanislaus, California, United States of America \*Born: 8 Jan 1893 \*Died: Dec 1981 \*State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)

Mae Malinda Butler and Bradford B Reiff had the following child:  
1842 i. THOMAS A REIFF.

937. **EVERETTE ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jun 1885 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1956 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He married **MARY LOU CHAMBERS**. She was born on 17 Mar 1890 in Texas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1964 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. Everett Elijah Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Margaret St; 24 Age: 24; Carpenter Occupation: Carpenter; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0100; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: House; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 2; YearsMarried: 1; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 11th; 34 Age: 34; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 180; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 44 Age: 44; 49 Age: 49; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 8; ValueOfHome: 12000; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Architect Occupation: Architect). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: So Tanchua; 55 Age: 55; Architect Occupation: Architect; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-26; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 44; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; Industry: Building; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 6000; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 2 days) He was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. His cause of death was Fractured skull and internal injuries due to auto accident.. Cemetery: (Seaside Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (89676661)



Mary Lou Chambers lived in Prairie Hill, Limestone County, Texas, USA in 1900. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Margaret St; 20 Age: 20; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0100; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 1; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 1; YearsMarried: 1; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 11th; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 180; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 40 Age: 40; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: So Tanchua; 50 Age: 50; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-26; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No;

---

## Generation 6

WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1948. Age At Death: (74 years 9 months 3 days) She was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.

Everette Elijah Hamon and Mary Lou Chambers had the following children:

- +184 i. 3. EVERETTE DEXTER<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1985 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He married Susan Wade Scott on 22 Sep 1934. She was born on 17 Oct 1906 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. She died on 03 May 1997 in Harris County, Texas, USA.
- +184 ii. 4. RICHARD PAUL HAMON was born on 01 May 1911 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. He married LIVING NORRIS.
- +184 iii. 5. RAYMOND CHAMBERS HAMON was born on 02 Dec 1913 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Jul 2000 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. He married Eleanor Eileen Smith on 18 Nov 1937 in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 03 Nov 1917 in Kansas, USA. She died in Oct 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.
- 1846 iv. . HARRY CLINTON HAMON was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1996 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He married MARJORIE JANE REED. She was born on 31 Jul 1918 in Crystal City, Zavala County, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1996 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.  
Harry Clinton Hamon lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 11th; 3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 180; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 13 Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; RegistrationDistrict: 8; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (24 Age: 24; Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Peabody Avenue; 23 Age: 23; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-5; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 42; Income: 1000; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 3450; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He served in the military on 03 Sep 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. He lived in Texas, USA in 1951 (Age: 35). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1957 (StreetAddress: 3614 Austin; Salesman Occupation: Salesman). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1959 (StreetAddress: 3614 Austin; Salesman Occupation: Salesman). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 20 days) He served in the military (Occupation: Sams Co; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 8; Weight: 159). He served in the military (Height: 68; MilitaryDivision: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of; ServiceNumber: 18155819; Weight: 161). He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA (Citizenship: Citizen; SchoolGrade: 4 years of high school; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Clerks, general office Occupation: Clerks, general office).
- 1847 v. MARJORIE LOU HAMON was born on 24 Oct 1926 in Corpus Christi, Nueces



## Generation 6

County, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2003 in Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Marjorie Lou Hamon lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; RegistrationDistrict: 8; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: So Tancahua; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-26; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1943. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1944 (Age: 16). Age At Death: (76 years 7 months 19 days)

1848 vi. LIVING HAMON. She married RAYBURN A MILLS. He was born on 25 Oct 1914 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA.

939. **ARTHUR WENDELL<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Nov 1888 in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1964 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, USA. He married **THELMA CLORA STOCKTON**. She was born on 31 Mar 1901 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1967 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. He married **ILA ROSE STEGALL**. She was born on 24 Aug 1886 in Denton County, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1920.



Arthur Wendell Hamon lived in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA in 1900 (11 Age: 11; At School Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 7; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Richland, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (31 Age: 31; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 182; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Partnership With Brother; IsEmployed: Employer; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (41 Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 11; ValueOfHome: 25; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Carpenter Occupation: Carpenter). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Bonito; 51 Age: 51; Carpenter Occupation: Carpenter; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-30; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 1400; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 14; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: Yes; ValueOfHome: 2600; WeeksWorked: 26; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 2 days) He was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. His cause of death was Myocarditis. Cemetery: (Seaside Memorial Park: Section T Bible) Find A Grave Memorial #: (84391097)

Ila Rose Stegall lived in Richland, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (32 Age: 32; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 182; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (33 years 6 months 5 days) She was buried in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA.

Arthur Wendell Hamon and Ila Rose Stegall had the following children:

---

## Generation 6

- 1849 i. WENDALL WOODROW<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 06 Mar 1913 in San Patricio County, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1993 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.  
Wendall Woodrow Hamon lived in Richland, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (6 Age: 6; None Occupation: None; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 182; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (17 Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; LiveOnFarm: No; RegistrationDistrict: 11; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. Age At Death: (80 years 5 months 4 days)
- +185 ii. DOROTHY OLLENE HAMON was born on 03 May 1914 in Texas, USA. She died on 0. 31 Jul 1969 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. She married GORDON A HARRELL. He was born on 07 Nov 1909 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1962 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.
- +185 iii. EUGENE OSBORNE HAMON was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Frederick, Tillman County, 1. Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1974 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, USA. He married HELEN BLANCHE MCGRAW. She was born on 04 Aug 1913 in Elgin, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2004 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, USA.
- Thelma Clara Stockton lived in Wise County, Texas, USA in 1910. She lived in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. She lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930. She lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 11; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Bonito; 38 Age: 38; 39 Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-30; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (66 years 0 months 6 days) She was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.
- Arthur Wendell Hamon and Thelma Clara Stockton had the following children:
- 1852 iv. MILFORD WAYNE HAMON was born on 09 Jan 1923 in Corpus Christi, Nueces . County, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1986 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.  
Milford Wayne Hamon lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; RegistrationDistrict: 11; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Bonito; 17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-30; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 126; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 9; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (63 years 9 months 26 days) He was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.
- +185 v. CORA BETH HAMON was born on 22 Mar 1926 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, 3. Texas, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1999 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, USA. She married Hoyt Tony Holt on 26 Mar 1955. He was born on 18 Mar 1915 in Texas, USA. He died in 1996 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, USA.

## Generation 6

945. **REBECCA JANE FERRELL** (Albert G Ferrell, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Albert G Ferrell, William Isaac Ferrell) was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1983 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Ashby Lee Boice on 26 Oct 1907 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1887 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1937 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Rebecca Jane Ferrell lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (88)

Ashby Lee Boice lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (50 years 4 months 22 days)

Rebecca Jane Ferrell and Ashby Lee Boice had the following children:

- 1854 i. **ROBERT LEE BOICE** was born in 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1994 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Robert Lee Boice lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (80)
- 1855 ii. **MARY VAY BOICE** was born in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1856 iii. **CHARLES DELMORE BOICE** was born on 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1988 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married **EDITH ELLIOT CALHOUN**.  
Age At Death: (68 years 0 months 19 days)
- 1857 iv. **WARREN WEBSTER BOICE** was born on 31 Jul 1924 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1996 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Warren Webster Boice lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 3 days)

949. **ELLA M FERRELL** (Albert G Ferrell, Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Albert G Ferrell, William Isaac Ferrell) was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1980 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (Grady Memorial Hospital). She married Rufus Delemere Hamon, son of David Lee Hamon and Permila Cunningham in 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Feb 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1970 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA.  
Ella M Ferrell lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77)



Rufus Delemere Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He lived in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 39). He was employed as a Farmer in 1918. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Cousin). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1942. He lived in Branchland, Cabell, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 63). Age At Death: (91 years 9 months 17 days) He was buried in Salt Rock, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. Eye Color: (Blue) His height was 5'7".

---

## Generation 6

Notes for Rufus Delemere Hamon:

Twin of Mary K. Hamon.

Ella M Ferrell and Rufus Delemere Hamon had the following children:

- 1538 i. ADMERL RAY<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 28 Jun 1922 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1986 in Ross County, Ohio, USA (Veterans Administration). He married Juanita May France in 1946 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1925 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 2010 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, USA.  
Admerl Ray Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 23 Oct 1945 (Age: 23). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (Age: 29). He served in the military on 12 Jun 1951. He lived in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 30 days) He was buried in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Ray Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (44195758) He lived in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA (Laborers, except construction Occupation: Laborers, except construction; Married MaritalStatus: Married).
- 1539 ii. M IRENE HAMON was born on 19 Jan 1925 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2002 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (Grady Memorial Hospital). M Irene Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 10 days)
- 1540 iii. MARY M HAMON was born about 1928 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2001 in Delaware County, Ohio, USA.  
Mary M Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (About 73)

966. **ALFRED JESSE GRAHAM** (Frances Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hamon, David Jesse<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Graham) was born on 22 Aug 1878 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1945 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He married (1) **CLY ETTA PHELPS** on 17 Dec 1901 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1883 in Maysville, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1905 in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **MYRTLE MAY CURTIS** on 23 Nov 1907 in Buchanan County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 27 Mar 1891 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1970 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA.

Alfred Jesse Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1 Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 201; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (21 Age: 21; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0069; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (20 Age: 20; 30 Age: 30; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0070; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (40 Age: 40; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (51 Age: 51; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0011;



---

## Generation 6

HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (60 Age: 60; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 32-13; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 65; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 10; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (66 years 4 months 20 days) He was buried in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. FactSentence\_FSID He served in the military (Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Black; Height: 5 10; Weight: 170). He lived in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA (Head RelationToHead: Head; Self Occupation: Self).

Myrtle May Curtis lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910. She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (19 Age: 19; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0070; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920. She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (28 Age: 28; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (28 Age: 28; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (39 Age: 39; 34 Age: 34; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (49 Age: 49; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 32-13; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. FactSentence\_FSID Alfred Jesse Graham and Myrtle May Curtis had the following children:

+186 i. PAUL JACKSON GRAHAM was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2002 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. He married MARIAN LORAIN STROHECKER. She was born on 30 Oct 1915 in Washington Township, Anderson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 May 1991 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA.

1862 ii. DALE JESSE GRAHAM SR was born on 23 Oct 1913 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Dale Jesse Graham Sr lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (6 Age: 6; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (15 Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA in 1940 (27 Age: 27; Self RelationToHead: Head; Employer RelationToHead: Employer). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (26 Age: 26; Treaveling Salesman Occupation: Treaveling Salesman; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work;



---


## Generation 6

EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No;  
EnumerationDistrict: 32-13; GradeCompleted: College, 5th or subsequent year;  
HoursWorked: 40; Income: 2400; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes;  
PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes;  
SeekingWork: No; TempAbsent: Yes; WeeksWorked: 52; Single MaritalStatus:  
Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County,  
Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 25 days)  
FactSentence\_FSID He served in the military (Occupation: A C Nielsen Co;  
Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight:  
170).

Cli Etta Phelps lived in Muscogee, Creek Nation, Indian Territory in 1900. She lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (21 years 2 months 9 days) She was buried in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA.

Alfred Jesse Graham and Cli Etta Phelps had the following child:

1863 iii. CARL B GRAHAM was born on 16 Sep 1902 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. He died in Sep 1985 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, USA.  
Carl B Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes;  
EnumerationDistrict: 0070; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (18 Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in San Jose, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA in 1930. He lived in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA in 1942 (40 Age: 40; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Texas, USA in 1951 (Age: 49). Age At Death: (82) FactSentence\_FSID He served in the military (Self Employe Occupation: Self Employe; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 9; Weight: 158).



969. **ARTHUR EARL DOTY** (Emma Ethel<sup>5</sup> Hamon, David Jesse<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Moss Doty ) was born on 20 Oct 1881 in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1964 in Carson City, Independent Cities, Nevada, USA. He married **GRACE ELMA PRESTON**. She was born on 02 Oct 1884 in Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 06 May 1964 in Carson City, Independent Cities, Nevada, USA.  
Arthur Earl Doty lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82 years 7 months 20 days) He was buried in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA.

Grace Elma Preston lived in Wasco, Sherman County, Oregon, USA in 1900. She lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1910. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1920. She lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. She was buried in 1964 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 7 months 4 days) Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID

Arthur Earl Doty and Grace Elma Preston had the following children:

1864 i. STANLEY P DOTY was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA.  
He died on 02 Nov 1987 in Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada, USA.  
Stanley P Doty lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 18 days) He was buried in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID


1865 ii. LIVING DOTY.

970. **PAULINE AUGUSTA DOTY** (Emma Ethel<sup>5</sup> Hamon, David Jesse<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Moss Doty ) was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Cedar Rapids, Boone County, Nebraska, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1980 in San Diego County, California, USA. She married **GEORGE RASMUSSEN** . He was born on 07 Jun 1874 in

---

## Generation 6


Denmark. He died in Dec 1966 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA.  
Pauline Augusta Doty lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (96 years 7 months 4 days)

George Rasmussen  arrived in 1877. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1917. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1920. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1928. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1930. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (92)

Pauline Augusta Doty and George Rasmussen  had the following child:

1866 i. MARGARET A RASMUSSEN was born on 22 Feb 1920 in San Diego County, California, USA. She died on 08 Jun 2007 in Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Margaret A Rasmussen lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1930. She lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in California, USA in 1951. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1971. She lived in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 17 days) She was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA.

971. **GUY EVERETT DOTY** (Emma Ethel<sup>5</sup> Hamon, David Jesse<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup>

Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Moss Doty  was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1960 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. He married **GRACE FRANCES KEAR**. She was born on 05 Jul 1892 in Poway, San Diego County, California, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Guy Everett Doty lived in Foster, Linn County, Oregon, USA in 1900. He lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1910. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1920. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (73 years 5 months 17 days) He was buried in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Grace Frances Kear lived in Poway, San Diego County, California, USA in 1900. She lived in Escondido, San Diego County, California, USA in 1910. She lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1920. She lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. She lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1935. She lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Guy Everett Doty and Grace Frances Kear had the following children:

1867 i. HAROLD OLIVER DOTY was born on 05 Feb 1912 in Poway, San Diego County, California, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1997 in Clark County, Nevada, USA.  
Harold Oliver Doty lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1920. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 14 days) He was buried in Overton, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

1868 ii. EVERETT DOTY was born on 04 Mar 1914 in Overton, Clark, Nevada, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1986 in San Diego County, California, USA.  
Everett Doty lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1920. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 10 days) He was buried in El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA.

1869 iii. GLADYS DOTY was born on 27 Oct 1916 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. She died on 26 Mar 2002 in Clark County, Nevada, USA.  
Gladys Doty lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1920. She lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 27 days)

---

## Generation 6

- 1870 iv. OMA ELIZABETH DOTY was born on 17 Jul 1919 in Logandale, Clark County, Nevada, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (76 years 5 months 9 days)
- 1871 v. RAYMOND LEROY DOTY was born on 23 Jun 1924 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.  
Raymond Leroy Doty lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1930. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1935. He lived in Moapa, Clark County, Nevada, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Clark County, Nevada, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 6 days) He was buried in Logandale, Clark County, Nevada, USA.
- 1872 vi. VIRGINIA MAE DOTY was born on 23 Jun 1924 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA. She died on 13 Oct 2007 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 3 months 20 days)

976. **LINVILLE HIGGENS** (Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Vincent Higgs) was born on 11 Dec 1849 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1884 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Almedia Wheatley on 29 Aug 1867. She was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (34) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Perkins Cemtery)



Notes for Linville Higgs:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

Burial Notes:

One source states near state garage.

Almedia Wheatley lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Robinson, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 15 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Linville Higgs and Almedia Wheatley had the following child:

- +187 i. LUCY JANE HIGGENS was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Jesse Amburgey, son of Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey).

983. **VIRGINIA JANE AMBURGEY** (Wiley J Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 18 Aug 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Stephen Amburgey I, son of William W Amburgey and Melvina Sparkman on 27 Jan 1870 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1927 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Virginia Jane Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife; Keeping house). Age At Death: (47 years 9 months 27 days) She was also known as Jenny. She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (William (Greasy) Amburgey Cemetery)



---

## Generation 6

John Stephen Amburgey I lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 20 days) He was also known as Catnipper. Virginia Jane Amburgey and John Stephen Amburgey I had the following children:

- 1874 i. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 27 Jun 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 May 1970 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wiley J Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County). He lived in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 28 May 1970. Age At Death: (92 years 11 months 1 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)
- 1875 ii. ELIJAH AMBURGEY was born on 01 Dec 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1946 in Jackhorn, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Elijah Amburgey lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He was buried on 06 Apr 1946 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (66 years 4 months 3 days) His cause of death was Myocarditis. Cemetery: (Blair Cemetery)
- 1876 iii. JOHN STEPHEN AMBURGEY II was born on 31 Mar 1881 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1953 in Polly, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.  
John Stephen Amburgey II lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ivan, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Ivan, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71 years 9 months 27 days) His cause of death was Valvular Heart Disease.

Notes for John Stephen Amburgey II:

- 1877 iv. NOAH AMBURGEY was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Kentucky, USA.  
Noah Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Aug 1974. He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Noah Amburgey Cemetery)

---

## Generation 6

- 1878 v. SUSANAH AMBURGEY was born in Oct 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath).  
Susanah Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 24 Jan 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 27 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). Age At Death: (33) She was also known as Susie. Cemetery: (Amburgey Cemetery)
- 1879 vi. VIRGINIA AMBURGEY was born on 13 Aug 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Virginia Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Mingo County: Court House, Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant).
- 1880 vii. ALFRED F AMBURGEY was born on 04 Dec 1891 in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1982 in Elkhorn City, Pike, Kentucky, USA. Alfred F Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Age: 54; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 29 days)
- 1881 viii. REBECCA AMBURGEY was born on 02 Feb 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Oct 1986 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA. Rebecca Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Roberson, Wise, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (93)

987. **JOHN JESSE AMBURGEY** (Wiley J Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey). He married Lucy Jane Higgens, daughter of Linville Higgens and Almedia Wheatley on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (41 years 6 months 16 days) He was also known as Borx. His cause of death was Shot to death by cousin, Tandy Martin.



Age At Death: (91 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Lucy Jane Higgens:

John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgens had the following children:

- 2646 i. MARYLAND AMBURGEY was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 15 May 1966 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.  
Maryland Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Little Prairie, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in



---

## Generation 6

Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 29 days) He was buried in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.

- +264 7. ii. BERTHA AMBURGEY was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).
- 2648 . iii. LINVILLE AMBURGEY was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1960 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. Linville Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1935. He lived in St Mathews, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1940. He lived in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (67 years 4 months 0 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley).
- 2649 . iv. CARNELIOUS AMBURGEY was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1898 in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (3 years 2 months 16 days)
- 2650 . v. ISHMAEL AMBURGEY was born on 07 Dec 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1966 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married INEZ RAY. She was born on 17 May 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1966 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Ishmael Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1923. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68)
- 2651 . vi. GRACE AMBURGEY was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1980 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, USA. Grace Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 24 days) She was buried in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, USA.
- 2652 . vii. CURTIS AMBURGEY was born on 16 Oct 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1941 in Mineral, Lewis County, Washington, USA. Age At Death: (41 years 1 months 17 days)
- 2653 . viii. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 25 Oct 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1973 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Wiley J Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1923. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1928. He lived in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 28 days)

---

## Generation 6

2654 ix.      **ETHEL AMBURGEY** was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Kentucky, USA.

990.      **WILEY FRANCIS AMBURGEY** (Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 12 Jun 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 May 1930 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **MATILDA MULLINS** on 07 Dec 1865 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1849 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1880. He married (2) **NANCY THOMAS** on 19 Aug 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1916. He married **BETTY JANE PIGMAN**. She was born in 1861 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1888 in Kentucky, USA.
- Wiley Francis Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 24 Apr 1930. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 2 days)



Age At Death: (31)

Wiley Francis Amburgey and Matilda Mullins had the following children:

- +189 i.      **JASPER J AMBURGEY** was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
1.          He died between 1930-1940. He married Tena Madden on 28 Jun 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath).
- 1892 ii.      **ISABELLE A AMBURGEY** was born about 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
She died on 26 Sep 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 4) Her cause of death was Diptheria.

Age At Death: (27) She was buried in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Big Doubles Cemetery)

Wiley Francis Amburgey and Betty Jane Pigman had the following children:

- 1893 iii.      **MONROE AMBURGEY** was born on 17 Sep 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 May 1965.  
Monroe Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (Farmer). Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 16 days)
- 1894 iv.      **HATTIE AMBURGEY** was born in Jan 1887 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Hattie Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr).
- Nancy Thomas lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (58)
- Wiley Francis Amburgey and Nancy Thomas had the following children:
- 1895 v.      **ESMOND MANUEL AMBURGEY** was born on 08 Oct 1895 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1956 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Esmond Manuel Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (World War I Draft Registration). Age At Death: (61 years 0 months 26 days)
- 1896 vi.      **LUCINDA AMBURGEY** was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

## Generation 6

She died on 28 Feb 1984 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Lucinda Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 1 months 13 days)

991. **ANDREW JACKSON AMBURGEY** (Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 31 Mar 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1898. He married **ELIZABETH AMBURGEY**. She was born about 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Sep 1890. Andrew Jackson Amburgey lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 3). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (40)



Age At Death: (About 30)

Notes for Elizabeth Amburgey:

Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey had the following child:

- +189 i. LINDSAY AMBURGEY was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
7. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pearlle Hammonds, daughter of Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA.

- 1001 **AMBROSE A AMBURGEY** (Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **REBECCA B SMITH**. She was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 57)



Age At Death: (67)

Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith had the following children:

- +189 i. AMBROSE BRANHAM SMITH was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) BERTHA AMBURGEY, daughter of John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgens on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married BETTY PARKS.  
8.  
+189 ii. WILLIAM M SMITH was born on 07 Jun 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 9. 1966. He married MYRTLE PIGMAN. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA.

- 1003 **REBECCA B SMITH** (Susannah Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Emery B Smith) was born on 15 May 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **AMBROSE A AMBURGEY**. He was born about 1864 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He died on 06 Aug 1921 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (67)



---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (About 57)

Rebecca B Smith and Ambrose A Amburgey had the following children:

- +189 i. AMBROSE BRANHAM SMITH was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) BERTHA AMBURGEY, daughter of John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgins on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married BETTY PARKS.
- +189 ii. WILLIAM M SMITH was born on 07 Jun 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 9. 1966. He married MYRTLE PIGMAN. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA.

- 1019 . **DORA BELL GRIZZLE** (William Perry Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Perry Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, William Grizzle II, William Henry Grizzle) was born on 25 Aug 1881 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1930 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married **ISAAC ROBERT KISER**. He was born on 11 Sep 1877 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1956 in Carrie, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Dora Bell Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 6 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 0 days) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Dora Bell Grizzle and Isaac Robert Kiser had the following children:

- 1902 i. LONEY BELL KISER was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1929 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Loney Bell Kiser lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (30 years 9 months 22 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1903 ii. ADA ELLEN KISER was born on 07 Nov 1903 in Carrie, Dickenson County Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1993 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA. Ada Ellen Kiser lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (89 years 11 months 10 days) She was buried in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA.
- 1904 iii. DENTON ODELL KISER was born on 24 Mar 1906 in Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1929.  
Denton Odell Kiser lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (23 years 1 months 0 days) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1905 iv. MYRTLE KISER was born on 24 May 1910 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1935 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Myrtle Kiser lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (25 years 6 months 19 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1906 v. RACHEL KISER was born on 04 Aug 1914 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2003 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Rachel Kiser lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (89 years 2 months 7 days) She was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1907 vi. EMORY KISER was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Carrie, Dickenson County Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1944.

---

## Generation 6

Emory Kiser lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (27 years 8 months 19 days) He was buried in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

- 1022 **FLORENCE CAROLINA COUCH** (Margaret Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Columbus Couch) was born on 09 Jul 1886 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1961 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA. She married **THOMAS HENRY CLIFTON**. He was born on 09 Nov 1885 in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1934 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Florence Carolina Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 1; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 22 days)



Age At Death: (48 years 8 months 22 days)

Florence Carolina Couch and Thomas Henry Clifton had the following children:

- 1908 i. **HETTY HESTER CLIFTON** was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 May 1992 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (79 years 8 months 19 days)
- 1909 ii. **NORA ELLEN CLIFTON** was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 18 days)
- 1910 iii. **WILLIAM GARTHARD CLIFTON** was born on 20 Apr 1916 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1999 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 18 days) He was also known as Bill.
- 1911 iv. **VELMA EDITH CLIFTON** was born on 31 Mar 1921 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jun 2001 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (80 years 2 months 15 days)
- 1912 v. **DOROTHY LOUISE CLIFTON** was born on 05 Apr 1926 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Dec 2001 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (75 years 8 months 6 days)
- 1913 vi. **PAULINE JACKIE CLIFTON** was born in 1927 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1993 in Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (66)
- 1914 vii. **BETTY JUNE CLIFTON** was born on 21 Jun 1933 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1934 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 4 months 4 days)

- 1023 **ROY ELBERT COUCH** (Margaret Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Columbus Couch) was born on 25 Mar 1889 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Ann Clifton on 24 Apr 1911 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Mar 1889 in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1975 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Roy Elbert Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900





---

## Generation 6

(Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 6; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (25 years 5 months 10 days) His cause of death was Gun shot wound - suicide.

Martha Ann Clifton lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 8 months 0 days) She was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Roy Elbert Couch and Martha Ann Clifton had the following children:

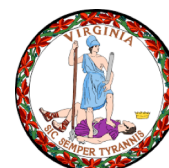
1915 i. MARY ELLEN COUCH was born on 03 Jun 1913 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1998.

Mary Ellen Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in 1935. She lived in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 23 days)

1916 ii. EVERETT LITCHFIELD COUCH was born on 18 Jan 1914 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1996 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Everett Litchfield Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 7 days)

1024 **RACHEL A COUCH** (Margaret Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Columbus Couch) was born on 08 Jun 1891 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1923 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She married **WILLIAM BENJAMIN HARRISON MARTIN RAMEY**. He was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Hiltons, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1965 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. Rachel A Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; AttendedSchool: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (32 years 6 months 12 days) She was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA.



William Benjamin Harrison Martin Ramey lived in Taylor, Scott, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Big Creek, McDowell, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1942. He was buried in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA.

Rachel A Couch and William Benjamin Harrison Martin Ramey had the following children:

1917 i. ROY A RAMEY was born on 10 Nov 1910 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1928 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.

Roy A Ramey lived in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1920.

1918 ii. PAUL RAMEY was born on 04 Sep 1912 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 May 1916 in Roda, Wise County, Virginia, USA.

1919 iii. CLAUDE RAMEY was born on 04 Jan 1914 in Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1916 in Roda, Wise County, Virginia, USA.

1920 iv. CHESTER LEE RAMEY was born on 30 Aug 1915 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jun 2003 in Jewell Ridge, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. Chester Lee Ramey lived in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in

---

## Generation 6

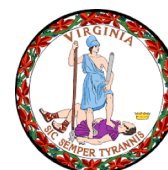
Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Big Creek, McDowell, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He was buried in Jewell Ridge, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA.

1921 v. THELMA MAGGIE RAMEY was born on 03 Jun 1917 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1999 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA. Thelma Maggie Ramey lived in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried in Los Banos, Merced County, California, USA.

1922 vi. PAULINE GAIL RAMEY was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Pauline Gail Ramey lived in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Big Creek, McDowell, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried in Evendale, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

1923 vii. WILLIAM K RAMEY was born on 24 Jul 1921 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1923 in Virginia, USA. William K Ramey was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA.

1025 **NOAH EZRA COUCH** (Margaret Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Columbus Couch) was born on 26 Oct 1893 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1966 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **SARAH BLANCHE WRIGHT**. She was born on 27 Oct 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1978 in Buckingham, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. Noah Ezra Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: 6; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (72 years 7 months 11 days) He was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Congestive Heart Failure.



Sarah Blanche Wright lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Clover Hill, Appomattox, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Noah Ezra Couch and Sarah Blanche Wright had the following children:

1924 i. VIRGINIA MABLE COUCH was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Carbo, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1992 in Washington County, Virginia, USA. Virginia Mable Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 9 months 18 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

1925 ii. IRENE EASTER COUCH was born on 01 May 1922 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Aug 2004 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Irene Easter Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 4 days)

- 1926    iii.    LILLIAN CORINE COUCH was born on 17 Apr 1927 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1999.  
Lillian Corine Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 9 months 0 days)
- 1927    iv.    LUCY MAE COUCH was born on 12 Dec 1927 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1978 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. Lucy Mae Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (50 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1928    v.    PAUL DILLARD COUCH was born on 31 Aug 1929 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Apr 2008 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. Paul Dillard Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia, USA in 1988. Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 6 days) He was buried in Buckingham, Buckingham County, Virginia, USA.
- 1929    vi.    ROBERT LEWIS COUCH was born on 16 May 1934 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1993 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Robert Lewis Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (58 years 7 months 29 days) He was also known as John.
- 1930    vii.    ESTHER LYNN COUCH was born on 20 Dec 1937 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Sep 2005 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Esther Lynn Couch lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (67 years 8 months 19 days)
- 1931    viii.    LINDA FAYE COUCH was born on 23 May 1941 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1997.  
Age At Death: (55) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

- 1026    **CYNTHIA F COUCH** (Margaret Grizzle, Elam Grizzle, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Columbus Couch) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1969 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. She married **SEVIER DOLLARHIDE**. He was born on 18 Jun 1896 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1939 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Cynthia F Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (73 years 5 months 20 days) She was also known as Syntha.



Sevier Dollarhide lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in

---

## Generation 6

Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1918. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930.

Cynthia F Couch and Sevier Dollarhide had the following children:

- 1932 i. BEULAH MAGGIE DOLLARHIDE was born on 03 Jul 1915 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1985 in Valdosta, Lowndes County, Georgia, USA.  
Beulah Maggie Dollarhide lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940.
- 1933 ii. IRA W DOLLARHIDE was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1917 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- 1934 iii. LILLIAN VIRGINIA DOLLARHIDE was born on 10 Jan 1920 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1966 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Lillian Virginia Dollarhide lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940.
- 1935 iv. FLORA BELLE DOLLARHIDE was born on 06 Sep 1922 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1922 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- 1936 v. LEONA VICTORIA DOLLARHIDE was born on 20 Jul 1924 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1992 in Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee, USA.  
Leona Victoria Dollarhide lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940.
- 1937 vi. CASSIE MAE DOLLARHIDE was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Apr 2005 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, USA.  
Cassie Mae Dollarhide lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, USA in 1988.
- 1938 vii. CARL ESKILE DOLLARHIDE was born on 25 Sep 1934 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 2009 in Mohawk, Greene County, Tennessee, USA.  
Carl Eskile Dollarhide lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Mohawk, Greene County, Tennessee, USA in 2000.

- 1042 **HENRY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1943 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married **ANNA BARBER**. She was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Feb 1956 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Henry Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880. He lived in Perry Township, Lake County, Ohio, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 08 Jul 1943. He was buried on 11 Jul 1943. Age At Death: (65 years 8 months 2 days)



---

## Generation 6

Anna Barber lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910. She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (66 years 6 months 17 days) She was buried in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA.

Henry Hammond and Anna Barber had the following children:

- 1939 i. LEONA L<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 08 Apr 1905 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1990 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Leona L Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910. She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 5 days) She was buried in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, USA.
- 1940 ii. MARGARET HAMMOND was born on 27 Feb 1907 in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died in Mar 1975 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Margaret Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910. She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Fayette Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Fayette Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (68) She was buried in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Memorial Gardens)
- +194 1. iii. EDWARD LEE HAMMONDS was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1973 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Alma Gibson on 17 Jun 1933 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, USA.
- 1942 iv. MARIE HAMMOND was born on 21 Aug 1912 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Marie Hammond lived in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried on 15 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (74 years 10 months 21 days)
- 1943 v. LILLIAN L HAMMOND was born in 1915 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 May 1980 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Lillian L Hammond lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She was buried in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Memorial Gardens)
- 1944 vi. RALPH HAMMOND was born on 01 Sep 1919 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1992 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Ralph Hammond lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (73 years 2 months 5 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemtery)
- 1945 vii. RUTH LILLIAN HAMMOND was born on 14 May 1921 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 May 1921 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 7 days)
- 1946 viii. BETTY GALE HAMMOND was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1933 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 4 months 26 days)
- 1947 ix. LIVING HAMMOND.



---

## Generation 6

1948 x. LIVING HAMMOND.

1043 **AMANDA<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> ✕, Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1950. She married Samuel J Moore on 25 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 02 Jul 1880. He died on 26 Sep 1961 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Amanda Hammon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (StreetAddress: 17; Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 095; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 31; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Daughter-in-law). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Ice Creek Road; Age: 40; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 51; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 11; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Johnstown - Sugar Creek Road; Age: 61; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-29A; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (72 years 6 months 7 days) She was also known as Mandy. She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Sugar Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (180488815)



Samuel J Moore lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Ice Creek Road; Age: 40; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Employer; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 11; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Johnstown - Sugar Creek Road; Age: 60; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-29A; GradeCompleted: None; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 700; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (81 years 2 months 24 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Sugar Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (180485764)

Amanda Hammon and Samuel J Moore had the following children:

1949 i. **EDNA ETHEL MOORE** was born on 20 Aug 1903 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1958 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Edna Ethel Moore lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Ice Creek Road; Age: 16; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Single). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (55)

1950 ii. LIVING MOORE.

1044 **REBECCA J<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~xx~~, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Feb 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1950 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married **THOMAS HUDDLE**. He was born on 02 Jul 1853 in Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1935 in Kitts Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Rebecca J Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1880 (Age: 3m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Kitts Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Thomas Huddle lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (81) He was buried in Kitts Hill, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Rebecca J Hammond and Thomas Huddle had the following children:

1951 i. LIVING HUDDLE.

1952 ii. **RAYMOND F HUDDLE** was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Feb 2006 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Raymond F Huddle lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (92) He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (Marital Status: Widowed).

1953 iii. **GUSTA HUDDLE** was born about 1916 in Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2001 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA (Woodlands Oaks Health Center). Gusta Huddle lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (about 85)

1954 iv. LIVING HUDDLE.

1045 **JOHN NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~xx~~, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Nov 1881 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1965 in Ohio, USA (Died at home.). He married Martha Rae Duty on 12 Aug 1915 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1892 in Fayette Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She



---

## Generation 6

died on 19 Jul 1980 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

John Nicholas Hammond lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Martha Rae Duty lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (88 years 4 months 7 days) She was also known as Mattie. She was buried in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

John Nicholas Hammond and Martha Rae Duty had the following children:

1955 i. LIVING HAMMOND.

.

+1956 ii. DOROTHY MAE HAMMOND was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2004 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Glenn Merrill Townsend on 11 Apr 1936 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1918 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1993 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

1957 iii. LIVING HAMMOND.

.

1958 iv. LIVING HAMMOND.

.

1959 v. RUTH C HAMMOND was born on 29 May 1925 in Perry County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1989 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA. Ruth C Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (64 years 5 months 30 days)

.

1960 vi. DONALD LEE HAMMOND was born on 29 Apr 1927 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Apr 2006 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married HAE KYUNG YOON 🇰🇷. She was born on 22 Aug 1935 in Korea. She died on 15 Mar 2022. Donald Lee Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Road 217; 12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-25; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Citizenship: Citizen; SchoolGrade: 2 years of high school; Single, without dependents MaritalStatus: Single; Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers Occupation: Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers). He served in the military on 01 Dec 1945 in Fort Ord, Monterey County, California, USA (Height: 97; MilitaryDivision: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men); ServiceNumber: 35988549; Weight: 459). Age At Death: (78 years 11 months 14 days) He was buried in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Cemetery: (Scenic Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (22998319) He

## Generation 6

served in the military (Student Occupation: Student; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Hazel; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5' 6"; Weight: 140). He was known by the title of 1SGT..

Notes for Donald Lee Hammond:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Donald Lee Hammond of Wilkesboro died Wednesday, April 12, 2006 at Forsyth Medical Center.

Mr. Hammond was born April 29, 1927 in Lawrence County, Ohio to John Nicholas and Martha Hammond.

He retired after serving 27 years in the United States Army during WWII, Korea and Vietnam.

He is survived by his wife, Hae Yoon Hammond of the home; two sisters, Iva Bentley, Ruth Butler both of Ironton, OH and one brother, Patrick Hammond of Ironton, OH.

A graveside service with military rites by Post #1142 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars will be held Saturday 2:00 PM, April 15, 2006 at Scenic Memorial Gardens.

1046

**MAGGIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> ✕, Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1884 in Ohio, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1948 in Ohio, USA. She married Burl Hanshaw on 26 Aug 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1880 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Maggie Hammon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 8 months 9 days) She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Sugar Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (97360461)



Burl Hanshaw lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 29; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1942. He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Maggie Hammon and Burl Hanshaw had the following child:

1961 i. CLARENCE LEONARD HANSHAW was born on 17 May 1902 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1921 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Dovie Leora Pancake on 04 Dec 1920 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1904.

Clarence Leonard Hanshaw lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (19 years 5 months 6 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. His cause of death was Stab wounds (murdered). Cemetery: (Sugar Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (97360584)

1047

**CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> ✕, Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Nov 1886 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1971 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married William Russell Fugitt on 17 Jul 1904 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1951 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Catherine Hammon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 5; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0073; MaritalStatus: Single;



---

## Generation 6

RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coryville Road; 23 Age: 23; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 0 days) She was also known as Katie.

William Russell Fugitt lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coryville Road; 25 Age: 25; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: Cement Plant; LiveOnFarm: House; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; YearsMarried: 6; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He served in the military in 1917 (EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Black; Height: Tall; PhysicalBuild: Medium). He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1917 (StreetAddress: R.f.d.1; 35 Age: 35). He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Occupation: Foreman; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He was buried on 19 Nov 1951 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (69 years 10 months 11 days) Cemetery: (Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery)

Catherine Hammon and William Russell Fugitt had the following children:

1962 i. JENNIE FUGITT was born on 14 Apr 1905 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1980 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Jennie Fugitt lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coryville Road; 6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: N; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (75)

1963 ii. HARRISON FUGITT was born on 29 May 1907 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1982 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Harrison Fugitt lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coryville Road; 3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Son; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (75)

1964 iii. LEWIS FUGITT was born on 27 May 1909 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1940 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Lewis Fugitt lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coryville Road; 1 Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Son; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (31) He was buried in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery)

1965 iv. MARY CATHERINE FUGITT was born in 1911 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1991 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Mary Catherine Fugitt lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (80)

1966 v. HENRY FUGITT was born on 16 Sep 1914 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He



---

## Generation 6

- . died on 19 Oct 1885 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Henry Fugitt lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920  
(Age: 7; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Son; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (71)
- 1967 vi. RUSSELL FUGITT was born on 08 Jun 1917 in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1917 in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)
- 1968 vii. CLARICE FUGITT was born on 10 Jul 1919 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 12 May 2003 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Clarice Fugitt lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920  
(Age: 0; Age: 6/12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 110; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (83) She was also known as Dolly.

1048 **JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Hiram<sup>5</sup> ✕, Solomon<sup>4</sup> I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I,

Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1958 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married **JAMES WALTERS**. He was born on 03 Apr 1888 in Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Josephine Hammon lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (68 years 11 months 23 days) She was also known as Josie. She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



James Walters lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (61 years 2 months 17 days)

Josephine Hammon and James Walters had the following children:

- 1969 i. RUTH K WALTERS was born in 1913 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1970 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Ruth K Walters lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (57)
- 1970 ii. RALPH WALTERS was born on 11 Jun 1918 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 May 1977 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Ralph Walters lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 May 1942. Age At Death: (58) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 6



- 1062 **PETER HENRY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Jun 1881 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Theresa Miller on 24 Dec 1901 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 13 May 1884 in Groveport, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1941 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Peter Henry Hammond lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (77) He was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Obetz Lutheran Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46254226)

Mary Theresa Miller lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1900. She lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (57 years 6 months 3 days) She was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Her cause of death was Diabetes Melitus-Gangrene right foot. Cemetery: (Obetz Lutheran Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46254311)

Peter Henry Hammond and Mary Theresa Miller had the following children:

- 1971 i. **MARY CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 09 Jul 1902 in Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1916 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Mary Catherine Hammond lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was buried on 20 Dec 1916 in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (14) Her cause of death was Gastric Hemmorrhage-Cirrhosis of Liver. Cemetery: (Obetz Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46254362)
- +197 ii. **FRED ROLAND HAMMOND SR.** was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1990 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married EDNA PEARL LEFLER. She was born on 28 Oct 1908 in Mason, Lawrence, Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1996 in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.
- +197 iii. **BEATRICE O HAMMOND** was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1952 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married LIVING FINGER.
- 1974 iv. **CHARLES WESLEY HAMMOND** was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1908.  
Age At Death: (0 years 5 months 9 days) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Green Lawn Cemetery: Section 59 SGS 868) Find A Grave Memorial #: (69696425)
- 1975 v. **LIVING HAMMOND.**
- +197 vi. **FREDA VIOLA HAMMOND** was born on 30 Jun 1911 in Manchester, Adams County,

## Generation 6

6. Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM LEE BUCHANAN in 1927 in Franklin, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1908 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1937 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (2) ORLANDO LYMAN CHIAPPI on 07 Nov 1933 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 29 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married UNKNOWN ENSWILER. He died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

1977 vii. LIVING HAMMOND.

1063 **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup>

Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Dec 1886 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1955 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **BERTHA COLLINS** on 16 Apr 1910 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1891 in Ohio, USA. He married (2) **PEARL HUNT** on 08 May 1915 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1891 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Charles Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Spring Street; 33 Age: 33; 32 Age: 32; Driver Occupation: Driver; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 114; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Feed Wagon; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Ninth Street; 42 Age: 42; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Pt of Fourth Ward; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 26; ValueOfHome: 15; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Carpenter Occupation: Carpenter). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (65 Age: 65; Aruman Labeler 790 Occupation: Aruman Labeler 790; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 94-379; Industry: Building Contractor ???; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (68 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Rest Memorial Estate: Section R) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72246738)



Bertha Collins lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1928. She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940.

Pearl Hunt lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Spring Street; 27 Age: 27; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 114; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Ninth Street; 38 Age: 38; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Pt of Fourth Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 26; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (53 Age: 53; Housewife Occupation: Housewife; EnumerationDistrict: 94-379; HoursWorked: None; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping house; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (83) She was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Rest Memorial Estate: Section R) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72246740)

---

## Generation 6

Charles Hammond and Pearl Hunt had the following children:

- 1978 i. CAROL KATHRYN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 15 Mar 1916 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1988. She married (1) WILBUR L BOYER on 15 Nov 1949 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1894 in Ohio, USA. She married LIVING HARDY.  
Carol Kathryn Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Spring Street; 3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 114; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Ninth Street; 14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Pt of Fourth Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; RegistrationDistrict: 26; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Forsythe Avenue; 24 Age: 24; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 15; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 93-242; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Clinton, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (34 Age: 34; Waitress Occupation: Waitress; Citizenship: Yes; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 25-22; GradeCompleted: Yes; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 09; IncomeOtherSources: None 09; Industry: Resturant 679; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 1; OccupationCategory: Working, Keeping house; OtherIncomeSupplement: None; PreviousMarriages: Yes; SchoolYearsCompleted: High school 3; SeekingWork: No; ServedInWWII: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WeeksOutOfWork: Not looking for work; WeeksWorked: 33; WorkedLastWeek: Yes; YearsSinceMaritalStatusChange: 14; LiveOnFarm: No; SameCounty: Yes; SameHouse: Yes; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (72 years 8 months 25 days)
- +197 ii. CLARENCE CORNELIUS HAMMOND ✕ was born on 18 Jan 1923 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Ann Clifford on 03 Nov 1944 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1925 in Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2010 in Ohio, USA.
- 1980 iii. RUTH ANN HAMMOND was born on 28 Feb 1925 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1997 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married VICTOR WILLIAM PACE SR.. He was born on 28 Aug 1935 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Nov 2018 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Ruth Ann Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Ninth Street; 5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: Pt of Fourth Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; RegistrationDistrict: 26; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 23 days) She was buried in Lockbourne, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Joseph Cemetery: St Mark section,, Lot 269, Grave 6) Find A Grave Memorial #: (132461494)

Notes for Ruth Ann Hammond:

Ruth Ann Pace, age 72, Sunday, at home. Survived by husband, Victor W. Pace Sr.; children, Wilber Lee Boyer, Gary Davenport Sr., Victor Pace Jr., Mary Van Vorhis, George Pace, Kelly of Tex. and Robert E. Pace; brother, Kenneth Hammond; sisters, Betty Hammond and Helen Juanita Hayes; many grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Funeral 1 p.m. Thursday, JOHN QUINT & SONS FUNERAL HOME, 1177 W. Fifth Ave., where family will receive friends

---

## Generation 6

Tuesday and Wednesday 7-9 p.m. Burial St. Joseph Cemetery. Msgr. John K. Cody officiating.

Columbus Dispatch, The (OH)  
Date: March 26, 1997

Vick say she buried at ST. Francis even though she wasn't a member there.

- 1981 iv. BETTY DARLINE HAMMOND was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Ohio, USA. She died on 11 Feb 2003 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
. Betty Darline Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Ninth Street; 0 Age: 0; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: Pt of Fourth Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; RegistrationDistrict: 26; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (20 Age: 20; Forwarder Child Occupation: Forwarder Child; EnumerationDistrict: 94-379; HoursWorked: None; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Unable to work (long-term disability, not short illness); SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). She lived in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 11 Feb 2003. Age At Death: (72 years 10 months 11 days) She was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Rest Memorial Estate: Section R)
- 1982 v. DONALD LEE HAMMOND was born on 26 Mar 1935 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1992 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
. He married BARBARA GAIL WELLMAN. She was born on 20 Mar 1937 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Feb 2006 in Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA.  
Donald Lee Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beck; 5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 93-21; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (16 Age: 16; School Occupation: School; EnumerationDistrict: 94-379; LiveOnFarm: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Son RelationToHead: Son; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (56 years 9 months 10 days) He was buried in Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Blendon Central Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (69255449) He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (SchoolGrade: 12; Truck Drivers, Heavy Occupation: Truck Drivers, Heavy; Married MaritalStatus: Married).
- 1983 vi. LIVING HAMMOND.  
.
- 1984 vii. LIVING HAMMOND.  
.
- 1985 viii. LIVING HAMMOND.  
.
- 1986 ix. LIVING HAMMOND.  
.
- 1987 x. LIVING HAMMOND.  
.



---

## Generation 6

- 1064 **ETHEL JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1957 in Hardin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **RANS CONAWAY** ✕ on 28 Aug 1915 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 08 Feb 1889 in Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1923. She married (2) **JAMES W FINLEY** on 07 Jul 1921 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan, USA. He was born in 1888 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Ethel Jane Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton Ward 2, Lawrence, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Spring Street; 30 Age: 30; 31 Age: 31; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 114; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Sister RelationToHead: Sister). She lived in Perry, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Little Ice Creek Road; 32 Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (69 years 6 months 8 days) She was also known as Effie. She was buried in Obetz, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Rans Conaway ✕ served in the military in 1917 (EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Black; Height: Medium; PhysicalBuild: Stout). He lived in Perry, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Little Ice Creek Road; 33 Age: 33; 38 Age: 38; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Employer; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (34 years 6 months 10 days)

Ethel Jane Hammond and Rans Conaway ✕ had the following child:

- 1988 i. **RUSSELL BELDON CONAWAY** was born on 18 Dec 1916 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in Nov 1986 in Willow Wood, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Russell Beldon Conaway lived in Perry, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Little Ice Creek Road; 4 Age: 4; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

- 1065 **IRA FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1957. He married Nelda Dudley on 10 Feb 1926 in Utah County, Utah, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1907 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1981 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, USA.



Ira Francis Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Iron worker at Carnagie Steel Company in 1917 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 24). Military Enlistment: 01 Apr 1918 (PVT) He served in the military on 16 Apr 1918 (158 Depot Brigade). He served in the military between 15 Jul 1918-02 Jul 1919 (American Expeditionary Forces). He served in the military on 24 Feb 1919 (Co 10 4 Motor Mechanic Regiment). Military Discharge: 09 Jul 1919 (PFC on 18 Mar 1919) He served in the military on 09 Jul 1919 (Repair Unit 328 Motor Transport Corps.). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Age: 49). Age At Death: (64 years 4 months 5 days) He was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Obetz Cemtery) Eye Color: (Brown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46252156)

Nelda Dudley lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (73 years 7 months 25 days) She was

---

## Generation 6

buried in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA.

Ira Francis Hammond and Nelda Dudley had the following children:

- 1989 i. KATHERINE MARY<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 28 Jun 1925 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA. She married Barker Lamur Chesnut on 29 Jun 1951 in Tonopah, Nye, Nevada, USA. He was born on 19 Apr 1908 in Escalante, Garfield County, Utah, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1987 in Sandy City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA. Katherine Mary Hammond lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Age: 3 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA in 1956. She lived in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (62) She was buried in West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA.
- +199 0. ii. PHYLLIS LORRAINE HAMMOND was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1994 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, USA. She married Adrian J Finch on 15 Jun 1945. He was born on 17 Sep 1924. He died on 15 Jun 2009.
- 1991 . iii. BETTY LOU HAMMOND was born on 20 Oct 1930 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. She died on 20 May 1938 in Fairview, Sanpete County, Utah, USA (At home). Age At Death: (7 years 7 months 0 days) She was buried in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. Her cause of death was Chronic valve heart disease & acuste rheumatic fever..
- 1992 . iv. DARWIN HAMMOND was born on 03 Feb 1932 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1932 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 2 days) He was buried in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. His cause of death was Crib death..

- 1066 . **JOSEPH BENZIMAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Mar 1894 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1932 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **BIRDLEY PAYTON**. She was born about 1902 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1980 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Joseph Benziman Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1928 (Mechanic at Butler Chevrolet). He was employed as a Machinist in 1930. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (38) He was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Obetz Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (16720650)



Birdley Payton lived in Aid, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA in 1926. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1928. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) Joseph Benziman Hammond and Birdley Payton had the following children:

- +199 3. i. CECIL WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND SR. was born on 20 May 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1980 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) BARBARA J COX on 08 Feb 1964 in Madison County,

## Generation 6

Ohio, USA. She was born on 02 Jun 1933 in Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Nov 2008. He married IRMA BELL USHER. She was born on 12 Nov 1924 in Sylvania, Screven County, Georgia, USA. She died on 15 Feb 2011.

+199 ii. DOROTHY MAY HAMMOND was born on 31 Oct 1922 in Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1979 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married NEAL S MCTAGUE. He was born on 03 Jan 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1998 in Retsil, Kitsap County, Washington, USA. She married RICHARD MORTON. He was born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died in Ohio, USA. She married LIVING MARCUM.

1995 iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH HAMMOND was born on 01 May 1928 in Ohio, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1998 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA. William Joseph Hammond lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA in 1993 (Age: 65). Age At Death: (69)

1072 **GEORGE BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup> Hamon II, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Jul 1903 in Montana, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1970 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He married Alice Henrietta Buckner on 11 Jul 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1979 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. George Benjamin Hammond lived in Garnet, Granite County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepson). He lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1935. He lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. Cemetery: (Mt. Moriah Cemetery)



Alice Henrietta Buckner lived in Silver Bow, Montana, USA in 1910. She lived in Silver Bow, Montana, USA in 1920. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1926. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1927. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1928. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1929. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1930. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1935. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (73 years 10 months 0 days) She was buried in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.

George Benjamin Hammond and Alice Henrietta Buckner had the following child:

1996 i. LIVING HAMMOND.

1073 **DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup> Hamon II, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1994 in Ventura, Ventura County, California, USA. She married Erwin James Weiser on 01 Jan 1936 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1900 in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1972 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, USA.

Dorothy Hammond lived in Garnet, Granite County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1920. She lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1935. She lived in San Antonio, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: 53 Road; 33 Age: 33; AttendedSchool:



---

## Generation 6

No; CityWard: Assembly District 52; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 19-582; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Northside; 42 Age: 42; EnumerationDistrict: 19-669; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in California, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (89 years 5 months 29 days)

Erwin James Weiser lived in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in San Antonio, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: 53 Road; 38 Age: 38; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: Assembly District 52; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 19-582; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 2500; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 38; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Northside; 49 Age: 49; Insurance Agent Occupation: Insurance Agent; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 19-669; HoursWorked: 48; Industry: ??? Office Self Employed; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (71 years 3 months 22 days)

Dorothy Hammond and Erwin James Weiser had the following child:

1997 i. BONNIE LENORE WEISER was born on 24 Nov 1938 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She died on 22 Jan 2006 in Washington, Washington County, Utah, USA. She married LIVING DEVANY.  
Bonnie Lenore Weiser lived in San Antonio, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: 53 Road; 1 Age: 1; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: Assembly District 52; EnumerationDistrict: 19-582; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Northside; 11 Age: 11; EnumerationDistrict: 19-669; LiveOnFarm: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (67 years 1 months 29 days)

- 1089 **ALMA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (James Napoleon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Aug 1899 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1983 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (River Valley Health Systems). She married Pleasant Sites on 20 Jul 1921 in Ohio, USA. He was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Alma Elizabeth Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 0; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1928. She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to





---

## Generation 6

Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Park Ave; 50 Age: 50; ApartmentNumber: 927; EnumerationDistrict: 44-17; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 15 days) She was buried in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Pleasant Sites lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1928. He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Park Ave; 55 Age: 55; Mechanic Occupation: Mechanic; ApartmentNumber: 927; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 44-17; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Tile Plant; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (66) He was also known as Ples.

Alma Elizabeth Hammond and Pleasant Sites had the following children:

- 1998 i. MARCELLA SITES was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Apr 2007 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Marcella Sites lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 28 days)
- 1999 ii. JAMES P SITES was born about 1926 in Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1987 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
James P Sites lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 17 Mar 1944 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Fort Thomas). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Park Ave; 24 Age: 24; Tile Maker Occupation: Tile Maker; ApartmentNumber: 927; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 44-17; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Tile Plant; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Son RelationToHead: Son; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (61)
- 2000 iii. JOHN FREDRICK SITES was born on 03 Mar 1928 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2009 in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
John Fredrick Sites lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1949. He lived in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 24 days)
- 2001 iv. CHARLES EDWARD SITES was born about 1936 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in 1985 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.  
Charles Edward Sites lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Park Ave; 13 Age: 13; ApartmentNumber: 927; EnumerationDistrict: 44-17; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Other; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Son RelationToHead: Son;



---

## Generation 6

Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (49)

2002 v. LIVING SITES.

.

2003 vi. LIVING SITES.

.

2004 vii. LIVING SITES.

.

1090 **CALLIE MAY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (James Napoleon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Apr 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1973 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. She married Edgar Lee Smith about 1922. He was born on 28 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 May 1979 in Polk County, Florida, USA.



Callie May Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Lake Side Drive; 48 Age: 48; AttendedSchool: 30 or over; EnumerationDistrict: 44-56; GradeCompleted: Yes; Income: none; IncomeOtherSources: none; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; OtherIncomeSupplement: none; SchoolYearsCompleted: S8; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; WeeksWorked: none; WorkedLastWeek: No; SameHouse: Yes; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 27 days) She was buried in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. Cemetery: (Lakeside Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (176176958)

Edgar Lee Smith was employed as a Rigger at a steel mill. in 1930. He lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: James Road; 48 Age: 48; Maintenance Worker Occupation: Maintenance Worker; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 44-56; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Steel Mill; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 19 days) He was buried in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. Cemetery: (Lakeside Memorial Park)

Callie May Hammond and Edgar Lee Smith had the following children:

2005 i. CORLISS JEAN SMITH was born on 05 Dec 1922 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 11 Jul 2011 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. Corliss Jean Smith lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Lawrence County). She lived in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida, USA (Memorial Service, St. John's Methodist Church July 22, 2011 - Cremated).

2006 ii. GEORGE ROY SMITH was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Scioto, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1976 in Polk County, Florida, USA.

---

## Generation 6

George Roy Smith lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (50 years 11 months 14 days) He was buried in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA.

2007    iii.    EDGAR PAUL SMITH was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in Jan 1928 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (19 days)

2008    iv.    LIVING SMITH.

2009    v.    LIVING SMITH.

2010    vi.    LIVING SMITH.

2011    vii.    LIVING SMITH.

2012    viii.    ROBERT EARL SMITH was born on 24 Mar 1940 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1940 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (1 day)

1091    **LUCY A<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (James Napoleon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Aug 1902 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1970 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA (River Valley Health Systems). She married Howard Adkins on 08 Apr 1925 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 14 Sep 1895 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1960 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Lucy A Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (68)

Howard Adkins was employed as a Farmer in 1920. He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (64 years 10 months 6 days) He served in the military (Veteran of WWI).

Lucy A Hammond and Howard Adkins had the following children:

2013    i.    GEORGIANA ADKINS was born on 16 Jul 1926 in Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1999 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She married Richard Gordon McClary on 09 Oct 1960. He was born on 23 Jun 1927 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1992 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Georgiana Adkins lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Age: 3 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:

---

## Generation 6

Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (72 years 6 months 10 days)

- 2014 ii. MARY LIDA ADKINS was born on 11 Sep 1928 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 May 2010 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married EDGAR OLIVER WILSON. He was born on 21 Jul 1903 in Linndale, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1985 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Mary Lida Adkins lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 25 days)

- 2015 iii. LIVING ADKINS.

- 2016 iv. IRVIN ADKINS was born on 15 Apr 1934 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 05 Mar 2011 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, USA.

Irvin Adkins lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 18 days)

- 2017 v. LIVING ADKINS.

- 1092 **ESTELLE L<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (James Napoleon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Aug 1904 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Mount Carmel Hospital - East). She married **ROBERT ANTHONY MILLER**. He was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1971 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Grant-Riverside Methodist Hospital).

Estelle L Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Milliner in 1930 in Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She lived in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Sherman Ave; 45 Age: 45; Shoe Worker Binding 690 Occupation: Shoe Worker Binding 690; Citizenship: No; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 94-113; HoursWorked: 45; Industry: Shoe Mfg 455; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1953. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (84 years 6 months 13 days) She was employed as a Sales - apparel.

Robert Anthony Miller lived in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Sherman Ave; 45 Age: 45; Scheduler Production Central 390 Occupation:



## Generation 6

Scheduler Production Central 390; Citizenship: No; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 94-113; HoursWorked: 46; Industry: Furnace Heaters 346; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1953. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. Age At Death: (66 years 6 months 0 days)

Estelle L Hammond and Robert Anthony Miller had the following child:

2018 i. THOMAS MILLER ✕ was born on 10 Oct 1934 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1997 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Hospital/Inpatient).

Thomas Miller ✕ lived in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Sherman Ave; 15 Age: 15; School Occupation: School; Citizenship: No; EnumerationDistrict: 94-113; HoursWorked: None; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Something else(for example, ill, retired, on vacation, looking for work); SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Son RelationToHead: Son; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (62 years 8 months 0 days) He served in the military (MilitaryServiceBranch: Air Force). He lived (MilitaryService: Yes; SchoolGrade: 2 Years College; Engineering Technicians, Not Elsewhere Classified Occupation: Engineering Technicians, Not Elsewhere Classified; Married MaritalStatus: Married).

1098 **CLARICE LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Robert Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in 1908 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1987 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Earl Brock Shaw on 30 Jul 1941 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 12 May 1902 in Walkerville, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He died on 03 Dec 1964 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Clarice Lucille Hammond lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bethel, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Logan 15 Road; 41 Age: 41; AttendedSchool: 30 or over; EnumerationDistrict: 2-46; GradeCompleted: No; Income: none; IncomeOtherSources: 1; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; OtherIncomeSupplement: 19; SchoolYearsCompleted: 0; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WeeksWorked: 8; WorkedLastWeek: No; SameHouse: Yes; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was employed as a Teacher.



Earl Brock Shaw arrived in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA on 19 May 1925. He lived in Bethel, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Homewood Drive; 48 Age: 48; Sales Engineer Occupation: Sales Engineer; Citizenship: Yes; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 2-46; HoursWorked: No; Industry: Chemical Manufacturer; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (62 years 6 months 21 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Clarice Lucille Hammond and Earl Brock Shaw had the following child:

2019 i. LIVING SHAW.



---

## Generation 6

- 1099 **BERNICE LOUISE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Robert Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas H<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 May 1912 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1998 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married **RUSSELL GERALD ROUSH**. He was born in Jan 1906 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died in Mar 1974 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Bernice Louise Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Jefferson; 37 Age: 37; EnumerationDistrict: 44-16; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1983 (Age: 71). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1993 (Age: 81). Age At Death: (86 years 0 months 12 days)

Russell Gerald Roush lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Jefferson; 44 Age: 44; Bookkeeper Occupation: Bookkeeper; ClassofWorker: Own Business; EnumerationDistrict: 44-16; HoursWorked: 50; Industry: Asst; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (68)

Bernice Louise Hammond and Russell Gerald Roush had the following children:

2020 i. LIVING ROUSH.

2021 ii. LIVING ROUSH.

- 1112 **ANDREW JACKSON SKEENS** (Joseph Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Skeen, Jonathan Skeen) was born in May 1875 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married **NANCY JONES**. She was born in 1879 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1945.



Andrew Jackson Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (70) He was also known as Jack. He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Nancy Jones lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (66)

Andrew Jackson Skeens and Nancy Jones had the following children:

2022 i. MAY SKEENS was born on 22 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1991 in Bristol, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. May Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 4 days)

2023 ii. CYNTHIA SKEENS was born on 26 Nov 1906 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She



---

## Generation 6

- died on 26 Oct 1886 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA.  
Cynthia Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79 years 11 months 0 days) She was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 2024    iii.    MYRTLE MARY ELMA SKEENS was born on 06 Mar 1909 in Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 1966 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Myrtle Mary Elma Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (57 years 2 months 7 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 2025    iv.    RONEY OSCAR SKEENS was born on 03 Jul 1912 in Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1973 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Roney Oscar Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (60 years 6 months 12 days) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 2026    v.    NORA BELLE SKEENS was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1981 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Nora Belle Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (64 years 4 months 20 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 2027    vi.    SHERMAN JAMES SKEENS was born on 17 Aug 1919 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1944 in Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.  
Sherman James Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 1128    **JOHN T SKEEN** (Jesse Dutch Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jesse Dutch Skeen, Jonathan Skeen) was born in 1874 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Amos on 31 Dec 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born in Oct 1876 in Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1936 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
John T Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: Own; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 4; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 36; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head).
- Mary Elizabeth Amos lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 0; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 0; YearsMarried: 4; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 34; MaritalStatus:



---

## Generation 6

Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (60)

John T Skeen and Mary Elizabeth Amos had the following children:

- 2028 i. RUBY SKEEN was born on 30 May 1902 in Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1978 in Gore, Frederick County, Virginia, USA.  
Ruby Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 2029 ii. DORA SKEEN was born in 1904 in Virginia, USA.  
Dora Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 2030 iii. MATTIE SKEEN was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1994 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Mattie Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 26 days)
- 2031 iv. LIVING SKEEN.
- 2032 v. LIVING SKEEN.
- 2033 vi. LIVING SKEEN.

- 1129 **HENRY WILSON SKEENS** (Jesse Dutch Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jesse Dutch Skeen, Jonathan Skeen) was born on 14 Dec 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **OSSIE ANN BURK** on 11 Jun 1896 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1969. He married **ELIZA G RHEA**. She was born on 09 Feb 1880 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1969 in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Henry Wilson Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Occupation: Laborer (RR Track); AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 4; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Maiden Spring, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 31; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Occupation: Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 72; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: General Work; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0035; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 35; ValueOfHome: 5; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Miner).



Ossie Ann Burk lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 4; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Maiden Spring, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (89 years 1 months 1 days)

Henry Wilson Skeens and Ossie Ann Burk had the following children:

---

## Generation 6

- 2034 i. JENNIE SKEEN was born in Apr 1898 in Virginia, USA.  
Jennie Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Maiden Spring, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 2035 ii. ADA SKEEN was born in May 1899 in Virginia, USA.  
Ada Skeen lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Maiden Spring, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 2036 iii. CLIFTON SKEEN was born on 05 Dec 1905 in Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1922 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Clifton Skeen lived in Maiden Spring, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (16 years 4 months 23 days)
- 2037 iv. LIVING SKEEN.
- Eliza G Rhea lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 72; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0035; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 35; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1940.  
Henry Wilson Skeens and Eliza G Rhea had the following children:
- 2038 v. JESSE H SKEENS was born on 29 Jul 1913 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA.  
He died on 04 Mar 1996.  
Jesse H Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 72; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0035; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 35; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son; Occupation: Miner). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1940.
- 2039 vi. CORA BEATRICE SKEENS was born on 12 Jan 1917 in West Virginia, USA (Stone Branch). She died in May 1994.  
Cora Beatrice Skeens lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 11/12; EnumerationDistrict: 72; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (77)
- 2040 vii. MARY ZELL SKEENS was born on 02 Oct 1922 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1981.  
Mary Zell Skeens lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0035; RegistrationDistrict: 35; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter; Occupation: Pupil). Age At Death: (58)
- 2041 viii. ROBERT SKEENS was born on 20 Jun 1926 in Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1960.

---

## Generation 6

Robert Skeens lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 5;  
AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0035; RegistrationDistrict: 35;  
MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son; Occupation: Pupil). Age At Death:  
(33 years 8 months 18 days) FactSentence\_FSID

2042 ix. LIVING SHEENS.

2043 x. LIVING SKEENS.

- 1132 **ALBERT W COUCH** (Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 22 Mar 1867 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Margaret Alice Mead on 06 Mar 1887 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1871 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1940 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Albert W Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940.



Margaret Alice Mead lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (68)

Albert W Couch and Margaret Alice Mead had the following children:

- 2044 i. SARAH ALICE COUCH was born in May 1888 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 May 1931 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Sarah Alice Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 4; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 175; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 40; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (43) Her cause of death was Influenza followed by tuberculosis..
- 2045 ii. CHARLES FLOYD COUCH was born on 08 Oct 1889 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1947 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia, USA. Charles Floyd Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (58 years 0 months 24 days) He was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA.
- 2046 iii. EDWARD MARSHALL COUCH was born on 29 Dec 1892 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1964 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 5 days)
- 2047 iv. ETTIE JENNIE BELLE COUCH was born in Dec 1893 in Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 6

- 2048 v. TONY ALBERT COUCH was born on 08 Oct 1896 in Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1916 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (19 years 10 months 18 days)
- 2049 vi. ROBERT HARDEN COUCH was born on 07 Jun 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in May 1977 in Church Hill, Hawkins County, Tennessee, USA. He married ETTA LOU ROBINETTE. She was born on 17 Oct 1900 in Virginia, USA. She died on 09 May 1957 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. Robert Harden Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Stone, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77) He was buried in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.

1133 **HENRY FLOYD COUCH SR.** (Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 13 Apr 1868 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1937 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH HICKMAN** in 1897. She was born in Sep 1869 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1966 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MAUDE WITT** on 08 Apr 1907 in St Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 25 May 1890 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1966 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Henry Floyd Couch Sr. lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 31; Occupation: Coal Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0126; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: H; YearsMarried: 3; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 41; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: South St Paul; Age: 51; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 69; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 62; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; ValueOfHome: 100; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Laborer). Age At Death: (69 years 3 months 24 days) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Liver Cancer.



Sarah Hickman lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0126; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 3; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; YearsMarried: 3; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (96) She was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Temple Hill Cemetery)

Henry Floyd Couch Sr. and Sarah Hickman had the following children:

- +205 i. DAISY COUCH was born in Jul 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married 0. THEODORE WAYNE BUCKNER. He was born on 24 Apr 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1942 in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina, USA.
- +205 ii. NORA COUCH was born on 14 May 1898 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, 1. USA. She died in 1978 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Virgil Eugene Cook on 07 Apr 1920 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 10



---

## Generation 6

Mar 1898 in Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jun 1981 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.

Maude Witt lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 25 days)

Henry Floyd Couch Sr. and Maude Witt had the following children:

- +205    iii.    DULE COUCH was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died  
2.            on 17 Apr 1985 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married  
              Edith Wilson Helbert on 04 Aug 1941 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia,  
              USA. She was born on 18 May 1922 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on  
              13 May 2013 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.
- 2053    iv.    LONNIE COUCH was born on 19 Apr 1910 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia,  
              USA. He died on 30 Sep 1911 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
              Age At Death: (1 years 5 months 11 days) Cemetery: (Temple Hill Memorial  
              Park)
- 2054    v.    ADAM PATRICK COUCH was born on 05 Jun 1912 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
              He died on 31 Jan 1944 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.  
              Adam Patrick Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920  
              (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 7; AttendedSchool: yes;  
              EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in  
              Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17;  
              AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes;  
              ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; IsEmployed:  
              Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son;  
              Occupation: Laborer). Age At Death: (31 years 7 months 26 days) He was buried  
              in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.
- 2055    vi.    DOLLY VIRGINIA COUCH was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Russell County, Virginia,  
              USA. She died on 25 Feb 1920 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
              Dolly Virginia Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920  
              (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No;  
              EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age  
              At Death: (5 years 8 months 8 days)
- 2056    vii.    THOMAS A COUCH was born on 03 Feb 1917 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He  
              died on 24 Mar 1920 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
              Thomas A Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920  
              (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 2; Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 69;  
              MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (3 years 1 months 21  
              days) His cause of death was Influenza leading to bronchial pneumonia..
- +205    viii.    ARNOLD JACKSON COUCH was born on 13 Dec 1918 in St Paul, Russell County,  
7.            Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1978 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan,  
              USA. He married Bonnie Dolis Ramsey on 03 Sep 1938 in Lebanon, Russell  
              County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Jun 1919 in Castlewood, Russell  
              County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1984 in Utica, Macomb County,  
              Michigan, USA.
- 2058    ix.    HENRY FLOYD COUCH JR. was born on 06 Apr 1921 in Russell County, Virginia,  
              USA. He died on 07 Dec 1995 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He  
              married Frances Elise Trent on 26 May 1949 in Clintwood, Dickenson County,

---

## Generation 6

Virginia, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Oct 2006 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Henry Floyd Couch Jr. lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 25 Nov 1942 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He served in the military on 28 Jul 1944. Age At Death: (74 years 8 months 1 days) He was also known as Rab. He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

2059 x. COSBY ELIZABETH COUCH was born on 21 May 1923 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2014 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA. She married Guy Edward Cox on 16 Jul 1954 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Jun 1907 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 May 1971 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Cosby Elizabeth Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 9 days) She was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

2060 xi. AGNES JANE COUCH was born on 27 Nov 1924 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jan 2008 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, USA. She married CECIL HARRIT WILLIAMS. He was born on 29 Apr 1928 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1976 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.

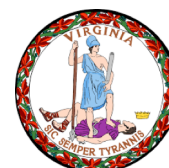
Agnes Jane Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Highway 640; Age: 15; Occupation: Housework; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 84-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.

2061 xii. ROMNEY EDA COUCH was born in 1930 in Virginia, USA. She died on 28 May 2003 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.

Romey Eda Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (73)

1135 TABITHA JANE COUCH (Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 21 Sep 1875 in Russell County, Virginia, USA (Death certificate states her birthday was August 16, 1883.). She died on 14 Dec 1950 in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married (1) **ROBERT EMMETT DISHMAN** on 08 Sep 1897 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA. She married (2) **ORA J RAMSEY** on 04 May 1921. He was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1957 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Tabitha Jane Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 065; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in



---

## Generation 6

Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 23 days) Her cause of death was Cerebral thrombosis.

Ora J Ramsey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 14 days) His cause of death was Cardiovascular Disease.

Robert Emmett Dishman lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (55)

Tabitha Jane Couch and Robert Emmett Dishman had the following child:

- 2062 i. LAKIE CLARA DISHMAN was born on 18 Oct 1898 in Toms Creek, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1976 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (77 years 5 months 6 days)

- 1136 **NELLIE TENNESSEE COUCH** (Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 06 Mar 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in May 1908 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Edward Turner, son of John Baxton Floyd Turner and Cynthia Margaret Grizzle on 28 May 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. Nellie Tennessee Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; YearsMarried: 5; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 34; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (31)



Andrew Edward Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 5; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 12 Sep 1918. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1942.

Nellie Tennessee Couch and Andrew Edward Turner had the following children:

- 2191 i. LILLIE MAE TURNER was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1970 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Lillie Mae Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Step Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (74 years 7 months 7 days)
- 2192 ii. LENA LUCY TURNER was born in Sep 1897 in Virginia, USA.  
Lena Lucy Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

## Generation 6

She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

- 2193    iii.    ELKANA B TURNER was born in Jun 1898 in Virginia, USA.  
                  Elkana B Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900  
                  (Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
  
- 2194    iv.    CANY TURNER was born in 1899 in Virginia, USA.  
                  Cany Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11;  
                  MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
  
- 2195    v.    CORA S TURNER was born in Mar 1900 in Virginia, USA.  
                  Cora S Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She  
                  lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12;  
                  EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).  
                  She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 9;  
                  MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
  
- 2196    vi.    ANDREW BRUCE TURNER was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Russell County, Virginia,  
                  USA.  
                  Andrew Bruce Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910  
                  (Age: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
  
- 2197    vii.    VERA TURNER was born in 1903 in Virginia, USA.  
                  Vera Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 7;  
                  MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

- 1138    **JAMES PATTON COUCH** (Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon,  
                  John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 23 Apr  
                  1890 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1952 in St  
                  Paul, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He married **MARY TENNESSEE REEDY**. She was  
                  born on 17 Aug 1893 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Nov  
                  1985 in Bluff City, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.



James Patton Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Brother-in-law). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 175; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 38; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Coal loader). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Road 676; Age: 50; Occupation: Miner; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 98-16; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 21; Income: 360; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 600; WeeksWorked: 48; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (62 years 4 months 2 days) He was also known as Jim. His cause of death was Cerebral Thrombosis.

Mary Tennessee Reedy lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 175;

---

## Generation 6

MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Road 676; Age: 46; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 98-16; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (92 years 2 months 21 days) She was also known as Mollie.

James Patton Couch and Mary Tennessee Reedy had the following children:

- 2070 i. EVERETT CLYDE COUCH was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1991 in Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. Everett Clyde Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; EnumerationDistrict: 175; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Unpaid worker, member of the family; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son; Occupation: Farmer). Age At Death: (78 years 10 months 21 days)
- 2071 ii. EDNA BURNS COUCH was born on 27 Oct 1915 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jun 2000 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA. Edna Burns Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 175; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (84 years 7 months 12 days)
- 2072 iii. CLARA EDITH COUCH was born on 30 Jan 1917 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1994 in Norton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. Clara Edith Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 3 11/12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 175; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 9 months 6 days)
- 2073 iv. LOLA ETHEL COUCH was born on 23 Sep 1919 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 May 1987 in Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. She married CLIFTON FARRIS. He was born on 02 Jun 1901 in Tennessee, USA. He died in Feb 1978 in Bluff City, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. Lola Ethel Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 3/12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 175; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Kentucky Avenue; Age: 20; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 82-36; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in



---

## Generation 6

Tennessee, USA in 1951 (Age: 32). Age At Death: (67 years 7 months 11 days)

- 2074 v. JAMES ELLIS COUCH was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1997 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
James Ellis Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Road 676; Age: 18; Occupation: Miner; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 98-16; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; HoursWorked: 35; Income: 800; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; LanguageSpoken: English; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; UsualIndustry: Coal Mine; UsualOccupation: Miner; UsualOccupationCode: 454 V2 1; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 6 days)
- 2075 vi. DAISY DELLA COUCH was born on 01 Apr 1924 in Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1940 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Daisy Della Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Road 676; Age: 16; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 98-16; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (16 years 2 months 2 days)
- 2076 vii. CORBETT ESTOL COUCH was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1993 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA.  
Corbett Estol Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; LiveOnFarm: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Road 676; Age: 13; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 98-16; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (66 years 9 months 8 days)
- 2077 viii. ROBEY CLARENCE COUCH was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1995 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, USA.  
Robey Clarence Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 ??/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; RegistrationDistrict: 0015; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (66 years 3 months 13 days)
- 2078 ix. LIVING COUCH.
- 2079 x. LIVING COUCH.
- 2080 xi. LIVING COUCH.

---

## Generation 6

- 1165 **JOHN J AMBURGEY** (William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born in Feb 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1942 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Jane Smith on 27 Jan 1883. She was born on 03 Oct 1868 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1924 in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (81) He was also known as Hoppy.



Nancy Jane Smith lived in Dwale, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mouth Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (56 years 1 months 1 days)

John J Amburgey and Nancy Jane Smith had the following children:

- 2081 i. **MARGARET AMBURGEY** was born in Jan 1875 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 May 1901. She married Alexander Parks on 07 May 1890 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (26) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Francis Day Cemetery)
- 2082 ii. **MARY ANN AMBURGEY** was born about 1885 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married George Preston Robinette on 24 Dec 1906 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- 2083 iii. **LAURINE AMBURGEY** was born in Jun 1887 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Matthew Gillespie on 08 Sep 1904 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Nov 1880 in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1939 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Laurine Amburgey lived in Dwale, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mud, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Coal Run, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1920.
- 2084 iv. **WILLIAM ALBERT AMBURGEY** was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1972 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Flossie Click on 27 Nov 1910. She was born on 10 Sep 1895 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1972 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 1 months 6 days)
- 2085 v. **MARTHA L AMBURGEY** was born on 08 Jul 1891 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1972 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Shadrack Smith on 26 Apr 1912 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (81 years 2 months 1 days)
- 2086 vi. **HIRAM WESLEY AMBURGEY** was born on 19 Jan 1892 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1967 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rhoda Combs, daughter of Samuel Combs and Christina Greer on 05 Jul 1911 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1892 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1979 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Hiram Wesley Amburgey lived in Dwale, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Mouth Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. He lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 4 months 20 days) He was buried in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)
- 2087 vii. **GRANVILLE D AMBURGEY** was born in Aug 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nannie Rice on 05 Jul 1909 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Dec 1890 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 6

- 2088 viii. JAMES MADISON AMBURGEY was born on 27 Jun 1894 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1912 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
James Madison Amburgey lived in Dwale, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.  
Age At Death: (17 years 8 months 6 days)
- 2089 ix. BARBARY ADALINE AMBURGEY was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smithsboro). She died on 09 Jul 1945 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Riley Mullins on 13 Oct 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1985 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Barbary Adaline Amburgey lived in Dwale, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mouth Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (46 years 8 months 24 days)
- 2090 x. HILLARD AMBURGEY was born about 1900 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1950 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lona Pridemore on 06 Aug 1923 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 50)
- 2091 xi. MILLIE AMBURGEY was born about 1903 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- 2092 xii. GEORGE ARNOLD AMBURGEY was born about 1905 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1938 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married NORA STORMS.  
Age At Death: (About 33)

- 1166 **THOMAS AMBURGEY** (William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born about 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sylvia Everage on 12 Dec 1889. She was born on 21 Feb 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1941 in Tram, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.



Sylvia Everage lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Mouth Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Betsy Layne, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (80 years 11 months 7 days)

Thomas Amburgey and Sylvia Everage had the following children:

- 2093 i. WILLIAM AMBURGEY was born in Dec 1893 in Kentucky, USA.
- 2094 ii. GRANVILLE AMBURGEY was born in May 1896 in Kentucky, USA.

- 1167 **ALBERT ALFRED AMBURGEY** (William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born in Aug 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1940 in Irishman's Creek, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA. He married Christina Josephine Mullins on 16 Mar 1892 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1869 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (74)

Christina Josephine Mullins lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 11 days) She was also known as Cassie. She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Albert Alfred Amburgey and Christina Josephine Mullins had the following children:

- 2095 i. MARY BELLE AMBURGEY was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died on 12 Oct 1938 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Belle Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Carr). She lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (45 years 9 months 26 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Madden Cemetery)
- +209 ii. JOHN JESS AMBURGEY was born on 24 Nov 1894 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1982 in Sassafras, Knott, Kentucky, USA. He married Ida Smith on 16 Jan 1920. She was born on 16 Jan 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1987 in Sassafras, Knott, Kentucky, USA.
- 2097 iii. WILLIAM NEWTON AMBURGEY was born on 01 Mar 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 May 1961 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Ida Madden on 14 Jan 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1977 in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
William Newton Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 17 days) He was also known as Newt.
- 2098 iv. DELZA AMBURGEY was born in Dec 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (Died in infancy.)

- 1168 MARY AMBURGEY (William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born in Dec 1876 in Kentucky, USA. She married Pleasant Slone on 31 Oct 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Sep 1874. He died on 09 Mar 1912 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



Age At Death: (37)

Mary Amburgey and Pleasant Slone had the following children:

- 2099 i. RACHEL SLONE was born in May 1895.
- 2100 ii. CACI SLONE was born in Sep 1896.
- 2101 iii. ROSANNA SLONE was born in May 1898.

- 1170 LUCY JANE HIGGENS (Linville Higgens, Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Linville Higgens, John Vincent Higgens) was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Jesse Amburgey, son of Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey).



---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (91 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Lucy Jane Higgins:

Age At Death: (41 years 6 months 16 days) He was also known as Borx. His cause of death was Shot to death by cousin, Tandy Martin.

Lucy Jane Higgins and John Jesse Amburgey had the following children:

- 2646 i. MARYLAND AMBURGEY was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 15 May 1966 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.  
Maryland Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Little Prairie, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 29 days) He was buried in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.
- +264 ii. BERTHA AMBURGEY was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA 7. (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).
- 2648 iii. LINVILLE AMBURGEY was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1960 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.  
Linville Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1935. He lived in St Mathews, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1940. He lived in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (67 years 4 months 0 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley).
- 2649 iv. CARNELIOUS AMBURGEY was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1898 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (3 years 2 months 16 days)
- 2650 v. ISHMAEL AMBURGEY was born on 07 Dec 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1966 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married INEZ RAY. She was born on 17 May 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1966 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ishmael Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1923. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68)
- 2651 vi. GRACE AMBURGEY was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1980 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, USA.  
Grace Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 24 days) She was buried in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, USA.



---

## Generation 6

- 2652 vii. CURTIS AMBURGEY was born on 16 Oct 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1941 in Mineral, Lewis County, Washington, USA.  
Age At Death: (41 years 1 months 17 days)
- 2653 viii. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 25 Oct 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1973 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Wiley J Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1923. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1928. He lived in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 28 days)

- 2654 ix. ETHEL AMBURGEY was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Kentucky, USA.

- 1180 **BERTHA AMBURGEY** (Lucy Jane Higgins, Linville Higgins, Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Jesse Amburgey, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).  
Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 25 days)



Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Ambrose Branham Smith:

Biological father and mother were not married at the time and used mother's maiden name.

Bertha Amburgey and Ambrose Branham Smith had the following children:

- 2922 i. BERNA SMITH was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2004 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (At home).  
Age At Death: (82)
- 2923 ii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2924 iii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2925 iv. ERSEL SMITH was born on 03 Oct 1914. He died on 20 Apr 1978.  
Age At Death: (63)
- 2926 v. LUCILLE SMITH.
- 2927 vi. TAULBEE SMITH was born on 04 Jul 1910. He died on 11 Jun 1976.  
Age At Death: (65)
- 2928 vii. GRACE SMITH was born on 02 Apr 1920. She died on 26 Aug 1920.  
Age At Death: (4 months)

---

## Generation 6



- 1188 **JASPER J AMBURGEY** (Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died between 1930-1940. He married Tena Madden on 28 Jun 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). Jasper J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 26 Aug 1870 (Age: 7/12). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Tena Madden lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Find A Grave Memorial #: (140531574)

Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden had the following children:

- 2662 i. **MARY BELLE AMBURGEY** was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath).  
Mary Belle Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 08 Mar 1977. She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)
- 2663 ii. **MATILDA AMBURGEY** was born about 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 26 Mar 1956 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Matilda Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 62) She was also known as Tilda.
- +266 4. iii. **SURILDA M AMBURGEY** was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Noah Hammons, son of Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- 2665 iv. **MONROE AMBURGEY** was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 29 Jan 1988 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Monroe Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 12 Sep 1918 (Bath). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

---

## Generation 6

He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (88 years 5 months 21 days)

- 2666 v. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 28 Jun 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 02 Oct 1966 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Wiley J Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65 years 3 months 4 days) He was buried in Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Memorial Park Cemetery)

- 1194 LINDSAY AMBURGEY (Andrew Jackson Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pearlle Hammonds, daughter of Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA.



Lindsay Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Ward of Jephtha and Luanna Amburgey). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). He served in the military between 04 Jan 1912-03 Jan 1915 (US Army). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He served in the military between 06 Sep 1917-03 Dec 1918. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 54). Age At Death: (89 years 4 months 22 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142414)

Pearlie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was employed as a Teacher in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142630)

Lindsay Amburgey and Pearlle Hammonds had the following children:

- 2667 i. OLLIE JAMES AMBURGEY was born on 04 Jan 1920 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. Ollie James Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27 years 4 months 30 days) His cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Notes for Ollie James Amburgey:

---

## Generation 6

### Cause of Death Notes:

Was a student in college at the time of his death.

- 2668 ii. CLIFFORD EUGENE AMBURGEY was born on 14 Jul 1920 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.  
Clifford Eugene Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 15 Jan 1941 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (US Army, World War II, Paratrooper). He lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 7 days)

- 1195 **AMBROSE BRANHAM SMITH** (Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) **BERTHA AMBURGEY**, daughter of John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgins on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **BETTY PARKS**. Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)



### Notes for Ambrose Branham Smith:

Biological father and mother were not married at the time and used mother's maiden name.

Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 25 days)

Ambrose Branham Smith and Bertha Amburgey had the following children:

- 2922 i. BERNA SMITH was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2004 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (At home).  
Age At Death: (82)
- 2923 ii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2924 iii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2925 iv. ERSEL SMITH was born on 03 Oct 1914. He died on 20 Apr 1978.  
Age At Death: (63)
- 2926 v. LUCILLE SMITH.
- 2927 vi. TAULBEE SMITH was born on 04 Jul 1910. He died on 11 Jun 1976.  
Age At Death: (65)
- 2928 vii. GRACE SMITH was born on 02 Apr 1920. She died on 26 Aug 1920.  
Age At Death: (4 months)

## Generation 6

- 1196 **WILLIAM M SMITH** (Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 07 Jun 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1966. He married **MYRTLE PIGMAN**. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA. William M Smith lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County). Age At Death: (78)



Notes for William M Smith:

5th cousin, 3x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

Myrtle Pigman lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Knott County).

William M Smith and Myrtle Pigman had the following children:

- 2676 i. LIVING SMITH.
- 2677 ii. WILLARD SMITH was born on 29 Sep 1913. He died on 18 Jul 1994 in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Willard Smith was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/District 2/Knott County). Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)
- 2678 iii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2679 iv. ERNIE SMITH was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1986 in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ernie Smith lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/District 2/Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knott County). Age At Death: (69)
- 2680 v. MARY PAULINE SMITH was born on 26 Jan 1919 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2002 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, USA.  
Mary Pauline Smith lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/District 2/Knott County). Age At Death: (83)
- 2681 vi. LIVING SMITH.
- 2682 vii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2683 viii. LIVING SMITH.



---

## Generation 6

2684 ix. LIVING SMITH.

.

2685 x. LIVING SMITH.

.

2686 xi. HELEN SMITH.

.

1223 **MARY ISABELLA CHRISTIAN** (Isabell<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Lee Christian, Thomas Wilson Christian III, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1971 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She married Mack Brown on 02 Jun 1906 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA (Clifty). He died on 02 Nov 1978 in Cunningham, Kingman County, Kansas, USA.

Mary Isabella Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 6 months 29 days)



Age At Death: (92 years 2 months 10 days)

Notes for Mack Brown:

***The children of the FAMILY GROUP provided by Susan Peal.***

Mary Isabella Christian and Mack Brown had the following children:

2467 i. ILLIA IRENE BROWN was born on 22 Jul 1907 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Aug 1993 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA.

.

Illia Irene Brown lived in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. She lived in Packard Spring, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Prairie, Washington County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1941. She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1952. Age At Death: (86) She was buried in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA.

2468 ii. LIVING BROWN.

.

+246 9. iii. WESLEY ALFRED BROWN I was born on 13 Apr 1915 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1993 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He married ALICE ROBERTA HATCHER. She was born on 04 Jul 1917 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1996 in Orange County, California, USA.

2470 iv. ROBERT LEON BROWN was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1980 in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 29 days)

.

2471 v. LIVING BROWN.

.

2472 vi. LIVING BROWN.

.

2473 vii. LIVING BROWN.

---

## Generation 6

2474 viii. LIVING BROWN.

2475 ix. LIVING BROWN.

2476 x. LIVING BROWN.

2477 xi. LIVING BROWN.

2478 xii. RICHARD BROWN was born on 18 Dec 1929 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1970 in Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star County, Alaska, USA. He married LIVING REED.  
Age At Death: (41 years 0 months 13 days)

1228 **WILLIAM T CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1950 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Oma Hale on 17 Jan 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1893 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1970 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



William T Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (60 years 2 months 6 days)

Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 23 days)

William T Caudill and Oma Hale had the following children:

2453 i. LIVING CAUDILL.

2454 ii. LIVING CAUDILL.

2455 iii. LIVING CAUDILL.

2456 iv. LIVING CAUDILL.

1230 **TENA MARGARET CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born in Nov 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Sep 1953 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She married George Madison Butler on 21 Dec 1913 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1940.



Tena Margaret Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (60)

Age At Death: (48 years 5 months 9 days)

---

## Generation 6

Tena Margaret Caudill and George Madison Butler had the following children:

2457 i. LIVING BUTLER.

.

2458 ii. LIVING BUTLER.

.

+245 iii. LEROY BUTLER was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1968 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married LIVING MILLARD.

1231 **LULA VESTA CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 17 Jul 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Jesse O Humbard on 10 Feb 1915 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1955 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



Lula Vesta Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 17 days)

Lula Vesta Caudill and Jesse O Humbard had the following children:

2460 i. LIVING HUMBARD.

.

2461 ii. LIVING HUMBARD.

.

2462 iii. LIVING HUMBARD.

.

1234 **JESSE CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 07 Mar 1905 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1989 in Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA. He married (1) **FAYE SUSIE NEWMAN** on 06 Jan 1925 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 May 1989 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **DONNA LEE SUMMERS** on 16 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Henderson County, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2005 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA.



Jesse Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910. He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 8 days)

Donna Lee Summers lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (90 years 7 months 0 days)

Jesse Caudill and Donna Lee Summers had the following children:

2463 i. LIVING CAUDILL.

.

2464 ii. DOYLE CAUDILL.

.

Doyle Caudill lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA in 1965 (Last time I

---

## Generation 6

remember visiting him.).

Age At Death: (82)

Jesse Caudill and Faye Susie Newman had the following child:

- 2465 iii. HOWARD DEAN CAUDILL was born on 04 Apr 1927 in Yocum, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2011 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, USA.  
Age At Death: (73 years 9 months 13 days)

- 1235 **EDITH MILDRED CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 03 Dec 1907 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Kern County, California, USA. She married Cletus Clifford Tharp in 1928. He was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1991 in Kern, California, USA.  
Edith Mildred Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 29 days)



Age At Death: (87 years 1 months 29 days)

Edith Mildred Caudill and Cletus Clifford Tharp had the following child:

- 2466 i. CLIFFORD THARP was born on 20 Feb 1930 in Arkansas, USA. He died in Sep 1986 in Kansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (56)

---

## Generation 7

- 1253 **ANDREW EDWARD TURNER** (Cynthia Margaret Grizzle, James F Grizzle, William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Baxton Floyd Turner) was born on 09 Sep 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He married Nellie Tennessee Couch, daughter of Andrew Jackson Couch and Tabitha Skeen on 28 May 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Mar 1877 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in May 1908 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Andrew Edward Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; HomeOwnership: Rent; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 5; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA on 12 Sep 1918. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1942.



Nellie Tennessee Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; YearsMarried: 5; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 34; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (31)

Andrew Edward Turner and Nellie Tennessee Couch had the following children:

- 2191 i. LILLIE MAE TURNER was born on 25 Feb 1896 in Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1970 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Lillie Mae Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Step Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (74 years 7 months 7 days)

- 2192 ii. LENA LUCY TURNER was born in Sep 1897 in Virginia, USA.  
Lena Lucy Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 2193 iii. ELKANA B TURNER was born in Jun 1898 in Virginia, USA.  
Elkana B Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- 2194 iv. CANY TURNER was born in 1899 in Virginia, USA.  
Cany Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- 2195 v. CORA S TURNER was born in Mar 1900 in Virginia, USA.  
Cora S Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- 2196 vi. ANDREW BRUCE TURNER was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.  
Andrew Bruce Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- 2197 vii. VERA TURNER was born in 1903 in Virginia, USA.  
Vera Turner lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

- 1269 **FLOSSIE MAE GRIZZLE** (James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1986 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA. She married **WILLIAM MILLER DAMERON**. He was born on 16 Aug 1889 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1964 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. Flossie Mae Grizzle lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 27 days) She was buried in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Arlington National Cemetery)



William Miller Dameron lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 25 days) He was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Flossie Mae Grizzle and William Miller Dameron had the following children:

- 2198 i. ROBIA SWANSON DAMERON was born on 30 Jan 1918 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1935 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Robia Swanson Dameron lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (17 years 10 months 12 days) He was buried in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Dameron-Rasnick Cemetery) Find A Grave



---

## Generation 7

Memorial #: (41570431)

- 2199 ii. ESTEL BONETTA DAMERON was born on 13 Feb 1922 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2010 in Radford, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.

Estel Bonetta Dameron lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (88 years 1 months 12 days)

- 2200 iii. NADINE VISTA DAMERON was born on 06 Aug 1924 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2009 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida, USA. Nadine Vista Dameron lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 13 days) She was buried in Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida, USA.

- 1270 **BERTHA GRIZZLE** (James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1975 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Pilate Guessnor Musick on 12 Apr 1922. He was born on 04 Apr 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1988 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA. Bertha Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 4 days) She was buried in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Age At Death: (89 years 8 months 0 days)

Bertha Grizzle and Pilate Guessnor Musick had the following children:

- 2201 i. TRUMAN ARLIE MUSICK was born on 01 Jul 1925 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Feb 2008 in Kentucky, USA. Truman Arlie Musick lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1943. Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 28 days) He was buried in Jackson County, Kentucky, USA (Moore's Creek).
- 2202 ii. DAVID CLINT MUSICK was born on 06 Jan 1934 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Oct 2017 in Tennessee, USA. David Clint Musick was buried on 18 Oct 2017 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (83 years 9 months 8 days)
- 2203 iii. LYNN NORRIS MUSICK was born on 24 Jan 1941 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2013 in Sycamore, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (72 years 6 months 8 days)

- 1271 **ELIZA GRIZZLE** (James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1980 in Walla Walla County, Washington, USA. She married Robert Lee McElroy on 12 Oct 1920 in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 08 May 1895 in Whittier, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1968 in Umatilla County, Oregon, USA (Milton-Freewater). Eliza Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She was buried in Umatilla County, Oregon, USA. Cemetery: (Milton-Freewater)



Robert Lee McElroy lived in Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (Cranberry). He lived in Slab Fork, Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Washington County, Tennessee, USA in 1917. He lived in Wallowa, Wallowa County, Oregon, USA in 1935. He lived in Wallowa, Wallowa County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He was buried in Umatilla County,

---

## Generation 7

Oregon, USA (Milton-Freewater).

Eliza Grizzle and Robert Lee McElroy had the following child:

- 2204 i. JAMES BARRINGTON MCELROY was born on 14 Apr 1924 in Nora, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1999 in Elgin, Union County, Oregon, USA.

James Barrington McElroy lived in Wallowa, Wallowa County, Oregon, USA in 1935. He lived in Wallowa, Wallowa County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He was buried in Umatilla County, Oregon, USA (Milton-Freewater, ).

- 1272 **DAVID HARDAWAY GRIZZLE** (James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 17 Jun 1911 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1989 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He married Shirley Violet Tate on 05 Jan 1935. She was born on 25 Jan 1936 in Estillville, Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1990 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA.



David Hardaway Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He served in the military on 19 Jan 1945. He lived in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA in 1984. Age At Death: (78 years 4 months 23 days) He was buried in Weber City, Scott County, Virginia, USA.

Shirley Violet Tate lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Estillville, Scott County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Dante, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1989.

David Hardaway Grizzle and Shirley Violet Tate were divorced on 28 Mar 1957 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.

David Hardaway Grizzle and Shirley Violet Tate had the following children:

- 2205 i. BARBARA JEAN GRIZZLE was born on 30 May 1937 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 2003 in Hopewell, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.

Barbara Jean Grizzle lived in Hopewell, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (66 years 4 months 28 days)

- 2206 ii. CECIL WAYNE GRIZZLE was born on 20 Jul 1939 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1963 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (23 years 8 months 15 days)

- 2207 iii. LIVING GRIZZLE.

- 2208 iv. LIVING GRIZZLE.

- 1275 **WORLEY HARDING GRIZZLE** (James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Breckenridge Grizzle, Andrew Jackson Grizzle, Jesse Grizzle, John Grizzle) was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1999 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He married Sally Fay Edwards on 16 Mar 1946 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1918 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 2002 in Scott County, Virginia, USA.



Worley Harding Grizzle lived in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 07 Oct 1941 in Roanoke County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 5 months 29 days) He was buried in Weber City, Scott County, Virginia, USA.

## Generation 7

Sally Fay Edwards lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Sand Lick, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Clinchco, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Clinchco, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 5 days) She was buried in Weber City, Scott County, Virginia, USA.

Worley Harding Grizzle and Sally Fay Edwards had the following child:

2209 i. ROGER DEAN GRIZZLE was born on 13 Aug 1948 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2020 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.

1313 **BERTHA<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Frank Vembert<sup>6</sup>, Jacob L<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jun 1896 in Pioneer, Campbell County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1986 in Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington, USA. She married **ERNEST WESLEY CROFT**. He was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 May 1960 in Brooklyn, Pacific County, Washington, USA.

Bertha Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norwa and Jackebora Road; 23 Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Deep Creek, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Idaho City, Boise County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (43 Age: 43; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-11; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Idaho, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (89 years 9 months 10 days)



Ernest Wesley Croft lived in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA in 1900. He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1917. He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norwa and Jackebora Road; 37 Age: 37; Miner Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Deep Creek, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA in 1930 (47 Age: 47; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 9; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. He lived in Idaho City, Boise County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (58 Age: 58; Sawyer Occupation: Sawyer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 2; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-11; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 21; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 44; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: Yes; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 75; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 13 days)

Bertha Hamon and Ernest Wesley Croft had the following children:

2210 i. PAULINE CROFT was born on 23 Nov 1913 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1995 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She married (1) FREDERICK LEE NASH on 29 Mar 1941 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho,

---

## Generation 7

USA. He was born on 02 Mar 1914 in Blaine, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1966 in Cheshire, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She married (2) HARDY WALKER on 06 Sep 1981 in Lane County, Oregon, USA. He was born on 19 Jul 1902. He died on 11 Jul 1984 in Lane County, Oregon, USA. Pauline Croft lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Deep Creek, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA in 1930 (16 Age: 16; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; RegistrationDistrict: 9; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Idaho City, Boise County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (26 Age: 26; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-11; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (81 years 9 months 20 days) She lived in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, USA.

- 2211 ii. WILLIE SYBIL CROFT was born on 18 Feb 1918 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Jul 2016 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, USA. She married William Edward Walker on 09 May 1938 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1910 in Montrose, Henry County, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1986 in Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon, USA. Willie Sybil Croft lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 1 Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Deep Creek, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA in 1930 (12 Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; RegistrationDistrict: 9; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Idaho City, Boise County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (22 Age: 22; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-11; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (98 years 5 months 2 days) She was buried in Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon, USA.

- +221 iii. JERLINE CROFT was born on 18 Mar 1926 in Tifton, Tift County, Georgia, USA. 2. She died on 20 Oct 2016 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, USA. She married Charles Mason Gross on 24 Jun 1945 in Pacific County, Washington, USA. He was born on 15 Mar 1921 in Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1993 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA.

- 1314 WILLIAM IRA<sup>7</sup> HAMON (Frank Vembert<sup>6</sup>, Jacob L<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1976 in Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married LOLA PEMBERTON. She was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died in Norris, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. William Ira Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0129; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead:





## Generation 7

Son). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 21 Age: 21; Engineer Occupation: Engineer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Industry: Stationary Engine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Delta. Av.; 31 Age: 31; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 5; ValueOfHome: 30; Veteran: Yes; War: WW; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Fireman Occupation: Fireman). He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Morten Street; 41 Age: 41; Fireman Occupation: Fireman; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 5; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 91-66; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 4; Income: 1900; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 30; WeeksWorked: 40; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (77 years 8 months 5 days)

Lola Pemberton lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Delta. Av.; 30 Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Morten Street; 40 Age: 40; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 5; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 91-66; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife).

William Ira Hamon and Lola Pemberton had the following children:

2213 i. MARGARET MIGNON<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born in 1925 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1989 in Ohio, USA.  
Margaret Mignon Hamon lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Delta. Av.; 5 Age: 5; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; RegistrationDistrict: 5; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Morten Street; 15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes; CityWard: 5; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 91-66; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (64) She was buried in Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio, USA.

2214 ii. LIVING HAMON.

1315 **JESSE LEE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Frank Vembert<sup>6</sup>, Jacob L<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Jan 1901 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1966 in Oliver Springs, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married **BESSIE PHILLIPS**. She was born in 1901 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1950 in Oliver Springs, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA.

Jesse Lee Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165;





---

## Generation 7

Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 18 Age: 18; Wagon Driver Occupation: Wagon Driver; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Industry: Hauling Coal; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 13; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Son-in-law RelationToHead: SonInLaw; Trimmer Occupation: Trimmer). He lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. He lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beech Fork Road; 39 Age: 39; Weighman Occupation: Weighman; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 7-21; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 1200; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 5; WeeksWorked: 42; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 3 days) Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27167293)

Bessie Phillips lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beech Fork Road; 39 Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 7-21; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (49)

Jesse Lee Hamon and Bessie Phillips had the following children:

- 2215 i. CAMILLA<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS was born on 14 Aug 1923 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1978 in Tennessee, USA.  
Camilla Hammons lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 13; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Granddaughter RelationToHead: GrandDaughter). She lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Beech Fork Road; 16 Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 7-21; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (55 years 2 months 22 days)
- 2216 ii. ALINE ROYCE HAMMONS was born on 30 May 1920 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1987 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, USA.  
Aline Royce Hammons lived in Campbell County, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 13; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Granddaughter RelationToHead: GrandDaughter). Age At Death: (67 years 3 months 1 days)

- 1316 ROSA E<sup>7</sup> HAMON (Frank Vembert<sup>6</sup>, Jacob L<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in 1905 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Oct 2003 in Clermont County, Ohio, USA. She married Willie Pennington on 06 Aug 1922 in Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1900. He died in 1930 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.  
Rosa E Hamon lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (Age: 6;



---

## Generation 7

AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0165; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Scott County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Norma and Jacksboro Road; 15 Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 173; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (98)

Age At Death: (30)

Rosa E Hamon and Willie Pennington had the following children:

2217 i. ROSE PENNINGTON was born in 1922 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1922 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.

2218 ii. HAMON PENNINGTON was born in 1923 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1923 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA.

2219 iii. VERA LEE PENNINGTON was born on 02 Oct 1926 in Norma, Scott County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 24 Nov 2014. Age At Death: (88 years 1 months 22 days) She was buried in Miamisburg, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

1326 **JAMES MILLER<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John Adam<sup>6</sup>, Russell Miller<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1994 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Wilson on 31 Jul 1930 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Mar 1911 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1991 in Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. James Miller Hamon was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Garrard County). He lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Service Man in 1942. He lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1942. He was employed as a Service Man in 1945. He lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1945. He was employed as a Foreman in 1956. He lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1956. He was employed as a Foreman in 1960. He lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (85 years 10 months 22 days)



Elizabeth Wilson lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Garrard County). She lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1942. She lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1945. She lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1956. She lived in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (80) James Miller Hamon and Elizabeth Wilson had the following children:

2220 i. J HILL<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 30 Jul 1931 in Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 May 2010 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, USA. J Hill Hamon lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Garrard County). He lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). He lived in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (78 years 9 months 8 days)

2221 ii. THERESA RAE HAMON was born on 29 Dec 1933 in Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 2005 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. Theresa Rae Hamon lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 15 days)

## Generation 7

- 1327 **DELLA VIRGIE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John Adam<sup>6</sup>, Russell Miller<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Nov 1909 in Huntersville, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1991 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. She married Hugh Fleece Ewing on 25 Dec 1932 in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 14 Sep 1907 in Shelby City, Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1991 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.



Della Virgie Hamon lived in Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (0 Age: 0; 6/12 Age: 6/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Granddaughter RelationToHead: GrandDaughter). She lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1915. She lived in Creswell, Cowley County, Kansas, USA in 1920. She was employed as a Stenographer in 1930. She lived in Junction City, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA in 1935. She arrived in New York County, New York, USA on 31 Jul 1939. She lived in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: 6th and Main Street; 30 Age: 30; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-1; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Lodger RelationToHead: Lodger). Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 28 days) She was buried in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky, USA.

Hugh Fleece Ewing lived in Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in New Market, Marion, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He arrived in New York County, New York, USA on 31 Jul 1939. He lived in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (84)

Della Virgie Hamon and Hugh Fleece Ewing had the following child:

- 2222 i. **JOHN MARSHALL EWING** was born on 26 Nov 1933 in Columbia, Lexington County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1999 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (65 years 6 months 18 days)

- 1330 **EDWIN RAYMOND<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (William<sup>6</sup>, Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Oct 1898 in Texas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He married **MARY RUE THOMPSON**. She was born about 1889 in Iowa, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo County, California, USA.



Edwin Raymond Hamon lived in St Louis, Independent Cities, Missouri, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Page Avenue; 2 Age: 2; CityWard: 21; EnumerationDistrict: 0324; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA in 1910. He lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1930. He lived in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA in 1932. He lived in San Mateo County, California, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 20 days) He was buried in Colma, San Mateo County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Woodlawn Memorial Park: Section I, Lot 234, Grave 1.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (215177479)

Notes for Edwin Raymond Hamon:

From Find A Grave:

Edwin Raymond Hamon was the son of William Hamon and Odessa ("Dessie") Baker.

He married Mae Rue (Thompson) Sawtell [listed on the marriage record as Mae Ruth Sawtelle], daughter of Robert W. Thompson and Lydia Jane Cochran, on August 24, 1920, in Solano County, California; they were married until his death. The couple had no children together.

---

## Generation 7

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER; San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; Monday, October 28, 1963; Page 52:

"HAMON---In this city, Oct. 26, 1963, Edwin R. Hamon, dearly beloved husband of Mae R. Hamon, loving [step]father of Mrs. Alice A. Meacham [sic-Mecham], dear [step]father-in-law of Calvin Meacham [sic-Mecham]. A graduate of Texas A&M University, class of 1916. A member of Presidio Lodge No. 354, F. & A. M. Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday, Oct. 29, at 1 p.m., under the auspices of Presidio Lodge No. 354, F. & A. M., at the Mortuary of W. C. LASSWELL & CO., 6154 Mission St., cor. Wilson [, Daly City]. Interment, Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Age At Death: (78) She was buried in Colma, San Mateo County, California, USA. Edwin Raymond Hamon and Mary Rue Thompson had the following child:

2223 i. ALICE A<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 09 Jul 1908 in Danville, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1981 in Burlingame, San Mateo County, California, USA.

Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 24 days)

1333 **JAKE LOUIS<sup>7</sup> HAMON II** (Jacob Louis<sup>6</sup> I, Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Jul 1902 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 03 May 1985 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married (1) **MAYBELLE GODDARD** on 18 Dec 1924 in Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 16 Feb 1905 in Alexander, Athens County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **NANCY LEE BLACKBURN** on 28 Mar 1949 in Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. She was born on 12 Dec 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 2011 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.



Jake Louis Hamon II lived in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: C Avenue; 7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0051; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Turtle Creek Drive; 37 Age: 37; Producer Occupation: Producer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 255-25; GradeCompleted: College, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; Industry: Petroleum; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 12000; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (82 years 9 months 9 days) He was buried in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Rose Hill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (29137102)

Notes for Jake Louis Hamon II:

Maybelle Goddard lived in Harris County, Texas, USA in 1910. She lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA in 1927. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Turtle Creek Drive; 34 Age: 34; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 255-25; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife).

Jake Louis Hamon II and Maybelle Goddard had the following children:

2224 i. DIANA<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Diana Hamon lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Turtle Creek Drive; 14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails:



---

## Generation 7

School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 255-25; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (60 years 6 months 6 days) She was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

- 2225 ii. LUCRETIA HAMON was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Lucretia Hamon lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Turtle Creek Drive; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 255-25; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (35 years 7 months 3 days) She was buried in Irving, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

- 2226 iii. JAKE LOUIS HAMON III was born on 21 Nov 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1950 in Westchester County, New York, USA. Jake Louis Hamon III lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Turtle Creek Drive; 11 Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 255-25; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (21 years 3 months 5 days) He was buried in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA.

Age At Death: (92 years 7 months 18 days) She was buried in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA.

Jake Louis Hamon II and Nancy Lee Blackburn had the following child:

- 2227 iv. JAKE LOUIS HAMON III was born on 17 Sep 1950 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1984 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Age At Death: (33 years 4 months 10 days) He was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

- 1338 **NELLIE BERNICE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (John Alonzo<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1989 in Indiana, USA. She married **LIVING MARTIN**. She married **RAYMOND ORVILLE NEWCOMER**. He was born on 10 Jun 1903. He died in Aug 1967 in Indiana, USA. Nellie Bernice Hammond lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1927. She was employed as a Salad Maker in 1930. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 18 days) She was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Elm Ridge Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (70302673)



Nellie Bernice Hammond and Living Martin had the following children:

- 2228 i. LIVING MARTIN.

- 2229 ii. LIVING MARTIN.

Age At Death: (64)



---

## Generation 7

- 1341 **JESSIE VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (John Alonzo<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Nov 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1986 in Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married **ROBERT LEROY BARTON**. He was born on 07 Jul 1912 in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1967 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- Jessie Virginia Hammond lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1940. She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1955. Age At Death: (72) She was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (80398522)



Robert Leroy Barton lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1936. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (55 years 0 months 28 days) He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Jessie Virginia Hammond and Robert Leroy Barton had the following children:

- 2230 i. **JAMES R BARTON** was born on 20 Oct 1930 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 2000 in Douglassville, Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- James R Barton lived in Douglassville, Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (69 years 5 months 17 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 2231 ii. **MARY ALTA BARTON** was born on 22 Oct 1931 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- Age At Death: (0) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 2232 iii. **ERNEST LEROY BARTON** was born on 12 Sep 1932 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1956 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- Ernest Leroy Barton lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (23 years 10 months 0 days)
- 2233 iv. **DELMER EUGENE BARTON** was born on 11 Nov 1933 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1983 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- Delmer Eugene Barton lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (49 years 2 months 9 days) He was also known as Dodie. He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- 2234 v. **ORVAL DEAN BARTON** was born on 27 Feb 1936 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1936 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- Age At Death: (0 years 6 months 18 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 2235 vi. **DENNIS LEWIS BARTON** was born on 04 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.
- Age At Death: (0) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 2236 vii. **MONTE RAY BARTON** was born on 06 Sep 1941 in Muncie, Delaware County,

## Generation 7

Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2010 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Monte Ray Barton lived in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (68 years 7 months 8 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

- 2237 viii. DARRELL KEITH BARTON was born on 12 May 1943 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1999 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Age At Death: (55 years 8 months 29 days) He was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

- 1344 **JEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Arley A<sup>6</sup> ✕, Elijah Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Oct 1916 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2010 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana, USA (St. Vincent's Hospital). She married Thomas Emshwiller on 31 Aug 1939 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 14 May 1914 in Indiana, USA. He died on 03 May 1977 in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana, USA.



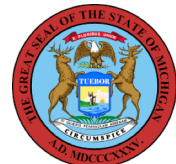
Jean Hammond lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West South Street; Age: 3; Age: 3 2/12; Occupation: None; EnumerationDistrict: 181; RelationToHead: Granddaughter; MaritalStatus: Single). She lived in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Johnson Street; 13 Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; RegistrationDistrict: 5; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (93 years 2 months 28 days) She was buried in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Mount Hope Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46829177)

Age At Death: (62 years 11 months 19 days) His cause of death was Myocardial Infarction.

Jean Hammond and Thomas Emshwiller had the following children:

- 2238 i. JANE EMSHWILLER was born on 28 Apr 1944 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Dec 2004 in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana, USA. Jane Emshwiller lived in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (60 years 7 months 25 days)
- 2239 ii. LIVING EMSHWILLER. He married LIVING GILL. He married VIRGINIA ELLEN BLAIR. She was born on 25 Mar 1941 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1998 in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

- 1345 **EUNICE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Frank Herbert<sup>6</sup>, Elijah Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup> Sr., Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Michigan, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2010 in Tuscola County, Michigan, USA. She married Glenn P. Morgan on 22 Apr 1944 in Columbiaville, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.



Eunice Hammond lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1920. She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1930 (10 Age: 10; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0004; RegistrationDistrict: 4; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1935. She lived in Custer, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1940 (20 Age: 20; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 53-4; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Scottville, Mason County, Michigan, USA in 1944. Age At Death: (90 years 10

---

## Generation 7

months 20 days) She was buried in Millington, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA.  
Cemetery: (Newton-Compau Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (86164273)

Glenn P. Morgan lived in Arbela, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA in 1920. He lived in Arbela, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA in 1935. He lived in Arbela, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 24 days) He was buried in Millington, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA.

Eunice Hammond and Glenn P. Morgan had the following child:

2240 i. DIXIE LEE MORGAN was born on 28 Jul 1944 in Michigan, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 1 months 5 days)

1355

**VIRGIL WELDON<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Frank L<sup>6</sup>, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1912 in Portland, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1963 in Portland, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He married Elma Mae Green on 16 Mar 1935 in Jay County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1911 in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana, USA. She died in 1966.



Virgil Weldon Hamon lived in Richland Township, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West Washington Street; 8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: yes; EnumerationDistrict: 81; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Washington Street; 17 Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 14; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son; Glass Fact Occupation: Glass Fact). He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (28 Age: 28; Self RelationToHead: Head; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: W Washington; 27 Age: 27; Lathe Operator Occupation: Lathe Operator; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 38-14; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 525; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 10; WeeksWorked: 26; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (50 years 8 months 17 days) He was buried in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana, USA. He served in the military (Occupation: Chrysler Corp.; Complexion: Light Brown; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 10; Weight: 160).

Elma Mae Green lived in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Dunkirk, Jay County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: W Washington; 29 Age: 29; Counter Clerk Occupation: Counter Clerk; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 38-14; GradeCompleted: College, 2nd year; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 520; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1949. Age At Death: (54) She was buried in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana, USA.

Virgil Weldon Hamon and Elma Mae Green had the following child:

2241 i. DAVID LEROY<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 01 Jul 1941 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Jul 2006 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.  
David Leroy Hamon lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 24 days) He was buried in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.

---

## Generation 7

1357 **LLOYD HARRY SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>

Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward SchAAF) was born on 06 Sep 1895 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA. He married **MABEL RUTH CRALL**. She was born on 10 Mar 1897 in Rudolph, Wood County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, USA.

Lloyd Harry SchAAF lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 0110; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1917. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (37 years 9 months 13 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (54619524)



Mabel Ruth Crall lived in Chester, Wells County, Indiana, USA in 1900. She lived in Newville, De Kalb County, Indiana, USA in 1910. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1938. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (0 years 9 months 27 days) She was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Lloyd Harry SchAAF and Mabel Ruth Crall had the following children:

2242 i. **VIRGINIA EVELYN SCHAAF** was born on 04 Feb 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Aug 2009 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She married Stanford George William Graham on 12 Jul 1941 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1921 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Nov 2015 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Virginia Evelyn SchAAF lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (87 years 5 months 29 days)

+224 ii. **MARION IRENE SCHAAF** was born on 05 Jan 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jun 2017 in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She married Jorma George Mannisto on 24 May 1945 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Svensen, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA. He died in Jan 1986 in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, USA.

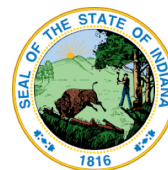
2244 iii. **MARGARET RUTH SCHAAF** was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2003 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, USA. She married Glenn Eldridge Longardner on 14 Aug 1945 in Allen County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 26 Oct 1923 in Jefferson Township, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Dec 2009 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. Margaret Ruth SchAAF lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA in 1960. She lived in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (76 years 8 months 24 days) Her cause of death was Cardiovascular Accident.



## Generation 7

1358 **FORREST LAMON SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward SchAAF) was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1956 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married **ORA DELLA FINTON**. She was born on 11 Nov 1906 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1972 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, USA.

Forrest Lamon SchAAF lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0110; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Preston Ind R2; Age: 42; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 60; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 7000; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (58 years 5 months 27 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (54619526)



Ora Della Finton lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910. She lived in Tippecanoe, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Preston Ind R2; Age: 33; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (65 years 7 months 17 days) She was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Forrest Lamon SchAAF and Ora Della Finton had the following children:

2245 i. **MARJORIE SCHAAF** was born on 01 Jan 1924 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She married Roger Albert Marsh on 19 Jul 1941. He was born on 22 Oct 1921 in Cumberland, Barron County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1998 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA.

Marjorie SchAAF lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Preston Ind R2; Age: 46; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; LanguageSpoken: English; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; UsualIndustry: None; UsualOccupation: None; UsualOccupationCode: 7; Veteran: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (88 years 1 months 27 days) She was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

+224 ii. **RUTH LUCILLE SCHAAF** was born on 05 Oct 1928 in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA. She married ALVIN PERRY HILL. He was born on 16 Oct 1922 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.



## Generation 7

- +224 iii. DONALD RAYMOND SCHAAF was born on 18 Feb 1934 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1956 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married PATRICIA ANN BROWER. She was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA (At home). She died in 2007 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, USA.

1359

**CLIFTON SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward SchAAF) was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1992 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. He married **VERA MENSING**. She was born on 25 Aug 1904 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1984 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. Clifton SchAAF lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1900 (Age: 8/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0110; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Spy Run Avenue; Age: 40; Occupation: Tar Repair; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 94-20; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 55; Income: 1200; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 5500; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1942 (Age: 43; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Indiana, USA in 1951 (Age: 52). Age At Death: (92 years 5 months 29 days) He was buried in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. Cemetery: (St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (180417633) He served in the military (EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Black; Height: Medium; PhysicalBuild: Slender). He served in the military (Occupation: Firestone Tire And Rubber; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 145).



Vera Mensing lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Spy Run Avenue; Age: 35; Occupation: Seamstress; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 94-20; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 44; Income: 850; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 9 days) She was buried in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA.

Clifton SchAAF and Vera Mensing had the following children:

- +224 i. RICHARD FREDRICK SCHAFF was born on 22 Feb 1927 in Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2009 in Allen County, Indiana, USA. He married PORTIA RUTH SMITH. She was born on 02 Sep 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1998 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.
- +224 ii. ROBERT WHITEY SCHAAF was born on 02 Nov 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Oct 2012 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln County, South Dakota, USA. He married LIVING OLSON.

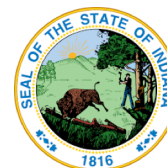
## Generation 7

1360

**CARRIE MABEL SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>

Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 21 Apr 1902 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1977 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA. She married Presh Doral McFarren on 15 Mar 1921 in St Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, USA. He was born on 24 Apr 1886 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1962 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.

Carrie Mabel Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: First Street; Age: 37; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-26; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Indiana, USA in 1962 (Age: 60). Age At Death: (74 years 9 months 8 days) She was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer. Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46668714)



Presh Doral McFarren lived in Wayne Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: First Street; Age: 53; Occupation: Proprietor; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-26; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 92; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 800; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76 years 6 months 24 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Carrie Mabel Schaaf and Presh Doral McFarren had the following children:

- 2250 i. SETH GILFORD MCFARREN was born on 07 Feb 1913 in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 May 1991 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA. He married Lillian Bernice Zimmer on 05 Nov 1932. She was born on 15 Aug 1914 in Wayne Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 May 1992 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Seth Gilford McFarren lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He served in the military on 25 May 1943 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 9 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Lung Cancer. Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (123658715)

Notes for Seth Gilford McFarren:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Obituary for Seth Gilford McFarren from the Warsaw Times Union:

Milford - Seth G. McFarren, 78, of 11346 Higbee St., Milford, died at 2:06 am May 16, 1991, in Goshen General Hospital, following an extended illness. He was born Feb 7, 1913 in Claypool, to Presh D. and Effie Anne Kissinger McFarren. On Nov. 5, 1932, he married Lillian Bernice Zimmer, who survives. He Moved from Warsaw to Milford in 1938. He owned the Phillips 66 Service station in Milford until 1964. He was a World War II Army Veteran and a member of Milford Christian Church and Masonic Lodge. Other survivors include one sister, Betty Witman, Milford and one brother, Paul McFarren, Pierceton. He was

## Generation 7

preceded in death by one son and one brother. Services at 1:30 pm Saturday will be in the Eastlund-Mishler Funeral Home, Milford. The Rev. Chris Mahan will officiate, with burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Pierceton. Calling is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 pm Friday in the funeral Home where there will be a Masonic memorial service at 7:30 pm. As a memorial to Seth G. McFarren, donations may be made to American cancer Society or Goshen Hospital Hospice."

- +225 ii. PAUL DEVERL MCFARREN was born on 02 Mar 1918 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Nov 2004 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married MILDRED LOUISE BALL. She was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2010 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
- 1.
- +225 iii. DORAL RAY MCFARREN was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1984 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married Eula Lee Campbell on 16 Oct 1948 in Albion, Noble County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Mar 1930 in Albion, Noble County, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Dec 2011 in Indiana, USA.
- 2.
- 2253 iv. BETTY LEE MCFARREN was born on 30 Sep 1929 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Oct 2004. She married Lowell Worth Jackson on 09 May 1948 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA (Bethel Church). He was born on 25 Apr 1924 in Jefferson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1973 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Betty Lee McFarren lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: First Street; Age: 10; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-26; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 0 months 13 days)

- 1361 **WILBUR LESLIE SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward SchAAF) was born on 09 Dec 1904 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married **CELIA LUCINDA WEHRLY**. She was born on 31 Oct 1903 in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1989 in Auburn, De Kalb County, Indiana, USA (De Kalb Memorial Hospital). Wilbur Leslie SchAAF lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 5; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (28 years 9 months 10 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Automobile Accident. Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (54619523)



Celia Lucinda Wehrly lived in Seward, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910. She lived in Seward, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried on 24 Aug 1989 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA (Hillcrest Cemetery).

Wilbur Leslie SchAAF and Celia Lucinda Wehrly had the following child:

- 2254 i. CARRIE STELLA SCHAAF was born on 29 Apr 1929 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1997 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, USA. She married MAX EUGENE MOSHER. He was born on 17 May 1929 in Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1995.

## Generation 7

Carrie Stella Schaaf lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Cleveland, Whitley County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried on 16 Feb 1997 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (67 years 9 months 15 days) Cemetery: (Hillcrest Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (148459427)

1362

**DONALD OWEN SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>

Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1968 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married (1) **BERNICE STEIN** on 19 Jun 1928 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, USA. She was born on 27 Jan 1911 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married (2) **ANGELA RUTH LAYTON** on 25 Apr 1947 in Allen County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1924 in Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Stanislaus County, California, USA.

Donald Owen Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (Age: 33; RelationToHead: Self; RelationToHead: Mother). Age At Death: (61 years 1 months 21 days) He was buried in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Forest Lawn Memorial Park: Cherished Memory, Map 2, Lot 515, Space 1) Find A Grave Memorial #: (94403107) He served in the military (Occupation: Bobilya Shoes Inc; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Blonde; Height: 5 8; Weight: 130). He served in the military (SSGT 371 FTR GP AAF WORLD WAR II: Height: 67; MilitaryDivision: Selectees (Enlisted Men); ServiceNumber: 35326439; Weight: 119). He lived in Allen County, Indiana, USA (Citizenship: Citizen; SchoolGrade: 4 years of high school; MaritalStatus: Divorced, without dependents; Occupation: Salespersons).

Age At Death: (82 years 9 months 10 days)

Donald Owen Schaaf and Bernice Stein were divorced in Aug 1936.

Donald Owen Schaaf and Bernice Stein had the following child:

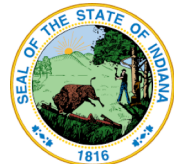
2255 i. **NORMAN EDWARD SCHAAF** was born on 21 Aug 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1934 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.

Age At Death: (5 years 11 months 13 days) His cause of death was Pneumonia.

Angela Ruth Layton was buried in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

1364

**ROY KARL SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1984 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA. He married Ester Mary Schrader on 26 Oct 1935 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 08 Sep 1915 in Whitley County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1952 in San Bernardino County, California, USA. Roy Karl Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: April 21; Age: 17; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; RegistrationDistrict: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Yucaipa Blvd; Age: 27; Occupation: Agent; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 36-164; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 0;





## Generation 7

IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes;  
PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes;  
SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 16; WeeksWorked: 40; MaritalStatus: Married;  
RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California,  
USA in 1947. He was buried on 13 Dec 1984 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County,  
California, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 10 months 15 days) Cemetery: (Desert  
Lawn Memorial Park: VES 641-F) Find A Grave Memorial #: (51947092)

Ester Mary Schrader lived in Whitley County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Yucaipa Blvd; Age: 24;  
AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework;  
EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 36-164; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year;  
Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No;  
ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus:  
Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California, USA  
in 1947. Age At Death: (37 years 3 months 22 days) She was buried in Redlands, San  
Bernardino County, California, USA.

Roy Karl Schaaf and Ester Mary Schrader had the following children:

2256 i. JEAN ANN SCHAAF was born on 02 Mar 1937 in Glendale, Los Angeles County,  
California, USA. She died on 20 Oct 2014 in California, USA. She married Arnold  
D Little on 02 Mar 1957 in San Bernardino County, California, USA. He was born  
on 12 Dec 1932 in Pleasant Hill, Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA. He died  
on 01 Mar 2006 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA.  
Jean Ann Schaaf lived in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA in  
1940 (StreetAddress: Yucaipa Blvd; Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No;  
EnumerationDistrict: 36-164; GradeCompleted: None; MaritalStatus: Single;  
RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 18 days) She was  
buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA.

2257 ii. JAMES LEE SCHAAF was born on 17 Apr 1939 in San Bernardino County,  
California, USA. He died on 04 Dec 2013 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA.  
James Lee Schaaf lived in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA in  
1940 (StreetAddress: Yucaipa Blvd; Age: 1; AttendedSchool: No;  
EnumerationDistrict: 36-164; GradeCompleted: None; MaritalStatus: Single;  
RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 7 months 17 days) He was also  
known as Jimmy.

1365 **MERL L SCHAAF** (Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ✕, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon,  
Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Edward Schaaf)  
was born on 11 Oct 1915 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
He died on 06 Nov 1975 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married  
(1) **DORIS JEAN ATCHISON** in 1939. She was born on 22 Sep 1921 in Warsaw,  
Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 May 1960 in Indiana, USA. He  
married **LIVING BAKER**.

Merl L Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920  
(Age: 4; Age: 4 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He  
lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930  
(StreetAddress: April 21; Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes;  
CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; RegistrationDistrict: 14;  
MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Monroe Township,  
Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko  
County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (Age: 24; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker:  
Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails:  
No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: High  
School, 1st year; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 250; IncomeOtherSources: No;  
IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked:  
26; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (60 years 0  
months 26 days) He was buried in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
His cause of death was Cardiorespiratory Failure. Cemetery: (Leesburg





## Generation 7

Cemetery: Leesburg 1, Row 10.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (50889620) He served in the military (Occupation: Self; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 145).

Notes for Merl L Schaaf:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Merl L. Schaaf was the son of Adam Eddie Schaaf and Alberta Hamon.

He was one of nine children. His parents had eight sons and one daughter, namely: Loyd Harry, Forrest Lamon, Clifton ("Tip"), Carrie Mabel, Wilbur Leslie, Donald Owen, Chester "Wayne", Roy "Karl", and Merl L. Schaaf.

Merl married Doris Jean Atchison, daughter of Floyd Atchison and Bertha Ellen Maguire, ca 1940; the marriage ended no later than 1944. The couple had two children, namely:

He married Betty Joyce (Nelson) [Snoke] Baker, daughter of Carl Albert Nelson and Hazel Anna Nelson, on October 11, 1962, in Sumner County, Tennessee; at that time, both were residents of Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Merl and Betty were married until his death; they had no children together.

TIMES-UNION; Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana; Friday, November 7, 1975, Page 2 [survivors edited]:

"Merl L. Schaaf

Merl L. (Stub) Schaaf, 60, of Oswego, died of complications following an illness of six months at 11:30 p.m. Thursday at his home.

A veteran of World War II, he had served with the United States Air Force. He was employed by Peabody ABC Corp., Winona Lake.

Born Oct. 11, 1915 at Pierceton, he was the son of Ed and Alberta (Hamon) Schaaf and was a lifetime resident of Kosciusko County. His marriage to the former Betty [(Nelson)] Baker occurred Oct. 11, 1962.

The deceased was a member of the Dutchtown Brethren Church.

Survivors include his widow, Betty; four children: daughter [living], Burning Forks, Ky.; [step]daughter and husband [living], Warsaw; [step]daughter, Mrs. Joyce Parnin, New Haven; son [living], Warsaw; and 18 grandchildren.

Also three brothers, Tip Schaaf, Madison, N. Dak. [sic-S. Dak.]; Karl Schaaf, Yucaipa, Calif.; Wayne Schaaf, Warsaw; and one sister, Mrs. Carrie McFarren, Milford.

Four brothers preceded him in death.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Dutchtown Brethren Church with the Rev. James Sluss officiating. Interment will be in the Leesburg cemetery.

Friends may call at McHatton-Sadler Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday and at the church for one hour prior to the service on Monday.

MEMORIAL

The family of Merl Schaaf requests memorials be made to Kosciusko County Cancer Society. Envelopes available at McHatton-Sadler Funeral Home."

Doris Jean Atchison lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (38 years 8 months 9 days) She was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Merl L Schaaf and Doris Jean Atchison had the following child:

+225 i. FLOYD EDWARD SCHAAF SR. was born on 22 Sep 1941 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died in 2016. He married LIVING YODER.

1366 **AVELLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Oliver Morton<sup>6</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jun 1887 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1986 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, USA. She married Earnest J McPhetridge on 29 Mar 1908 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 31 Mar 1886 in



---

## Generation 7

Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1941.  
Avela Hammond lived in Jackson, Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (12 Age: 12; Student Occupation: Student; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Y; AttendedSchool: 8; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (22 Age: 22; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0123; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (33 Age: 33; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 155; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Sterling; 43 Age: 43; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 1 part; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0016; Homemaker: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 16; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Clerk Occupation: Clerk). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Carrollton; 52 Age: 52; Saleslady Occupation: Saleslady; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 8; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 96-125; GradeCompleted: College, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 750; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 2200; WeeksWorked: 52; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Head RelationToHead: Head). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: N Chester; 65 Age: 65; Saleslady Occupation: Saleslady; ApartmentNumber: 129; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 98-284; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Retail Department; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Divorced MaritalStatus: Divorced). She lived in Indiana, USA in 1951 (Age: 64: Social Security). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA on 23 Jul 1953. Age At Death: (99 years 5 months 21 days) She was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Washington Park East Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (129151671)

Earnest J McPhetridge lived in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (23 Age: 23; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; CanRead: Y; CanWrite: Y; EnumerationDistrict: 0123; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farm; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; YearsMarried: 2; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (34 Age: 34; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 155; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Sterling; 44 Age: 44; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 1 part; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0016; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 16; ValueOfHome: 30; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Machinist Occupation: Machinist). Age At Death: (55 years 6 months 29 days)

Avela Hammond and Earnest J McPhetridge had the following children:

- 2259 i. WILLIAM BYRON MCPHETRIDGE was born on 10 Jul 1914 in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1996 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, USA.  
William Byron McPhetridge lived in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 155; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Sterling; 15 Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 1 part; EnumerationDistrict: 0016; RegistrationDistrict: 16; Single MaritalStatus:

---

## Generation 7

Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 27 days)

2260 ii. MARJORIE LOU MCPHETRIDGE was born on 07 Mar 1917 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2011 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA.  
Marjorie Lou McPhetridge lived in Bean Blossom, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (3 Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 155; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Sterling; 13 Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: 1 part; EnumerationDistrict: 0016; RegistrationDistrict: 16; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (94 years 8 months 10 days)

2261 iii. LIVING MCPHETRIDGE.

1368 **EARL MORRISON<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Oliver Morton<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1961 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married Alice Marian House on 02 Oct 1912 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 15 May 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA (St. Vincent's Hospital).  
Earl Morrison Hammon lived in Jackson Township, Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: 8; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 4 days)



Alice Marian House lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1936. She was buried on 20 Aug 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (52 years 3 months 4 days) Her cause of death was Cancer of the Colon. Cemetery: (Crown Hill Cemetery: Sec: 232, Lot: 780) Find A Grave Memorial #: (45922691)

Earl Morrison Hammon and Alice Marian House had the following child:

+226 i. DOROTHEA MILDRED<sup>8</sup> HAMMON was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) CHARLES VERNON LAMBERT on 15 Jun 1934 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (2) EARTHA ADAIR ROBINSON on 28 Sep 1945 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1914. He died in 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (3) THURMAN HACK on 26 Sep 1970 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

1370 **ADA LOU<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Oliver Morton<sup>6</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Union City, Adams County, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1992 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She married **DRESDEN TODD**. He was born on 03 Jan 1895 in Monroe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1970 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA.

Ada Lou Hammond lived in Jackson Township, Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Washington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Romney, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: MR Road; Age: 26; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 183; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married). She



---

## Generation 7

lived in Union Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0027; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 27; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Coal Creek, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Linden Road; Age: 45; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 54-9; GradeCompleted: College, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; LanguageSpoken: English; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 3; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; UsualOccupation: Housewife; UsualOccupationCode: 7; WeeksWorked: 0; WomanMarried: No; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (98 years 2 months 29 days) She was buried in New Richmond, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Cerebrovascular accident.. Cemetery: (New Richmond Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (96976697)

Dresden Todd lived in Romney, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: MR Road; Age: 25; Occupation: Farm Laborer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 183; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: General Farming; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Union Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0027; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 27; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Coal Creek, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Linden Road; Age: 75; Occupation: Truck Driver; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 54-9; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 80; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 2000; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 5 days) He was buried in New Richmond, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (New Richmond Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (96976832)

Ada Lou Hammond and Dresden Todd had the following children:

- 2263 i. LESTER HAROLD TODD was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1996 in Grover, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA.  
Lester Harold Todd lived in Union Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0027; RegistrationDistrict: 27; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 0 months 1 days)
- 2264 ii. RUBY ELLEN TODD was born on 26 Feb 1923 in Coal Creek, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2007 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Ruby Ellen Todd lived in Union Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0027; LiveOnFarm: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 27; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Coal Creek, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Linden Road; Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 54-9; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (84 years 0 months 25 days) She was buried in West

---

## Generation 7

Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Tippecanoe Tippecanoe Memory Gardens: Garden of Eternal Life, Lot 75, Grave A) Find A Grave Memorial #: (86030593)

- 2265    iii.    EMORY LEE TODD was born on 28 Aug 1933 in New Richmond, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA. He died in 2017.  
Emory Lee Todd lived in Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Coal Creek, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Linden Road; Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 54-9; GradeCompleted: None; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (83) He was also known as George.

- 1371    **DELLA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Oliver Morton<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Union City, Darke County, Ohio, USA. She married William Clyde Painter Sr. on 09 Nov 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 25 Feb 1893 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.



Della Elizabeth Hammon lived in Jackson Township, Darke County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0060; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1910. She lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA in 1920. She lived in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, USA in 1922. She lived in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, USA in 1923. She lived in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, USA in 1925. She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Wilcox Avenue; Age: 31; Age: 38; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0033; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Doan Drive; Age: 42; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 19-850; GradeCompleted: College, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife).

William Clyde Painter Sr. lived in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, USA in 1900. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1917. He served in the military on 05 Apr 1918. He lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA in 1920. He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Wilcox Avenue; Age: 36; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0033; ValueOfHome: 36; Veteran: Yes; War: WW; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Cutter). He lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Doan Drive; Age: 47; Occupation: Sailors Cutter; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 19-850; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 450; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 52; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: Yes; ValueOfHome: 2700; WeeksWorked: 18; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (79 years 1 months 0 days)

Della Elizabeth Hammon and William Clyde Painter Sr. had the following children:

- 2266    i.    ANNE BARBARA PAINTER was born on 09 Sep 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1993 in King County, Washington, USA.

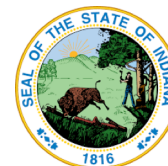


## Generation 7

Anne Barbara Painter lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Wilcox Avenue; Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0033; RegistrationDistrict: 0033; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Doan Drive; Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 19-850; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (69 years 4 months 1 days)

- 2267 ii. WILLIAM CLYDE PAINTER JR. was born on 10 Jul 1933 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2017 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.  
William Clyde Painter Jr. lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: N Doan Drive; Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 19-850; GradeCompleted: None; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, USA in 1958. He lived in Woodinville, King County, Washington, USA in 1993. He lived in Woodinville, King County, Washington, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 20 days) He lived in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

- 1373 **PAUL CLIFFORD<sup>7</sup> HAMMON I** (Milton Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Dec 1896 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married **GLADYS RUTH RAMSEY**. She was born on 08 Nov 1896 in Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1961.  
Paul Clifford Hammon I lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 6). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 6). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA between 1917-1918 (347 Piatt Street, Age: 21). He was employed as a Manager: Auto Electric Engineering Company in 1918 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He was employed as a Salesman in 1920. He lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Real Estate in 1922. He lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1922. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1925 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Proprietor in 1930. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Garage Equipment in 1938. He lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1938. He was employed as a Merchant in 1957. He lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (74 years 1 months 4 days) He was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. Eye Color: (Blue)



Gladys Ruth Ramsey lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1922. She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1925 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1938. She lived in Wichita County, Kansas, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (64) She was employed as a Secretary.

Paul Clifford Hammon I and Gladys Ruth Ramsey had the following child:

- +226 i. **PAUL CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> HAMMON II** ✕ was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Dec 2008 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married HELEN LOUISE COLVER. She was born about 1919 in Wichita,

---

## Generation 7

Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. She died in Feb 2012 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

- 1374 **MARY MARTHA<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Milton Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1902 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1987 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA. She married **ELMER LLOYD MOSSHART**. He was born on 08 Nov 1897 in Bell County, Texas, USA. He died on 25 May 1946 in Kootenai County, Idaho, USA.



Mary Martha Hammon lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ward 6). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Laura ave; 17 Age: 17; Operator Occupation: Operator; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 159; Industry: Telephone Co; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: 13th St; 28 Age: 28; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Fourth; EnumerationDistrict: 0064; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 64; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 12 days) She was buried in Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho, USA. Her cause of death was Respiratory Failure - Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Pinecrest Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (79738225)

Elmer Lloyd Mosshart lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1929. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: 13th St; 33 Age: 33; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; CityWard: Fourth; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0064; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 64; ValueOfHome: 30; Veteran: Yes; War: WW; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Mechanic Occupation: Mechanic). Age At Death: (48 years 6 months 17 days) He was buried in Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho, USA.

Mary Martha Hammon and Elmer Lloyd Mosshart had the following children:

- 2269 i. **ELMER EDWARD MOSSHART** was born on 22 Oct 1930 in Wichita County, Kansas, USA. He died on 23 Jul 2004 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA. Elmer Edward Mosshart lived in Sandpoint, Bonner County, Idaho, USA in 1947. He lived in Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA in 1950. He lived in Boise County, Idaho, USA in 1958. He lived in Yakima County, Washington, USA in 1981. He lived in Yakima County, Washington, USA in 1989. He lived in Yakima County, Washington, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (73 years 9 months 1 days)

- 2270 ii. **LIVING MOSSHART.**

- 1396 **NELLIE M<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Sarah Jane Skeen, Mary<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jul 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1983 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married **BENJAMIN HARRISON MILLER**. He was born on 08 Nov 1888 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1970 in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery)



Benjamin Harrison Miller lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Oblong, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1910. He served in the military on 28 Jun 1918 in Virginia, USA (Enlisted - US Army, Camp Lee, Virginia). He served in the military between 22 Aug 1918-28 Oct 1919 in France (Served in France). He served in the military on 01 Nov 1919

---

## Generation 7

(Honorable Discharge). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon-Skeen Cemetery)

Nellie M Hamon and Benjamin Harrison Miller had the following children:

2271 i. BENJAMIN BASIL MILLER was born on 25 Nov 1921 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher). He died on 19 Aug 2002 in Kenna, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Virginia Ellen Hall on 20 Jul 1946 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (by: Reverend Ed Hutton; witnessed by Clara Hutton). She was born on 25 Mar 1928 in Clendenin, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1991 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (CAMC General Division). Benjamin Basil Miller lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 Dec 1942 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA (PVT, US Army). He was buried on 21 Aug 2002 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (80) Cemetery: (Hamon-Skeen Cemetery)

2272 ii. BILLY KAY MILLER was born on 19 Jan 1943 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1959 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (16) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

1430 **ANDREW DEXTER<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Joseph Price<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Jul 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1948 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Delphia Mundy on 04 Jun 1922 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born in 1902 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Andrew Dexter Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Jackson County, Age: 18). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Teacher in 1930. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Age: 80; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (49 years 0 months 14 days) He was buried in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Andrew Dexter Hamon:

WWI draft card says he had black eyes and dark hair.

Delphia Mundy lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Andrew Dexter Hamon and Delphia Mundy had the following children:

+227 i. GARNET MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 11 Apr 1925 in Advent, Jackson County, 3.

---

## Generation 7

West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Oct 2008 in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) GEORGE MCCLELLEN LANDFRIED in 1935 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 Oct 1909 in Kenna, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1989 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) JAMES OTIS SAYRE in 1946 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1923 in Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 2012 in West Virginia, USA.

2274 ii. LIVING HAMON.

2275 iii. LIVING HAMON.

2276 iv. LIVING HAMON.

1439 **ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John D<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Jun 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Silas Lemme Parsons on 30 Mar 1915 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 Aug 1896 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1959 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Anne Elizabeth Hamon lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 31; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 41; Occupation: Housekeeper; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 3-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; Industry: At Home; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (Age: 53). Age At Death: (95 years 9 months 11 days) She was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (John Beane Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (170410069)



Notes for Anne Elizabeth Hamon:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Anna Elizabeth Parsons, 95 of Dunbar died March 29, 1994, at Heartland Nursing Home, Charleston after a long illness. She was a homemaker. She was a member of Parsons Chapel, Charleston, and Pocatalico Community Church.

Surviving daughters Hattie Haynes of Cross Lanes, Mary Jane Schoolcraft of Hurricane, son, Lemmie Dee of Poca, sisters Nancy Nelson of Prentor, Cuma Lucardo of Sissonville, 23 grandchildren, 40 great grandchildren.

Services will be 2 pm Thursday at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, with the Rev Larry Nelson and the Rev William Layne Jr officiating. Burial will be in John Beane Cemetery

Silas Lemme Parsons lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 33; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes;

---

## Generation 7

ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; ValueOfHome: 1; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Miner). He lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 43; Occupation: Timberman; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 3-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 700; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; LanguageSpoken: English; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; UsualClassOfWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; UsualIndustry: Lumber Co; UsualOccupation: Timberman; UsualOccupationCode: 908 08 1; ValueOfHome: 200; WeeksWorked: 20; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He was buried on 22 Nov 1959 in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (63 years 3 months 10 days)

Anne Elizabeth Hamon and Silas Lemme Parsons had the following children:

- +227 i. HATTIE MYRTLE PARSONS was born on 31 Mar 1916 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 2001 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married MARVIN DANIEL HAYNES. He was born on 05 Feb 1912 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 2003.
- 2278 ii. WILLIAM ARNOLD PARSONS was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1967 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married ANNA MAE ADKINS. She was born on 02 May 1921 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1985.  
William Arnold Parsons lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (49 years 0 months 2 days) He was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- +227 iii. VIOLET VELMA PARSONS was born on 30 Jan 1921 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married GEORGE HOWERY GILLESPIE. He was born on 05 Jun 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 2007 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2280 iv. RICHARD WARE PARSONS was born on 31 Dec 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ruby Mae McCormick in 1942 in Putnam County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1925 in Putnam County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1986 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Richard Ware Parsons lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 16; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 8; EmploymentDetails: Other; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 3-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 2nd grade; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (63 years 9 months 2 days) He was also known as Ritchie. FactSentence\_FSID
- 2281 v. BEULAH GERALDINE PARSONS was born on 09 Nov 1927 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1968 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Henry James Matthew Thaxton on 07 Mar 1946 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Apr 1925 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jun 2005 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 7

Beulah Geraldine Parsons lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 3-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (40 years 4 months 2 days) She was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- 2282 vi. MARY JANE PARSONS was born on 02 May 1930 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Aug 2020. She married Larry Burton Schoolcraft in 1950 in Raleigh, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Aug 1928 in Edwight, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 2000 in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Jane Parsons lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 3-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 2nd grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA in 1985. She lived in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA in 1986. She lived in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA in 1993. She lived in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA in 2004. Age At Death: (90 years 3 months 23 days) She was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- 2283 vii. LIVING PARSONS.

- 1440 ALMA FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> HAMON (John D<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Thomas V Kiser Sr., son of Jefferson Davis Kiser and Susan Alice Dobbins on 05 Apr 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1891 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 May 1938 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA (VA Facility).



Alma Florence Hamon lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 6). She lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-101C; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 8; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Widowed; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (83 years 0 months 25 days)

Thomas V Kiser Sr. lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Big Sandy, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1918. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1928. He was buried in 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (47) Cemetery: (Sattes Cemetery Charleston) Blood Relationship: (3rd cousin, 1x removed)

Alma Florence Hamon and Thomas V Kiser Sr. had the following children:

- 2284 i. THOMAS V KISER JR. was born on 05 Jun 1922 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 2013 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. He married Gladys Ericksen on 11 Dec 1948 in

---

## Generation 7

Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA. She was born on 27 May 1915 in Denmark, Brown County, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2013 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA.

Thomas V Kiser Jr. lived in Big Sandy, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Wille Creek of Gittle Sandy; Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935 (Rural). He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 17; Occupation: New Worker; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-101C; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (91 years 0 months 15 days) He was buried in King, Waupaca County, Wisconsin, USA. Cemetery: (Central Wisconsin Veterans Memorial Cemetery: C7, 119)

Notes for Thomas V Kiser Jr.:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Corporal

US Marine Corps

WORLD WAR II

Thomas V. Kiser, 91, who always knew he was a child of God, went to his heavenly home on June 20, 2013. He was a resident of All About Life, and formerly lived at 2 South Park Ave, Fond du Lac.

He was born in Charleston, West Virginia, on June 5, 1922, the son of Thomas V. Kiser and Alma (Ramon) Kiser.

On December 11, 1948, he married his "beautiful bride" Gladys (Ericksen) Kiser in Milwaukee County.

Thomas was extremely proud to be a Marine veteran of WWII from the age of 18 to age 23. He fought the Japanese on Guadalcanal and the Tenaru River Battle, which was one of the first major defeats of the enemy. He attained the rank of Marine Corporal. He was injured while being shipped overseas during his second enlistment as a tank commander and was honorably discharged on December 17, 1945.

A business man that operated a TV/Radio repair shop, he owned and operated a real estate company and was a real estate investor.

Survivors include his wife, Gladys; one brother, Leo V. Kiser Sr. of Fond du Lac; one sister, Wilma Berniece Taylor of St. Albans, West Virginia; brother-in-law, Harold (Ellynn) Ericksen of Madison; and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Eugene Kiser and Clifford Kiser.

A memorial service was held on Wednesday, July 3, at 10 a.m. at Immanuel Trinity Lutheran Church in Fond du Lac.

A Military Honors Service was conducted on Friday, July 5, at 2:30 P.M. in the Veterans Memorial Cemetery, King, WI.

Fond du Lac Reporter

June 30, 2013

- 2285    ii.    EUGENE DARE KISER was born on 06 Mar 1925 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Oct 2009 in Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) ETHEL MAE FIELDS in 1948 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1928 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2017 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) EDITH DORSEY in 1965 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Widen, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1993 in Cheltenham, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA. He married (3) HELEN MARIE TUCKER in 1990. She was born on

---

## Generation 7

16 Dec 1926 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jul 2012 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Eugene Dare Kiser lived in Big Sandy, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Wille Creek of Gittle Sandy; Age: 4; Age: 4/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-101C; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA on 17 Sep 1947 (Age: 22; Occupation: Trucker). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (Age: 25). He lived in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1992. He lived in Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1993 (StreetAddress: 3013 30th St; Age: 67; StreetAddress: 99 Asbury Ln). Age At Death: (84 years 7 months 14 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kiser Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (97822302)

+228    iii.    LEO VINSON KISER SR was born on 23 Jan 1928 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2015. He married Maria Carmen Ruiz Araiza on 26 Jul 1986 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1940. She died on 21 Jul 2012.

2287    iv.    CLIFFORD DALE KISER was born on 22 Jun 1931 in Fall Rock, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 2004 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) DOROTHY E DAVIS in 1957 in Marion County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) DELORES G JAHNKE on 08 Nov 1974 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. She was born on 12 Dec 1938 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 16 Oct 2008 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. Clifford Dale Kiser lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 20-101C; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (Age: 20). He lived in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA in 1974. He lived in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA in 1979 (Age: 48). Age At Death: (73 years 4 months 7 days) He was buried in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA.

2288    v.    LIVING KISER.

1443    **NOBLE ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John D<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Dec 1907 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1991 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA. He married Hazel Covey on 02 Oct 1933 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1981 in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA.

Noble Robert Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 14 days) He was buried in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter).



---

## Generation 7

Hazel Covey lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (66 years 7 months 28 days) She was buried in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter).

Noble Robert Hamon and Hazel Covey had the following children:

- 2289 i. PRESTON L<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 20 Apr 1926 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jul 2009 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA. Preston L Hamon lived in McArthur, Logan County, Ohio, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 20 days) He was buried in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio, USA.
- 2290 ii. BONNIE MAY HAMON was born on 29 Jul 1934 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 2005 in Ohio, USA. She married REX HOWARD CHEADLE. He was born on 18 Jan 1932 in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2005 in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA. Bonnie May Hamon lived in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 7 days)
- 2291 iii. MONA RUTH HAMON was born in 1941 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter). She died on 28 Feb 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida, USA. Mona Ruth Hamon lived in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (63)
- 2292 iv. BETTY ANGUS HAMON was born on 03 Apr 1948 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter). She died on 28 Aug 2010 in Ohio, USA. She married TOM KIRBY. He was born on 23 Feb 1939 in Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Aug 2010 in Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, USA. Betty Angus Hamon lived in Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio, USA in 1991. Age At Death: (62 years 4 months 25 days) She was buried in Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Hamden Cemetery: Section E) Find A Grave Memorial #: (57949196)
- 2293 v. MARY JO HAMON was born on 03 May 1951 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter). She died on 15 Aug 2006 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (55 years 3 months 12 days)
- 2294 vi. RANDY ALLEN HAMON was born on 14 Mar 1961 in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter). He died in 2015 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Randy Allen Hamon lived in Albany, Athens County, Ohio, USA in 1989. Age At Death: (53) He was buried in Meigs County, Ohio, USA (Carpenter).

- 1444 **RUTH VELMA<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John D<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1987 in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia, USA. She married Walter Zornes on 17 Aug 1926 in Madison, Boone, West Virginia, USA (United Methodist Church). He was born on 29 May 1910 (At or near Morehead, KY). He died on 17 Oct 1985 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Ruth Velma Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (76 years 11 months 7 days)



Age At Death: (75)

Ruth Velma Hamon and Walter Zornes had the following children:

- 2295 i. WANDA JUNE ZORNES was born in 1933 in Prenter, Boone, West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1995 in Florida, USA. Age At Death: (62)

---

## Generation 7

- 2296 ii. KAREN ZORNES was born in 1940 in Williams Mtn, Boone, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1940 in Williams Mtn, Boone, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (0) She was also known as Carrie.
- 2297 iii. THELMA GAYE ZORNES was born on 30 May 1938 in Prenter, Boone, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 2002 in Williams Mtn, Boone, West Virginia, USA (died at home). Thelma Gaye Zornes lived in Van, Boone, West Virginia, USA in 1982. Age At Death: (64)
- 2298 iv. JOHN W ZORNES was born in 1945 in Williams Mtn, Boone, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1995 in Williams Mtn, Boone, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (50)
- 2299 v. IMOGENE ZORNES was born on 10 Oct 1936 in Williams Mtn, Boone, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2003 in Boone County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (66)

1446 **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John D<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1981 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married **RUTH FAYE HARRIS**. She was born on 03 Jan 1919 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2004 in Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. William Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Age: 1 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (65 years 10 months 6 days) He was buried in Given, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Ruth Faye Harris lived in Lynn Camp, Roane, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (85)  
William Hamon and Ruth Faye Harris had the following children:

- 2300 i. MILDRED MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 20 Feb 1941 in West Virginia, USA (Kentuck). She died on 22 Oct 1996 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Vernon Austin Martin on 24 Feb 1957 in Kanawha City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1937 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Sissonville). He died on 26 Apr 2016 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Mildred Marie Hamon lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (55 years 8 months 2 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was She died from brain Cancer, she also had liver, colon and lung cancer.
- 2301 ii. LIVING HAMON. She married LIVING THOMAS.
- 2302 iii. LIVING HAMON.
- 2303 iv. KENNETH HAMON.
- 2304 v. LIVING HAMON. He married LIVING MARTY.



---

## Generation 7



1447 **CUMA HELEN<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John D<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Sep 1919 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Oct 2000 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married Donald Casto on 11 Apr 1936 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 28 Oct 1912 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1962 in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Cuma Helen Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (20 Age: 20; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (Age: 32). Age At Death: (81 years 1 months 2 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Donald Casto lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (27 Age: 27; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 50; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He was buried on 30 Dec 1962 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (50 years 1 months 29 days) Cemetery: (Casto-Hutton Cemetery)

Cuma Helen Hamon and Donald Casto had the following children:

- 2305 i. **ROBERTA MARIE CASTO** was born in 1937 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1964. She married (1) **CARL WILLIAM GARRETT** in 1954 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) **CHERRY DIAL PATTERSON** in 1956 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- Roberta Marie Casto lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-14; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (27) She was buried in Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2306 ii. **SHIRLEY DWAYNE CASTO** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1949 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Shirley Dwayne Casto lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (1 Age: 1; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-14; GradeCompleted: None; LanguageSpoken: English; UsualOccupationCode: 7; Veteran: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He was buried on 26 Jul 1949. Age At Death: (10 years 11 months 2 days) His cause of death was Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever from tick bite..
- 2307 iii. **DENVIL ERIC CASTO** was born on 20 Nov 1954 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1995 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- Denvil Eric Casto lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (40 years 4 months 26 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 7

- 1484 **ROBERT LEE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Stephen Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Dec 1893 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Fletcher). He died on 28 Apr 1963 in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio, USA. He married **LESSIE FERRELL**. She was born on 08 Mar 1895 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1989 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Robert Lee Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (69 years 4 months 27 days) He was also known as bob. He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102206932)

Notes for Robert Lee Hamon:

6th cousin, 2x removed of Rodney R. Hammons : Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

Lessie Ferrell lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (94) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102207033)

Robert Lee Hamon and Lessie Ferrell had the following children:

- +230 i. **STARLING<sup>8</sup> HAMON** was born on 19 Oct 1914 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 2003 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Sheila G Siders on 21 Feb 1934 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1955 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, USA.
- 2309 ii. **DARRELL VICTOR HAMON** was born on 09 Mar 1916 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1990 in Bullhead City, Mohave County, Arizona, USA. He married Martha Blackshire in 1936 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 May 1917 in Fletcher, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1997.  
Darrell Victor Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Age: 3 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (73 years 10 months 2 days) He served in the military (Walter Wolfe Occupation: Walter Wolfe; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5ft 11in; Weight: 145).
- 2310 iii. **OSHEL HAMON** was born on 09 Jan 1918 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1983 in Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio, USA.  
Oshel Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (65 years 6 months 11 days)
- 2311 iv. **LIVING HAMON**.
- 2312 v. **LIVING HAMON**.

## Generation 7

- 1485 **ZELAND ODELL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Stephen Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Apr 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married **MARY MAE SKEEN**. She was born on 20 Aug 1898 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.



Zeland ODell Hamon lived in 1971 (131 Grossup Ave., Dunbar, WV). Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 13 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery/An unincorporated city: sometimes called New Kentucky.). Find A Grave Memorial #: (100356318) He was employed as a Advertising.

Age At Death: (92) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100356392)

Notes for Mary Mae Skeen:

Charleston Gazette [WV] April 17, 1991 Wed

Mrs. Mary Mae Hamon, 92, of Dunbar, died April 15, in Cook's Personal Care Home, Nitro, after a long illness.

She was the oldest member of Goshen Baptist Church, a native of Kentuck and a 30-year resident of Dunbar.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. William B. Beers of Alpharetta, Ga.; Katheleen Heater of Dunbar; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Service will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston, with the Rev. David Mitchell officiating. Burial will be in Hamon-Skeen Cemetery, Kentuck. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the mortuary.

Zeland ODell Hamon and Mary Mae Skeen had the following children:

- 2313 i. **NANCY MADELINE<sup>8</sup> HAMON** was born in 1924 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 2006 in Fulton County, Georgia, USA.  
Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Roswell, Fulton County, Georgia, USA.  
Cemetery: (Green Lawn Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (68134533)
- 2314 ii. **JAMES RALPH HAMON** was born on 13 Jan 1928 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1928 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 5 months 4 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100392088)
- 2315 iii. **KATHLEEN HAMON.**
- 2316 iv. **IRENE HAMON.**
- 2317 v. **HAROLD C HAMON.**

- 1486 **MONTAGUE B<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Stephen Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Aug 1899 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1978 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married **ETTA JANE COOPER**. She was born on 07 Sep 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1987 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 16 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102180818)

## Generation 7

Age At Death: (85) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102180925)

Montague B Hamon and Etta Jane Cooper had the following child:

- +231 i. BOYD MONROE<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 22 Apr 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died  
8. on 24 May 1982 in West Virginia, USA. He married MILDRED MEADOWS. She was  
born on 11 Mar 1926 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2016 in South  
Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- 1489 **ALFRED ROBY<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Martha Alice<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II,  
John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel J<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II,  
John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Jackson County, West  
Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1962 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia,  
USA. He married Nancy Verna Hanna in 1919 in Nicholas County, West Virginia,  
USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1896 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976  
in Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Alfred Roby Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1917 (Age: 18). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Beaver Road; Age: 20; Occupation: Miner; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 103; Industry: Coal Mine; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; ValueOfHome: 4; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Miner). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 40; Occupation: Coal Loader; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 20; Income: 480; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 200; WeeksWorked: 32; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 43; RelationToHead: Self). He was buried on 31 Jan 1962 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (62 years 4 months 14 days) Cemetery: (Lambert Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (145117907) He served in the military (Occupation: Tioga Coal Co; Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 8; Weight: 165). He served in the military (EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Black; Height: Medium; PhysicalBuild: Medium).

Nancy Verna Hanna lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 43; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Alfred Roby Hamon and Nancy Verna Hanna had the following children:

- +232 i. VADA LEE<sup>8</sup> HAMMON was born on 23 Aug 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died  
1. on 05 Apr 2012. She married John Boyd Culver in 1937 in Nicholas County, West  
Virginia, USA. He was born on 22 Apr 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15  
Oct 1996.

---

## Generation 7

- 2322 ii. JENNINGS MONROE HAMON was born on 05 Jan 1923 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2014 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Jennings Monroe Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 14 Jan 1943 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (91 years 8 months 16 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2323 iii. RUTH EVELYN HAMON was born on 18 Dec 1923 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1992 in Michigan, USA.  
Ruth Evelyn Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (68 years 1 months 19 days)
- 2324 iv. DELMAR THOMAS HAMON was born on 01 Feb 1928 in Delphi, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2013 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Armena Imogene Rogers on 06 Sep 1979 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 Nov 1930 in Elliott, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Oct 2007 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Delmar Thomas Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 6/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1946. He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 9 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2325 v. DENVER HAMON was born on 25 Mar 1929 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1996 in Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Denver Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 2/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 23 Jul 1948. Age At Death: (66 years 10 months 27 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 7

2326 vi. JO ANN M HAMON was born in 1931 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1995.

Jo Ann M Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st grade; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Indiana, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (64)

2327 vii. LIVING HAMON.

2328 viii. LIVING HAMON.

1490 **DORA LAKE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Martha Alice<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Samuel J<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1959 in McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA. She married Clyde Raymond Crites in 1920 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1898 in Montrose, Randolph County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.



Dora Lake Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Highway; 39 Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 14-47; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (58) She was buried in Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.

Clyde Raymond Crites lived in New Interest, Randolph, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Clover, Tucker County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (32 Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Miner Occupation: Miner). He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Highway; 42 Age: 42; Section Laborer Occupation: Section Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 14-47; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 560; IncomeOtherSources: No; Industry: Stream Railroad; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: Yes; ValueOfHome: 10; WeeksWorked: 21; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 8 days) He was also known as Ray. He was buried in Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.

Dora Lake Hamon and Clyde Raymond Crites had the following children:

---

### Generation 7

- 2329 i. MARTHA G CRITES was born on 19 Feb 1921 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Feb 2013 in Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.  
Martha G Crites lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (92 years 0 months 8 days) She was buried in Satsop, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.
- 2330 ii. DARWIN MORRIS CRITES was born on 12 Aug 1922 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 2008 in Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA.  
Darwin Morris Crites lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Highway; 17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 14-47; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (86 years 3 months 8 days) He was buried in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.
- 2331 iii. ASHEL CAMERON CRITES was born on 19 May 1927 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 2010 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.  
Ashel Cameron Crites lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (2 Age: 2; 2 11/12 Age: 2 11/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Highway; 12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 14-47; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 4 days) He was buried in Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.
- 2332 iv. EULALIA CRITES was born on 09 Apr 1930 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Dec 2010 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.  
Eulalia Crites lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (0 Age: 0; 1/12 Age: 1/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Highway; 10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 14-47; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 2nd grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 8 months 1 days) She was also known as Fern. She was buried in Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.
- 2333 v. NELDA BLANCHE CRITES was born on 18 Oct 1932 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Apr 2008 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.  
Nelda Blanche Crites lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940. She lived in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA in 1983. Age At Death: (75 years 5

---

## Generation 7

months 22 days) She was buried in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

2334 vi. DOUGLAS L CRITES was born in 1935 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1986. Douglas L Crites lived in Fairview, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Highway; 4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 14-47; GradeCompleted: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (51) He was buried in Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA.

2335 vii. LIVING CRITES.

1498 **LEONA FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Cynthia Jane<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Apr 1907 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married John Bennett in 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Jan 1902 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1963 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA.



Leona Frances Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0056; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (62 years 5 months 7 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100405889)

John Bennett lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (61 years 10 months 12 days) He was buried in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, USA.

Leona Frances Hamon and John Bennett had the following child:

2336 i. WILLIAM JOHN BENNETT was born on 26 Sep 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jan 1992. William John Bennett lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (68)

1499 **LIVING HAMON** (Cynthia Jane<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **FINLEY EDGAR BOYER**. He was born on 09 Aug 1892 in Fordtown, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 May 1963 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.



Finley Edgar Boyer lived in Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington County, Tennessee, USA in 1910. He was employed as a Well Driller in 1917 in Lillybrook, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. He lived in Kanawha Falls, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He was buried in Pratt, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Living Hamon and Finley Edgar Boyer had the following children:

2337 i. JACK EDWARD BOYER was born on 17 Jun 1940 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Aug 2006.

Jack Edward Boyer lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on

---

## Generation 7

25 Aug 2006.

2338 ii. LIVING BOYER.

1500 **ADA<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Cynthia Jane<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 May 1955 in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA (Thomas Memorial Hospital). She married **JAMES THAXTON**. He was born on 05 Nov 1909 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.



Ada Hamon lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Bream Street; 4 Age: 4; 4 10/12 Age: 4 10/12; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 86; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Clendennin Street; 16 Age: 16; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0040; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0040; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter; Folder Occupation: Folder). She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Route 24; 24 Age: 24; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20-119; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (39 years 2 months 23 days) She was buried in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was 3rd degree burns when her clothing caught fire.. Cemetery: (Sattes Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (99544113)

James Thaxton lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Thaxton, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

Ada Hamon and James Thaxton had the following children:

2339 i. **CHARLES ELVIN THAXTON** was born on 30 Jun 1939 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1992 in Manatee County, Florida, USA. Charles Elvin Thaxton lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, USA in 1990. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1991 (StreetAddress: PO Box 41; Age: 53). Age At Death: (52 years 11 months 14 days) He was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Reed Cemetery)

2340 ii. LIVING THAXTON.

2341 iii. LIVING THAXTON. He married LIVING LAWRENCE.

2342 iv. STEVE THAXTON.

2343 v. **DALE EUGENE THAXTON** was born on 09 Apr 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jun 2000 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

## Generation 7

Dale Eugene Thaxton served in the military on 14 Aug 1967. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1984. Age At Death: (53 years 2 months 6 days) He was buried in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Sattes Cemetery)

- 1501 **VAUGHN CLEN HAMMONDS** (Mary Etta<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Alfred M Smith) was born on 22 Sep 1902 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1954 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Beulah Gertrude Mattox on 28 Aug 1931 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1909 in Leon, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1985 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. Vaughn Clen Hammonds lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He was employed as a Lndry Inn in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1932. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (52) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



Beulah Gertrude Mattox lived in Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Cooper). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter). She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76) She was buried in Leon, Mason, West Virginia, USA.

Vaughn Clen Hammonds and Beulah Gertrude Mattox had the following children:

2344 i. LIVING HAMMONDS.

+234 ii. **JOE DARRELL HAMMONDS SR.** was born on 16 Jun 1935 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Feb 2010 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. He married **MARY ANN HATCHER**. She was born on 03 Mar 1938 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2013 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA.

- 1507 **ESAW W<sup>7</sup> HAMON SR** (Robert Lee<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Nov 1922 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1980 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married Lorraine Marion in 1944 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1924 in Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 2019 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Esaw W Hamon Sr lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Pigeon Roost Road; 9 Age: 9; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0014; RegistrationDistrict: 0014; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Larned Fork Road; 18 Age: 18; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-15; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Income: 15; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 1; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 01 Apr 1943 in Fort Hayes,





---

## Generation 7

Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA (Age: 21). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (29 Age: 29). Age At Death: (57 years 4 months 1 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100355052) He served in the military (WWII Veteran).

Notes for Esaw W Hamon Sr:  
Charleston Gazette [WV] March 18, 1980 Tue

Esaw Hamon, 57, of Route 4, Charleston, died Monday in Riverside Nursing Home, St. Albans, after a long illness. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of the VFW. Surviving; daughter, Mrs. Hilda Thomas of Route 4, Charleston; sons, Roger Hammons and Allen Hammons, both of Frame; sisters, Mrs. Herma Cook of Apopka, Fla.; Mrs. Gladys Cunningham of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Freda Pritt and Miss Patsy Hamon, both of Charleston; brothers, H.W. and Oral, both of Route 4, Charleston; four grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday in Long-Fisher Funeral Home, Pocatalico, with the Rev. Don Young officiating. Burial will be in Kiser Cemetery, Kentuck. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Lorraine Marion lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1944 (StreetAddress: 815; Clerk Occupation: Clerk). Age At Death: (95 years 1 months 13 days) She was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Esaw W Hamon Sr and Lorraine Marion had the following child:  
+234 i. LIVING HAMMONS. He married LIVING PRICE.  
6.

1508 **ORAL EUGENE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Robert Lee<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jan 1924 in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1984 in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. He married **JANET LEE MILAM**. She was born on 24 Nov 1935 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2018 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.



Oral Eugene Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 17 May 1945 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 21). Age At Death: (60) He was also known as Tator. He was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (John Beane Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100386201)

Notes for Oral Eugene Hamon:  
Oral also know as Tator, was the husband of Janet L. Milam Hamon. They were married September 13, 1951 in Pocatalico by Rev. A. B. Kingsley. They had five children, Brenda, Rodney, Michael, Joey & John. He was a retired iron worker working out of the local 301 Ironworkers Union Hall. he was also a World War II veteran.

Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (John Beane Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (188373596)

Notes for Janet Lee Milam:  
We are sad to announce that our beloved mother, Janet L. Milam-Hamon, of Sissonville, West Virginia, passed away this past Wednesday, March 28, 2018, after a long and happy life, She

---

## Generation 7

was 82 years young.

She was the daughter of Mary Joplin Milam and Doc Milam. Also preceding her in death were her husband, Tater E. Hamon, and her sister, Ruth Boggess, along with her grandparents and numerous uncles, aunts, nieces, nephews, cousins, in-laws, outlaws, sinners and saints.

She is survived by her children, Brenda J. Hamon-Thaxton and spouse Norman R. Thaxton, Rodney E. Hamon and spouse Sherry, Michael L. Hamon and spouse Mitzi, Joey E. Hamon, John P. Hamon and spouse Kelly. Her surviving grandchildren include Jamie D. Hamon Olofson and spouse Darren, Michael C. Hamon, Jennefer R. Hamon Grady and spouse Sean Grady, Mandy L. Hamon, Tate Hamon, Matt Hamon, Sarah Beth Hamon, John Hamon, Chasity Arthur and spouse Spencer, Christina Hudson, David Hudson, and Jessica Tucker Eads and husband Lee Eads, along with numerous great-grandchildren and one great - great - grandchild. Special mention include nephews Paul Boggess and spouse Judy, Ronnie Boggess and spouse Libby, and Gary Cook.

Janet was a true friend to most who knew her. She loved spending time with her family for any occasion or for no occasion at all. And she loved to spend her Saturdays playing Bingo with her daughter, Brenda, her granddaughter, Jamie, and her friends at the Dunbar Athletic Boosters Bingo Hall, including Gloria Richmond and Shelly Hardy, just to name a few.

Janet was also an avid pet lover all of her life, right up to the very end, rescuing so many four-legged friends that it would be difficult to name them all. Faithful friends that she gladly shared her love, her life and her home throughout the years.

We lost our loving mother, grandmother and best friend, our lives will never be the same. She always had a beautiful smile that could light up the world. We were so blessed to have her for a Mother. Thank you, God, for giving us the best Mother in the world. If you ever had the pleasure of knowing our mother in any capacity at all, you would understand what a massive loss this is to us all.

Janet was not one to impose on anyone, and would not wish anyone to put themselves out on her account, but instead prefer that they simply think of her from time to time, and hope that thought would always bring a smile.

The family of Janet wishes to extend our sincere thanks to the Staff at CAMC Memorial Emergency Staff, to the Cath lab to the Perfusion Dept. and the Open Heart Unit for going above and beyond with their loving care of our dear Mother.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, April 3, at Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home, with the Rev. Roger Hammons officiating. Burial will follow at John Beane Cemetery, Sissonville.

Visitation with the family will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday, April 2, at Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home.

The family will accept online condolences at [cpjfuneralhome.com](http://cpjfuneralhome.com).

Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home is serving the Hamon Family

Oral Eugene Hamon and Janet Lee Milam had the following children:

2347 i. BRENDA<sup>8</sup> HAMON.

.

2348 ii. RODNEY E HAMON.

.

2349 iii. MICHAEL L HAMON.

.

2350 iv. JOEY E HAMON.

.

2351 v. JOHN P HAMON.

.

1518 **ANNA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John Perry<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1980 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Willard Harris Spencer in 1939 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 May 1914 in Nicholas County, West



## Generation 7

Virginia, USA. He died in May 1986 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Anna Catherine Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Closs A Road; Age: 1; Age: 1 3/12; EnumerationDistrict: 103; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: East Cranberry Street; Age: 21; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: #1; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-1; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1954 (Age: 36). Age At Death: (63 years 0 months 27 days) She was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (West Virginia Memorial Gardens: 61-A Good Shepherd Garden) Find A Grave Memorial #: (130158616)

Willard Harris Spencer lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: East Cranberry Street; Age: 24; Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: #1; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in Government work; EmploymentCode: 2; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-1; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 384; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 30; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 10; WeeksWorked: 28; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (71)

Anna Catherine Hamon and Willard Harris Spencer had the following children:

2352 i. JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER was born on 06 Sep 1939 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Aug 2003 in Gaston County, North Carolina, USA.  
John William Spencer lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: East Cranberry Street; Age: 8/12; Age: 0; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: #1; EnumerationDistrict: 34-1; GradeCompleted: None; LanguageSpoken: English; UsualOccupation: None; UsualOccupationCode: 7; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (63 years 11 months 14 days)

2353 ii. SHIRLEY MARIE SPENCER was born on 09 Jan 1942 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 2015 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (73 years 2 months 20 days)

2354 iii. KATHERINE P HAMRICK was born on 24 Mar 1948 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jan 2014 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Katherine P Hamrick lived in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 16 days) She was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

2355 iv. MARY ANN SPENCER was born on 01 Apr 1952 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2000 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (48 years 2 months 4 days)

1519 **CLARA GLADYS<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John Perry<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Aug 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2017. She married Arch Mullens on 21 Oct 1943 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1977 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 7

Clara Gladys Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 8; EmploymentDetails: Other; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (97 years 3 months 24 days)

Age At Death: (66 years 5 months 0 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Clara Gladys Hamon and Arch Mullens had the following children:

2356 i. CLARA ANN MULLENS was born on 02 Jan 1942 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1942 in Monongalia County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 10 days)

2357 ii. DOROTHY JEAN MULLENS was born on 02 Apr 1945 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1945. Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 15 days)

2358 iii. SHERMAN LEE MULLENS was born on 11 Aug 1946 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 2009 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. Age At Death: (63 years 1 months 5 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

2359 iv. LIVING MULLENS.

1549 LACEY WILLARD<sup>7</sup> HAMON (Arthur Dale<sup>6</sup>, Robert P<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1989 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married **BLANCHE NEVA LOWE**. She was born on 19 Feb 1907 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1990 in Moraine, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.



Lacey Willard Hamon lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (1 Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 0015; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 24 days)

Blanche Neva Lowe lived in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1910. She lived in Copper Creek, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 6 months 26 days)

Lacey Willard Hamon and Blanche Neva Lowe had the following children:

2383 i. WILLARD<sup>8</sup> HAMON JR. was born on 11 Jan 1930 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1940. Willard Hamon Jr. lived in Ervinton, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (9)

+238 ii. BERNICE FRANCES HAMON was born on 24 May 1931 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2005 in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married Cecil E Brashears. He was born on 05 Nov 1927 in Harlan, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Mar 1976 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA.

2385 iii. IMOGENE HAMON was born on 18 Jul 1931 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She

---

## Generation 7

died on 16 Aug 2004 in Ohio, USA.

Imogene Hamon lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (73 years 0 months 29 days)

- 1561 **LEONA PEARL BROWN** (Greenberry Brown, Nancy J<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Greenberry Brown, Mordecia Brown) was born on 30 Dec 1902 in Wellington, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **CHESTER LEE HAMPTON**. He was born on 02 Jun 1900 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA (Betty Gap Ridge). He died on 10 Dec 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- Leona Pearl Brown lived in Wellington, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1934. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1938. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1942. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1944. Age At Death: (74 years 3 months 30 days) She was buried in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.



Chester Lee Hampton lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1934. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1938. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1942. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1944. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 8 days) He was buried in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Leona Pearl Brown and Chester Lee Hampton had the following children:

- 2386 i. **HAZEL HAMPTON** was born on 12 May 1919 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1923 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
- Hazel Hampton lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (3 years 9 months 16 days)
- 2387 ii. **GEORGE MILBURN HAMPTON** was born on 03 Mar 1921 in Frenchburg, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Apr 2003 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- George Milburn Hampton lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 20 Oct 1942. He served in the military on 22 Feb 1946. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1953. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1955. He was buried on 04 Apr 2003 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 29 days)
- 2388 iii. **CARL HAMPTON** was born on 22 Apr 1923 in Denniston, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1923 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 6 months 28 days)
- 2389 iv. **MARY KATHLEEN HAMPTON** was born on 14 Nov 1926 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1982 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- Mary Kathleen Hampton lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (56 years 0 months 23 days) She was also known as Toots.



## Generation 7

2390 v. WANDA HAMPTON was born on 03 Jun 1928 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jun 2003 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
Wanda Hampton lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (75 years 0 months 26 days) She was buried in Beaver Creek, Greene County, Ohio, USA.

2391 vi. PHYLLIS JOYCE HAMPTON was born on 07 Oct 1935 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She died on 27 Sep 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
Phyllis Joyce Hampton lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 20 days)

1565 **FLORA ELLEN CAUDILL** (Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Hammon, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William M Caudill) was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 1999 in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, USA. She married **HERMAN EDWARD HOLMES**. He was born on 24 Sep 1902 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Flora Ellen Caudill lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (93 years 5 months 6 days) She was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.



Age At Death: (81)

Flora Ellen Caudill and Herman Edward Holmes had the following child:

+239 i. LIVING HOLMES. She married LIVING RAINBOLT.  
2.

1577 **NELLIE BRADFORD** (Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John W Bradford I) was born on 15 Jan 1895 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Branch Hospital). She married Arthur D Cobb on 20 Mar 1912 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1890 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1969 in Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (47 years 9 months 12 days) She was buried in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.



Age At Death: (79)

Nellie Bradford and Arthur D Cobb had the following children:

2393 i. LAWRENCE L COBB was born on 19 Oct 1912 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1912 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 10 days)

2394 ii. SARAH COBB was born on 15 Jul 1914 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1914 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)

2395 iii. KENNETH R COBB was born on 08 May 1918 in Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (56 years 1 months 28 days)

2396 iv. LIVING COBB. He married LIVING.

---

## Generation 7

2397 v. LIVING COBB.

- 1578 **HARRY L BRADFORD** (Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John W Bradford I) was born on 05 Nov 1897 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Julia C Davin about 1923 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 07 Jul 1903 in Ohio, USA. She died in Aug 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 30 days)



Age At Death: (66)

Harry L Bradford and Julia C Davin were divorced about 1958.

Harry L Bradford and Julia C Davin had the following children:

- +239 i. LAURA MARIE BRADFORD was born on 19 Jun 1922 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 18 May 2004 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married Joseph W Hall on 22 Jul 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1919 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- +239 ii. HARRY W BRADFORD was born on 07 Aug 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1988 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Lou Kotte on 13 Oct 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1927 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- +240 iii. EILEEN BRADFORD was born in Dec 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died in Jun 2005 in Ohio, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM NEWLAND about 1946. He was born in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) GEORGE BAUM on 19 Nov 1979 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA.
- +240 iv. HEBERT BRADFORD was born in 1928 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1975. He married JULIA.
- +240 v. DELORIS BRADFORD was born about 1932 in Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1988 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (University Hospital). She married BUD ROBERTS.
- +240 vi. ELEANOR BRADFORD was born on 28 May 1933 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2001 in Cody, Park, Wyoming, USA. She married LIVING HULL.
- +240 vii. JEROME SPENCER BRADFORD was born on 02 Sep 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Sep 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Jewish Hospital). He married Josie Delape on 17 Aug 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- 2405 viii. ROBERT JOHN BRADFORD was born on 09 Aug 1939 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Apr 2001 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Franciscan Hospital). He married PEGGY WAUNETA SEIGAL. She was born on 05 May 1941 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1996 in Fairfield, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 13 days)

## Generation 7

- 1582 **EDGAR LEROY BRADFORD** (Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John W Bradford I) was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Residence, 1606 Mansfield). He married **FRANCIS BIERMAN**. She was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (General Hospital).  
Age At Death: (52 years 5 months 17 days)



Age At Death: (62 years 9 months 9 days)

Edgar Leroy Bradford and Francis Bierman had the following child:

- 2406 i. **ROBERT BRADFORD**.

- 1587 **ETTA BERNETTA<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1955 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married John Nicholas Capps on 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Book W 4 294). He was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.



Etta Bernetta Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1938. She lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 0 days) She was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tracy Public Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842823)

John Nicholas Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1938. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 20 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tracy Public Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842813) He was employed as a Farmer. He was employed as a Lab Hll.

Etta Bernetta Hammon and John Nicholas Capps had the following children:

- +240 i. **LESTER EVERT CAPPS** was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2004 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (1) **BESSIE MAY HOBBS** on 26 Jul 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Toronto, Woodson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1978 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (2) **GERTRUDE MARIE RICE** on 26 Sep 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. She was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married **LIVING BENNETT**.
- +240 ii. **ALBERT CAPPS** was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

---

## Generation 7

He married LIVING BRISCO.

- +240 iii. LIVING CAPPS. He married VESTA ESTELLA MAUDE FISHER. She was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 May 1999 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA.
- 2410 iv. ANDREW MARSHAL CAPPS was born on 23 Oct 1918 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1981 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married LIVING STOPPEL.  
Andrew Marshal Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 5 days) He was also known as Andy.
- +241 v. AMOS CHARLES CAPPS was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1975 in California, USA. He married LIVING FIEZ.
- +241 vi. FLOYD DAVID CAPPS was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Christine Bell Sisson in Apr 1946. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1984 in Marina, Monterey County, California, USA.
- +241 vii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING DEES.
- +241 viii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TAYLOR. She married PHINIS MONROE COOK. He was born on 26 Apr 1920 in Callao, Macon County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA.
- +241 ix. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING FREEMAN. He married LIVING LAWSON.

1588 **ROZETTA MAY<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in May 1973 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps on 06 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Rozetta May Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (26 Age: 26; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 74; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Hiaway 23; 46 Age: 46; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-5; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Highway 23; 56 Age: 56; EnumerationDistrict: 8-9; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife;



---

## Generation 7

Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Zetta. She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842542)

Thomas Jefferson Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (26 Age: 26; Farming Occupation: Farming; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 74; HomeMortgaged: Mortgaged; HomeOwnership: Owned; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Hiaway 23; 46 Age: 46; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-5; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 48; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 5; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Highway 23; 56 Age: 56; Saw Milling Occupation: Saw Milling; AgriculturalQuestionnaireNumber: 50; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 8-9; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Lumber; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; WorkedLastWeek: Yes; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 0 days) He was also known as Jeff. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Rozetta May Hammon and Thomas Jefferson Capps had the following children:

- +241 i. VIRGIL ELMER CAPPS was born on 06 Jan 1913 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2007 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married LUCY KATHERINE EVERETT. She was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1999 in Placer County, California, USA.
- 2417 ii. VIOLA ESTHER CAPPS was born on 04 Feb 1914 in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1999 in Goddard, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA.  
Viola Esther Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (4 Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 74; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 26 days) She was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA.
- +241 iii. ORVIL CLYDE CAPPS was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2003 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Ada W Gamble on 01 Feb 1936. She was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- +241 iv. IVA VIOLA CAPPS was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1994 in Wood County, Texas, USA. She married RAYMOND E AMES. He was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 2010 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- 2420 v. FAY GILBERT CAPPS ✕ was born on 09 Jun 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1990. He married Doris Yvonne Crews on 21 Sep 1951 in Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1932 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2011 in Kansas, USA.  
Fay Gilbert Capps ✕ lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in



## Generation 7

Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Hiaway 23; 16 Age: 16; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-5; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 12 Feb 1943. He lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Highway 23; 26 Age: 26; Helper Saw Mill Occupation: Helper Saw Mill; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 8-9; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Lumber; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; WorkedLastWeek: Yes; Son RelationToHead: Son; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery)

2421 vi. LUCILLE CAPPS was born on 16 Apr 1927 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2022 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married LIVING. She married JOSEPH HOWARD HOOVER. He was born on 12 Aug 1926. He died on 01 Apr 1999 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Lucille Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Cedar, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Hiaway 23; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 8-5; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (94 years 8 months 23 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

2422 vii. LIVING CAPPS.

1589 **ESTELLA L<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Palestine, St Francis County, Arkansas, USA. Estella L Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Winona, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Stella.



Estella L Hammon had the following child:

2423 i. LIVING WEAVER.

1590 **DELLA ARIZONA<sup>7</sup> HAMMON** (Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwards Crews in 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 08 May 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1984 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Della Arizona Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes;



---

## Generation 7

EnumerationDistrict: 0019; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 40; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 27 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39119852)

James Edwards Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 42; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 72; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1,000; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 10 months 29 days) He was also known as Jim. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39119892)

Della Arizona Hammon and James Edwards Crews had the following children:

- 2424 i. EVERETT LOREN CREWS was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Jan 2006 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, USA. He married QUENETTE ANDERSON. She was born about 1916 in Arkansas, USA. She died before 1982.  
Everett Loren Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1959. He lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (88 years 0 months 11 days)
- 2425 ii. ELBERT RAY CREWS was born on 11 Mar 1921 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1995.  
Elbert Ray Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 19; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 10 days)
- +242 iii. HELEN MAE CREWS was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County,

---

## Generation 7

6. Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Holiday Island, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (1) ORLAND MELVIN CARRICO on 08 Sep 1945 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1986 in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) EDWARD LEE BONHAM on 16 Jul 1960. He was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2007.

+242 iv. TOMMY J CREWS was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Independence, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married BLANCHE IRENE LITTLEPAGE. She was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

2428 v. LIVING CREWS.

1591 **CLAUDE ROY<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Spencer<sup>6</sup> Sr., William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Jul 1902 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Santee, San Diego, California, USA. He married **MAE MAUDE BARTLEY**. She was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1951 in San Diego County, California, USA. He married **DORIS L CLUTE**. She was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1975 in San Diego County, California, USA.



Claude Roy Hamon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1926 (San Diego County). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Lincoln, Seminole, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law). He was employed as a Commercial Fisherman in 1963. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1963. He was employed as a Commercial Fisherman in 1964. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1964. He lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 29 days) He was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Abbey Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (128391128)

Mae Maude Bartley lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1926. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1928. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1929. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (43 years 0 months 29 days)

Claude Roy Hamon and Mae Maude Bartley had the following child:

2429 i. LIVING HAMON.

Doris L Clute lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1963. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1964. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Abbey Memorial Park: BLOCK 75 SECTION 161 LOT 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (128391167)

## Generation 7

- 1593 **LILY DAY<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Oct 1891 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1969 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Herbert Charles Hill on 09 Oct 1911 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in 1877 in Michigan, USA.



Lily Day Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hemphill County, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Hemphill County, Precinct 1). She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77 years 11 months 29 days) She was buried in Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA.

Herbert Charles Hill lived in Hemphill County, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 40; Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Hemphill County, Precinct 1). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 50; Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Notes for Herbert Charles Hill:

Information on the children provided by Census Reports and Shirley Bruey Whitefield.

Lily Day Hamon and Herbert Charles Hill had the following children:

2430 i. LIVING HILL.

.

2431 ii. LIVING HILL.

.

2432 iii. LIVING HILL.

.

2433 iv. LIVING HILL.

.

2434 v. LIVING HILL.

.

2435 vi. LIVING HILL.

.

2436 vii. LIVING HILL.

.

2437 viii. LIVING HILL.

.

2438 ix. LIVING HILL.

.

- 1594 **DELLA MAE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Apr 1893 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1912 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). She married Roy James Laney in Oct 1911 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). He was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1963 in Elk City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.



Della Mae Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (19 years 3 months 27 days)

## Generation 7

Roy James Laney lived in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fairview, Grant, Oklahoma, USA in 1907. He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Roy James Laney:

Roy Laney was also married to Della Mae Hammon, who died in 1912. After her death he married Illa Onita Hammon. Della and Illa were sisters.

Della Mae Hamon and Roy James Laney had the following child:

2439 i. DELLA MAE LANEY was born in 1912 in South Carolina, USA. She died in Jan 1982 in Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA.

Della Mae Laney lived in Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1947. Age At Death: (70)

- 1595 **ILLA ONITA<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 May 1895 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 May 1960 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) **ROY JAMES LANEY** after 1912. He was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Texas, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1963 in Elk City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. She married **BILL BARTZ**. He was born about 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1945.



Illia Onita Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (64)

Bill Bartz lived in Meridian, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Meridian, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (54)

Roy James Laney lived in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fairview, Grant, Oklahoma, USA in 1907. He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA.

Notes for Roy James Laney:

Roy Laney was also married to Della Mae Hammon, who died in 1912. After her death he married Illa Onita Hammon. Della and Illa were sisters.

Illia Onita Hamon and Roy James Laney had the following children:

2440 i. LIVING LANEY.

2441 ii. LIVING LANEY.

- 1596 **JAMES ALONZO<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1969 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA. He married Beatrice V Jefcoat on 21 Jul 1919 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was born on 12 Dec 1904. She died on 04 Jan 1991 in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA.



James Alonzo Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA between 1917-1918 (Roger Mills County, Age: 21). He was also known as Lonnie. He was buried in Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, USA. Eye Color: (Gray)

Age At Death: (86)

James Alonzo Hamon and Beatrice V Jefcoat had the following child:



---

## Generation 7

- +244 i. HARLAN EUGENE<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 03 Oct 1922 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 16 May 2016 in Buhl, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA. He married Tanne Teresa Gonzales in 1948. She was born on 07 May 1926 in Weed, Siskiyou County, California, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1995 in Willows, Glenn County, California, USA.

- 1599 **EARL AUGUST<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Minco, Grady County, Oklahoma, USA (Oklahoma Territory and Indian Territory until 16 Nov 1907.). He died on 24 Oct 1982 in Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA. He married an unknown spouse before 1922. He married (2) **CLARA MABLE BURNS** on 12 Apr 1922. She was born on 26 Mar 1904 in Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1982 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Earl August Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78 years 11 months 13 days) He was buried in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (White Rose Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (40844006)



Clara Mable Burns lived in Brown, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1920 (Precinct 29). She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 24 days) She was buried in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (White Rose Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (40832630) Earl August Hamon and Clara Mable Burns had the following children:

- 2443 i. VERA EARLENE<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 24 Apr 1923 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 05 Jul 2007. She married J C Davis on 15 Mar 1941. He was born in 1922 in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, USA. He died in 1986. Vera Earlene Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (17 Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 65-5; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IsEmployed: No; LanguageSpoken: English; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; UsualOccupationCode: 7; Veteran: No; WeeksWorked: 0; WomanMarried: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Texas, USA in 1961 (Age: 38). Age At Death: (84 years 2 months 11 days)
- +244 ii. OSCAR CALVIN HAMON was born on 11 Aug 1925 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 17 Aug 2009 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Erma Leola Harrison on 07 Jun 1947 in Perryton, Ochiltree County, Texas, USA. She was born on 23 Jan 1929 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2004 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA.
- 2445 iii. INA MARIE HAMON was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 02 Jul 2003 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. Ina Marie Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA in 1992. She was buried on 11 Jul 2003 in Merced County, California, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 11

---

## Generation 7

months 19 days) Cemetery: (San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery)

+244 iv. KENNETH RAY HAMON SR. was born on 06 Mar 1929 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 19 May 2005 in Wheeler County, Texas, USA. He married Bonita Valois Parker on 23 Aug 1947 in Allison, Wheeler County, Texas, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1929 in Hemphill County, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Jun 2009 in Grayson County, Texas, USA.

+244 v. CLAUDE WILLIAM HAMON was born on 30 Aug 1930 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Mar 2008 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He married LIVING JOHNSON.

1601 **BESSIE BELL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Jul 1909 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Hamburg). She died on 31 Dec 1990 in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) **SILAS ROBERT STINEBECK** in 1927. He was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. He died in 1930. She married (2) **ROBERT WINFIELD WHEELER** in 1933. He was born on 22 Oct 1905 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA (Ranklin). He died on 15 Feb 1982 in Hartley, Hartley County, Texas, USA. Bessie Bell Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Streeter, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (81 years 5 months 11 days)



Silas Robert Stinebeck was employed as a Proprietor in 1930. He lived in Streeter, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (about 24)

Bessie Bell Hamon and Silas Robert Stinebeck had the following child:

+244 i. LIVING STINEBECK. He married ELSIE VERLENE CRICK. She was born on 30 Aug 1927 in Colorado, USA. She died on 14 Sep 2007 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married LIVING TALBERT.

Age At Death: (76 years 3 months 24 days) He was also known as Doc.

Bessie Bell Hamon and Robert Winfield Wheeler had the following children:

2449 i. LIVING WHEELER.

2450 ii. LIVING WHEELER.

2451 iii. LIVING WHEELER.

2452 iv. LIVING WHEELER.

1603 **WILLIAM T CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1950 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Oma Hale on 17 Jan 1912 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1893 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1970 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



William T Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single;

## Generation 7

Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (60 years 2 months 6 days)

Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 23 days)

William T Caudill and Oma Hale had the following children:

2453 i. LIVING CAUDILL.

.

2454 ii. LIVING CAUDILL.

.

2455 iii. LIVING CAUDILL.

.

2456 iv. LIVING CAUDILL.

.

- 1605 **TENA MARGARET CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born in Nov 1892 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Sep 1953 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She married George Madison Butler on 21 Dec 1913 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1940. Tena Margaret Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (60)



Age At Death: (48 years 5 months 9 days)

Tena Margaret Caudill and George Madison Butler had the following children:

2457 i. LIVING BUTLER.

.

2458 ii. LIVING BUTLER.

.

+245 iii. LEROY BUTLER was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1968 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married LIVING MILLARD.

- 1606 **LULA VESTA CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 17 Jul 1895 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Jesse O Humbard on 10 Feb 1915 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1895 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1955 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Lula Vesta Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 17 days)



Lula Vesta Caudill and Jesse O Humbard had the following children:

2460 i. LIVING HUMBARDE.

.

2461 ii. LIVING HUMBARDE.

---

## Generation 7

2462 iii. LIVING HUMBARD.

1609 **JESSE CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 07 Mar 1905 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1989 in Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA. He married (1) **FAYE SUSIE NEWMAN** on 06 Jan 1925 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1907 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 May 1989 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **DONNA LEE SUMMERS** on 16 Jun 1939 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Henderson County, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2005 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

Jesse Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910. He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 8 days)



Donna Lee Summers lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (90 years 7 months 0 days)

Jesse Caudill and Donna Lee Summers had the following children:

2463 i. LIVING CAUDILL.

2464 ii. DOYLE CAUDILL.

Doyle Caudill lived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA in 1965 (Last time I remember visiting him.).

Age At Death: (82)

Jesse Caudill and Faye Susie Newman had the following child:

2465 iii. **HOWARD DEAN CAUDILL** was born on 04 Apr 1927 in Yocum, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2011 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, USA. Age At Death: (73 years 9 months 13 days)

1610 **EDITH MILDRED CAUDILL** (Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Wilson Caudill, Samuel Caudill) was born on 03 Dec 1907 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1993 in Kern County, California, USA. She married Cletus Clifford Tharp in 1928. He was born on 14 Jul 1904 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1991 in Kern, California, USA.

Edith Mildred Caudill lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 29 days)



Age At Death: (87 years 1 months 29 days)

Edith Mildred Caudill and Cletus Clifford Tharp had the following child:

2466 i. **CLIFFORD THARP** was born on 20 Feb 1930 in Arkansas, USA. He died in Sep 1986 in Kansas, USA. Age At Death: (56)

---

## Generation 7



1612 **MARY ISABELLA CHRISTIAN** (Isabell<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Lee Christian, Thomas Wilson Christian III, Thomas Wilson Christian II) was born on 26 Jun 1890 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1971 in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She married Mack Brown on 02 Jun 1906 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1886 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA (Clifty). He died on 02 Nov 1978 in Cunningham, Kingman County, Kansas, USA.  
Mary Isabella Christian lived in Hickory, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 6 months 29 days)

Age At Death: (92 years 2 months 10 days)

Notes for Mack Brown:

***The children of the FAMILY GROUP provided by Susan Peal.***

Mary Isabella Christian and Mack Brown had the following children:

- 2467 i. ILLIA IRENE BROWN was born on 22 Jul 1907 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Aug 1993 in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA.  
Illia Irene Brown lived in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. She lived in Packard Spring, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Prairie, Washington County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1941. She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1952. Age At Death: (86) She was buried in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas, USA.
- 2468 ii. LIVING BROWN.
- +246 9. iii. WESLEY ALFRED BROWN I was born on 13 Apr 1915 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1993 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He married ALICE ROBERTA HATCHER. She was born on 04 Jul 1917 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1996 in Orange County, California, USA.
- 2470 iv. ROBERT LEON BROWN was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1980 in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 29 days)
- 2471 v. LIVING BROWN.
- 2472 vi. LIVING BROWN.
- 2473 vii. LIVING BROWN.
- 2474 viii. LIVING BROWN.
- 2475 ix. LIVING BROWN.
- 2476 x. LIVING BROWN.



---

## Generation 7

2477 xi. LIVING BROWN.

2478 xii. RICHARD BROWN was born on 18 Dec 1929 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1970 in Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star County, Alaska, USA. He married LIVING REED.  
Age At Death: (41 years 0 months 13 days)

1618 **LIDA GERTRUDE LANDON** (Isabell<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William A Landon) was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Arkansas, USA. She married William Millard Ransome on 06 Dec 1923. He was born on 03 Sep 1900. He died on 31 May 1968.

Age At Death: (67 years 8 months 28 days)

Lida Gertrude Landon and William Millard Ransome had the following children:

2479 i. LIVING RANSOME.

2480 ii. LIVING RANSOME. He married LIVING LLOYD.

2481 iii. LIVING RANSOME.

+248 iv. LIVING RANSOME. She married LIVING SORENSEN.  
2.

1629 **ARTIE PEARL MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. She died in Mar 1969 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She married Joseph Lafayette Robinson on 19 Oct 1913 in Stone County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1959 in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA.  
Artie Pearl Moore lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (EnumerationDistrict: 0041; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (24 Age: 24; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in St Michael, Madison County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Union City, Bollinger County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Union City, Bollinger County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (35 Age: 35; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 9-13; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kansas, USA in 1951 (Age: 56). Age At Death: (72) She was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Hill Crest Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID Find A Grave Memorial #: (126031558)



Notes for Artie Pearl Moore:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
**Artie Pearl Moore Lewis**

---

## Generation 7

(October 20, 1895 ~ February 05, 1979)

### Artie Lewis

GALENA, Kan. — **Mrs. Artie Pearl Lewis**, 83, 1417 E. 12th St., died at 10:05 a.m. Monday at Oak Hill Hospital, Joplin, following several years of ill health.

Mrs. Lewis was born Oct. 20, 1895, in Blue Eye, Mo. She had lived in Galena the past 50 years. She was a member of the Apostolic Faith Church in Galena.

Surviving are two sons, Arvil J. Lewis, Baxter Springs, and Doyle Robinson, Biggs, Calif.; two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Galena route 2, and Mrs. Catherine Martinez, Chroma, Calif.; three brothers, George Moore, Galena route 2, Clyde Moore, Manteca, Calif., and William Moore, the state of Colorado; two sisters, Mrs. Belle Schaefer, El Reno, Okla., and Mrs. Jewel Havens, Rockford, Ill.; 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Derfelt Funeral Home. The Rev. L.G. Williams will officiate. Burial will be in Hillcrest Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Ted Watkins, Bob Jenkins, Bill Jarvis, Mike McClain, Bill Toney and Bill Dugan.

The family will receive friends from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Joplin Globe,  
Tuesday, February 6, 1979,  
Page: 5B; 15 of 20; Column: 2 of 8.  
Joplin, Missouri.

Joseph Lafayette Robinson lived in James, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1900. He lived in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (25 Age: 25; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 104; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in St Michael, Madison County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (32 Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; ValueOfHome: 600; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Autobbriill Machaine Occupation: Autobbriill Machaine). He lived in Union City, Bollinger County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Union City, Bollinger County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (42 Age: 42; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 9-13; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1000; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (65 years 3 months 23 days) He was buried in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA. Cemetery: (Monte Vista Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID

Artie Pearl Moore and Joseph Lafayette Robinson had the following children:

- +248 i. CLIFFORD LEROY ROBINSON was born on 30 May 1914 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Feb 2001 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA. He married OLETA MELESSIA BURGESS. She was born on 27 Dec 1919 in Poteau, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 May 2001 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA.
- +248 ii. PHILLIP EDWARD ROBINSON SR. was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1978 in Forks, Clallam County, Washington, USA. He married LILLIAN LORENE HOLSOMBACK. She was born on 03

---

## Generation 7

Aug 1921 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Mar 2006 in Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA.

- 2485    iii.    JACK ROBINSON was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1984 in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, USA. He married Victoria Anderson on 05 Jun 1948 in Scott County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Stratford, Garvin County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1991 in Hooks, Bowie County, Texas, USA. Jack Robinson served in the military in 1940 in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA. He lived in Cloudcroft, Otero County, New Mexico, USA in 1941 (21 Age: 21; Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father). He served in the military on 08 Mar 1941 in Santa Fe County, New Mexico, USA. He lived in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas, USA on 05 Jun 1948. Age At Death: (63 years 9 months 2 days) He was buried in Big Fork, Polk County, Arkansas, USA. He served in the military (Unemployed; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Hazel; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 160). He served in the military in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA.

- 1630    **GEORGE ELONZO MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1986 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He married Ollie I McDonald on 09 Dec 1924 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Missouri, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1992.



George Elonzo Moore lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0041; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1925 (27 Age: 27; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Garden City, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Tennessee Prairie; 32 Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0017; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 17; ValueOfHome: 5; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (42 Age: 42; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EnumerationDistrict: 11-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st to 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; ValueOfHome: 5; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (88 years 5 months 4 days) He was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.

Ollie I McDonald lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1925 (17 Age: 17; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Garden City, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Tennessee Prairie; 22 Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0017; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 17; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (32 Age: 32; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 11-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st to 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; Respondent: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (84 years 6 months 9 days) She was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.

George Elonzo Moore and Ollie I McDonald had the following children:

- 2486    i.    ENOLIE GEORGINE MOORE was born on 13 Nov 1935 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1994 in Joplin, Jasper County,

---

## Generation 7

Missouri, USA.

Enolie Georgine Moore lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 11-19; GradeCompleted: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 12 days) She was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.

2487 ii. LIVING MOORE.

1631 **NANNIE ISABELLA MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 11 Mar 1900 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1987. She married Oscar Theodore Crownover about 1917. He was born on 07 Jan 1887 in Mine La Motte, Madison County, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.



Nannie Isabella Moore lived in Long Creek, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 28 days) She was also known as Belle.

Age At Death: (61 years 11 months 5 days)

Nannie Isabella Moore and Oscar Theodore Crownover had the following children:

2488 i. **LAWRENCE T CROWNOVER** was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1975 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He married **FLORINE STARR**. She was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Madison, Greenwood, Kansas, USA. She died on 29 Sep 2007 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. Lawrence T Crownover lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Forest, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father). He served in the military on 30 Jan 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1951. He lived in Oklahoma, USA in 1951 (Age: 34). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1952. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1953 (StreetAddress: 248 S Holyoke). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1958. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1959. He lived in Delano, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1961. He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (58 years 1 months 27 days) He was buried in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He served in the military (Occupation: Perry And McGee Furniture; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 8; Weight: 148). He served in the military (Height: 67; MilitaryDivision: Selectees (Enlisted Men); ServiceNumber: 38017431; Weight: 132). He lived in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA (Citizenship: Citizen; SchoolGrade: 2 years of high school; Single, without dependents MaritalStatus: Single; Salespersons Occupation: Salespersons).

2489 ii. **LEONARD DOYLE CROWNOVER** was born on 16 May 1919 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married **LIVING SHEPPARD**. Leonard Doyle Crownover lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (21 Age: 21; Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father). He lived in Oklahoma, USA in 1951 (Age: 32). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1956 (StreetAddress: 24 5 7 W 237th St; PartyAffiliation: Democrat). He lived in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1956 (StreetAddress: 1 inspr Northrop). Age At Death: (56 years 9 months 23 days) He served in the military (Occupation: Hugh Johnson;



## Generation 7

Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 7; Weight: 140). He served in the military (Height: 67; MilitaryDivision: Selectees (Enlisted Men); ServiceNumber: 38079231; Weight: 137). He lived in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA (Citizenship: Citizen; SchoolGrade: 1 year of college; Divorced, without dependents MaritalStatus: Divorced; Unskilled planing mill occupations, n.e.c. Occupation: Unskilled planing mill occupations, n.e.c.).

- +249 iii. KENNETH JEAN CROWNOVER was born on 03 Apr 1923 in Treece, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 2008 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Phala Lee Phelan on 31 Dec 1949 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1928 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 28 Sep 2005 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

- 1633 **FAY MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1964 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona, USA. She married (1) **THOMAS EDWARD JENKINS** on 12 Nov 1939 in Navajo County, Arizona, USA. He was born in 1895 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1969. She married **LESLIE COLLIN FORD**. He was born on 26 Mar 1895 in Laclede County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.



Fay Moore lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Huttig Street; 14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 127; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1927 (StreetAddress: 32012 Virginia av). She lived in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA in 1935. She lived in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: So 3rd; 33 Age: 33; Waitress Occupation: Waitress; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 1-32; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; HoursWorked: 25; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (58) She was buried in Duncan, Greenlee County, Arizona, USA.

Leslie Collin Ford lived in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, USA in 1900. He lived in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1927 (StreetAddress: 32012 Virginia av; Miner Occupation: Miner). Age At Death: (64 years 5 months 28 days)

Fay Moore and Leslie Collin Ford had the following children:

- 2491 i. **WILLIAM H FORD** was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1987 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. William H Ford lived in New Mexico, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (62 years 2 months 23 days) He was buried in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Washington, USA.
- 2492 ii. **JACK PERRY FORD** was born on 19 Mar 1927 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Jul 2009 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. Jack Perry Ford lived in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA in 1940. He lived in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: So Third; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 1-32; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Stepson RelationToHead: StepSon). Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 23 days) He was buried in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA.



---

## Generation 7

Thomas Edward Jenkins lived in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA in 1935. He lived in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: So 3rd; 44 Age: 44; Welder Occupation: Welder; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 1-32; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 1500; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: NO; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 24; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He was buried in Duncan, Greenlee County, Arizona, USA.

1634 **CLYDE E MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1985 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (1) **GLADYS PEARL BILYEAU** on 09 Apr 1929 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 05 May 1912 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1997 in Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married **MARGARET RUTH MANN**. She was born on 27 Dec 1907 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1988 in San Joaquin County, California, USA.



Clyde E Moore lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jackson Township, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West Side 10; 22 Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0024; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0024; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Five Mile, Ada County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (32 Age: 32; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 1-33; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 72; Income: 280; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 24; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 25; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina, USA in 1940 (33 Age: 33; Self RelationToHead: Head; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). He lived in Kansas, USA in 1951 (Age: 42). Age At Death: (76 years 3 months 2 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He served in the military (Occupation: W P A; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 8; Weight: 140).

Margaret Ruth Mann lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1925. She lived in Jackson Township, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West Side 10; 22 Age: 22; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0024; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0024; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Five Mile, Ada County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (32 Age: 32; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 1-33; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in California, USA in 1971. Age At Death: (80 years 9 months 1 days) She was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA.

Clyde E Moore and Margaret Ruth Mann had the following children:

- 2493 i. **CLYDE MOORE JR.** was born in 1932 in Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1985. Clyde Moore Jr. lived in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA in 1935. He

---

## Generation 7

lived in Five Mile, Ada County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 1-33; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 10 Jan 1949. Age At Death: (53)

+249 ii. PERRY ROBERT MOORE was born on 01 Jul 1932 in Kansas, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1970 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married GLORIA IHREE.

2495 iii. LIVING MOORE.

2496 iv. LIVING MOORE.

2497 v. LIVING MOORE.

Gladys Pearl Bilyeau lived in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Pine City, Stone County, Missouri, USA in 1930.

1635 **MILLER MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1976 in Arapahoe, Cheyenne County, Colorado, USA. He married **EDNA MAY CHEW**. She was born on 04 Dec 1909 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1962 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, USA. Miller Moore lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (19 Age: 19; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 19; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Brother RelationToHead: Brother; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Galena Avenue; 31 Age: 31; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 11-13; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st to 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 300; IncomeOtherSources: No; OccupationCode: 988 31 1; OwnsFarm: No; Respondent: Yes; ValueOfHome: 5; WeeksWorked: 30; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 24 days) He was buried in Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado, USA. Cemetery: (Greenlawn Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID



Edna May Chew lived in Dayton, Cass County, Missouri, USA in 1910. She lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Fifteenth Street; 11 Age: 11; None Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Galena Avenue; 31 Age: 31; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 11-13; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st to 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (52 years 3 months 18 days) She was buried in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. FactSentence\_FSID

Miller Moore and Edna May Chew had the following children:

2498 i. LIVING MOORE.

2499 ii. LIVING MOORE.

## Generation 7

- 1637 **WILLIAM DAWSON MOORE** (Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 14 May 1917 in Marion County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. He married Wilma Mae Barnett on 20 Aug 1940 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1920 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 22 Mar 2014 in Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho, USA.



William Dawson Moore lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jackson Township, Jasper County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Kansas, USA in 1951 (Age: 34). Age At Death: (80 years 5 months 3 days) He was buried in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He served in the military (Occupation: Farmer; Complexion: Light Brown; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 165).

Wilma Mae Barnett lived in Crawford, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1925. She lived in Date, Texas County, Missouri, USA in 1930. She lived in Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Garden City, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA in 1940. She was buried in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA.

William Dawson Moore and Wilma Mae Barnett had the following children:

2500 i. NEAL MOORE.

2501 ii. WILLIAM E MOORE.

2502 iii. WINOLA MOORE.

2503 iv. ANITA MOORE.

2504 v. MYRA MOORE.

2505 vi. NORMA MOORE.

- 1639 **LUCINDA ISABELLE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Robert L<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Apr 1901 in Oak Grove, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Oct 1988 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA. She married (1) **PAUL SEVERNS** before 1925. He was born about 1898 in Missouri, USA. She married **ARVID H. SAARI**. He was born on 28 Jun 1904. He died on 01 Aug 1962.



Lucinda Isabelle Hamon lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (87) She was also known as Lou. She was buried in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Fordland Cemetery)

Paul Severns lived in Findley, Douglas, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Prisoner).

Lucinda Isabelle Hamon and Paul Severns had the following children:

2506 i. ROBERT DOLAN SEVERNS was born on 18 May 1924 in Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1980.

---

## Generation 7

Robert Dolan Severns lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in San Francisco County, California, USA in 1955 (San Francisco County). Age At Death: (56) He was buried in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA (Steward Cemetery).

- 2507 ii. SUSAN ARDENELLE SEVERNS was born on 22 Nov 1926 in Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1994 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, USA. Susan Ardenelle Severns lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Age: 3 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). She lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in East Dallas, Webster, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). Age At Death: (67)

- 2508 iii. LIVING SEVERNS.

Arvid H. Saari served in the military on 13 Nov 1942 in Marquette, Michigan, USA (Marquette County). Age At Death: (58 years 1 months 4 days) He was buried in Fordland, Webster County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Fordland Cemetery)

- 1656 **LESLIE THEODORE LAKE** (Lula Perniece<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Walter Lake) was born on 08 Feb 1920 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married **LIVING VANHOOSER**. Age At Death: (74) He was also known as L.T..

Leslie Theodore Lake and Living VanHooser had the following child:

- 2509 i. LIVING LAKE. He married ANITA LAKE.

- 1665 **HARVEY LINVILLE GENT** (Esau Gent, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Esau Gent, Robert Gent) was born on 26 Nov 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1967. He married **MYRTLE MAGELINE LEWIS**. She was born on 25 Aug 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1993 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71)



Notes for Harvey Linville Gent:

Information from Terry Ross has the surname as Gent/Jent at Esau, but it becomes Jent afterwards. I have left it as Gent.

The information concerning the children and their place of death was provided by the Obit Collection of Rowan County, Kentucky, which can be found at Ancestry.com database or at [http://tpettit.best.vwh.net/family/pettit/FG17/FG17\\_247.htm](http://tpettit.best.vwh.net/family/pettit/FG17/FG17_247.htm) from Teri Pettitt.

Myrtle Mageline Lewis lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Hogtown, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (94 years 6 months 13 days) She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Harvey Linville Gent and Myrtle Mageline Lewis had the following children:

- 2510 i. GERTRUDE GENT was born on 18 Jan 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1997 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (78)

---

## Generation 7

- 2511 ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN GENT was born on 01 Jul 1920 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 2006 in Springboro, Warren County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (86 years 4 months 7 days)
- 2512 iii. ROY VENCIL GENT was born on 14 Sep 1925 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Apr 2003 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 24 days) He was buried in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.
- 2513 iv. ALLIE VERNON GENT was born on 17 Nov 1927 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio, USA.
- 2514 v. DELMAR GENT. He died in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 2515 vi. IDA OLIVE GENT was born on 01 Sep 1923 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Jan 2012 in Yorktown, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married TAYLOR.  
Age At Death: (88 years 4 months 9 days)
- 2516 vii. ANNA FRANCES GENT was born on 28 Jul 1930 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Jul 2007 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. She married RALPH N ANDERSON. He was born on 03 Jun 1927 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Jul 2012 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (76) She was buried in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Severe weight loss brought on by malnutrition..
- 2517 viii. ELIZA ELISABETH JENT was born on 04 May 1936 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2008 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married JAMES ELMER COOPER. He was born on 06 Feb 1937 in Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 2012 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.  
Eliza Elisabeth Jent lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940.  
Age At Death: (72 years 2 months 5 days) She was buried in Lewisville, Henry County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Respiratory Failure brought on by Dementia..
- 2518 ix. ERVIN GENT. He died in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

1666 **ANN FLORENCE GENT** (Esau Gent, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Esau Gent, Robert Gent) was born on 09 Jul 1897 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1994 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married **DANIEL BOONE DEHART**. He was born on 02 Jan 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1991 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (97 years 2 months 16 days)



Age At Death: (97 years 1 months 24 days)

Ann Florence Gent and Daniel Boone Dehart had the following children:

- 2519 i. CLIFFORD DEHART was born on 19 Feb 1914 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1991 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. He married GERLDENE HOOD.  
Age At Death: (77 years 0 months 7 days)
- 2520 ii. CLONIE DEHART was born on 05 May 1917 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1917 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.



---

## Generation 7

Age At Death: (2 months)

- 2521 iii. ROY VERNON DEHART was born on 26 Oct 1926 in Putnam County, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1970. Age At Death: (43)
- 2522 iv. VIOLA DEHART was born on 05 Feb 1936 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1944 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (8)
- 2523 v. LEORA DEHART. She married VERNON FANNIN.
- +252 vi. ONA ETHEL DEHART was born on 22 Nov 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Feb 2013 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married Ezra Dee Cox on 24 Dec 1935 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 13 Apr 1913 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1996 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.
- 2525 vii. STELLA PEARL DEHART. She married CLAY HOOD.
- 2526 viii. OSCAR EDWARD DEHART. He married MARY E GROCE.
- 2527 ix. ATHA DEHART. She married WILLIAM CONLEY. Atha Dehart was also known as Irene.
- 2528 x. ERNEST DELMAR DEHART. He married LOVIE AMMONETT.
- 2529 xi. EDNA MEARL DEHART. She married FRANK E GOLDSBERRY.

1672 **DORIS MAY REED** (Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Walter Reed) was born on 09 Nov 1909 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1984 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. She married **WILBUR LEE REA SR.** He was born on 29 Oct 1894 in Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

Doris May Reed lived in Butler, Pendleton County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Botton Pike; 0 Age: 0; 5/12 Age: 5/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0148; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived on 30 Jun 1912 (Age: 3; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Helper in 1930. She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Sneakville Road; 30 Age: 30; Housewife Occupation: Housewife; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-22; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She arrived in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA on 10 Mar 1945 (36 Age:



---

## Generation 7

36; Airline: American Airlines, Inc.; FlightNumber: Nc-25686). She lived in Indiana, USA in 1951 (42 Age: 42). She lived in Jackson County, Michigan, USA in 1952. Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 7 days) She was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Cardioopulmonary Failure. Cemetery: (Laurel North Cemetery)

Wilbur Lee Rea Sr. lived in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He served in the military on 15 Jul 1918. He lived in Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Whitewater, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Sneakville Road; 45 Age: 45; Carpenter Occupation: Carpenter; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 3; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-22; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: 0; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: Yes; ValueOfHome: 600; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Whitewater, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 20 days) He was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA.

Doris May Reed and Wilbur Lee Rea Sr. had the following children:

+253 i. WILBUR LEE REA JR. was born on 30 Jun 1931 in Hooven, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1997 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. He married BETTY JEAN FEEBACK. She was born on 27 Mar 1933 in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2008 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA.

2531 ii. MINNIE REA was born on 15 May 1933 in Hooven, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2018 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. She married Ray Farrow on 08 Aug 1953 in Franklin County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 11 Jun 1927 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2013 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. Minnie Rea lived in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Sneakville Road; 6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentDetails: School; EnumerationDistrict: 15-22; HoursWorked: 0; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: 0; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (84 years 8 months 30 days) She was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA.

2532 iii. JAMES W REA was born on 09 Dec 1935 in Hooven, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2011 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, USA. James W Rea lived in 1935. He lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Sneakville Road; 4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EnumerationDistrict: 15-22; HoursWorked: 0; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: 0; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (75 years 4 months 14 days) He was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA.

2533 iv. VIOLET MAE REA was born on 01 Jul 1937 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Jun 2012 in Brookville, Franklin County, Indiana, USA. Violet Mae Rea lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Sneakville Road; 2 Age: 2; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EnumerationDistrict: 15-22; HoursWorked: 0; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: 0; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Brookville, Franklin County, Indiana, USA in 1983. Age At Death: (74 years 11 months 26 days) She was buried in Brookville, Franklin

---

## Generation 7

County, Indiana, USA.

- 2534 v. DONALD REA was born on 16 Jan 1941 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 May 2009 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. Donald Rea lived in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (68 years 4 months 8 days) He was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA.

- 1675 **EMMA EVELYN REED** (Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Walter Reed) was born on 08 Nov 1915 in Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1970 in Franklin, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. She married **FREDRICK J GILBERT SR.** He was born on 20 Nov 1914 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1982 in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA. Emma Evelyn Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Cleves Avenue; 24 Age: 24; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 31-48; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (54 years 11 months 18 days) She was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Her cause of death was Lung Cancer.



Fredrick J Gilbert Sr. lived in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA in 1920. He lived in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA in 1930. He lived in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA in 1933. He lived in Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Cleves Avenue; 25 Age: 25; Truck Operator Occupation: Truck Operator; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 31-48; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 36; Income: 1500; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 15; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He served in the military on 31 Mar 1944. Age At Death: (68 years 0 months 20 days) He was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Emma Evelyn Reed and Fredrick J Gilbert Sr. had the following children:

- 2535 i. FRED JOSEPH GILBERT JR. was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Nov 2011 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Fred Joseph Gilbert Jr. lived in Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Cleves Avenue; 2 Age: 2; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 31-48; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 4 months 3 days)

- 2536 ii. DONALD JAMES GILBERT was born on 07 Nov 1939 in Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 May 2007 in West Harrison, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. Donald James Gilbert lived in Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Cleves Avenue; 6/12 Age: 6/12; 0 Age: 0; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 31-48; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 01 Apr 1963. He lived in West Harrison, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1998. Age At Death: (67 years 6 months 11 days) He was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

## Generation 7

- 2537 iii. YUTHANA MAE GILBERT was born on 11 Feb 1943 in Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 30 Sep 2007 in New Trenton, Franklin County, Indiana, USA.

Yuthana Mae Gilbert lived in New Trenton, Franklin County, Indiana, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (64 years 7 months 19 days)

- 1677 **MAY IRENE REED** (Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Walter Reed) was born on 28 Mar 1921 in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1994 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. She married **ROBERT E. PENNINGTON SR.** He was born in 1918. He died in 1990.

May Irene Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Route 46 Continued; 19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-10; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Ohio, USA in 1951 (Age: 30). Age At Death: (73 years 2 months 6 days) She was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Her cause of death was Mesothelioma. She lived (Marital Status: Widowed).



Robert E. Pennington Sr was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

May Irene Reed and Robert E. Pennington Sr had the following children:

- 2538 i. **ROBERT PENNINGTON JR.** was born on 18 Jan 1943 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2011 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 10 months 22 days)

- 2539 ii. **R. DEAN PENNINGTON.**

- 1678 **WILMA JEAN REED** (Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Walter Reed) was born on 31 Aug 1924 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Apr 2019 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. She married **MAHLON AARON PENNINGTON.** He was born on 13 Mar 1921 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 May 2010 in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, USA.

Wilma Jean Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Route 46 Continued; 15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 15-10; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (94 years 7 months 20 days) She was buried in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Bronchial Pneumonia.



Mahlon Aaron Pennington lived in Liberty, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Harrison, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1942. He lived in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, USA in 1982. Age At Death: (89 years 2 months 12 days) He was buried in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (St. Paul Cemetery) He was

---

## Generation 7

known by the title of Reverend.

Wilma Jean Reed and Mahlon Aaron Pennington had the following children:

- 2540 i. WILMA JEAN PENNINGTON was born on 17 Feb 1943 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1947 in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (3 years 11 months 12 days) She was buried in Bright, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA.
- 2541 ii. REV GARY A PENNINGTON was born on 17 Mar 1945 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Jan 2013 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Rev Gary A Pennington lived in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, USA in 1960. He was buried on 10 Jan 2013 in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (67 years 9 months 21 days) Cemetery: (St. Paul Cemetery) He was known by the title of Reverend.
- 2542 iii. TERRY LEE PENNINGTON was born on 25 Mar 1946 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2005 in Batesville, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (59 years 2 months 20 days) He was buried in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA.

- 1680 **MERLIN TRUMAN REED** (Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Walter Reed) was born on 26 Nov 1929 in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2013. He married **BARBARA LEE HILER**. She was born on 31 Jul 1934 in Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Sep 2019 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee, USA. Merlin Truman Reed lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: State Route 46 Continued; 10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 15-10; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Indiana, USA in 1951 (22 Age: 22). He was buried on 27 Apr 2013. Age At Death: (83 years 4 months 28 days)



Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 23 days)

Merlin Truman Reed and Barbara Lee Hiler had the following children:

- 2543 i. MERLIN DUANE REED was born on 07 Nov 1956 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He died in May 1978 in Volusia County, Florida, USA. Merlin Duane Reed lived in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA in 1973. Age At Death: (21) He was buried in Harrison, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- 2544 ii. LIVING REED.
- 2545 iii. LIVING REED.
- 2546 iv. MARIA REED.
- 2547 v. JERRY REED.
- 2548 vi. RICHARD REED.



---

## Generation 7

2549 vii. DIANE REED.

.

2550 viii. DELORIS REED.

.

1683 **JACK GAYLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (James Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Robert S<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Dec 1928 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2009 in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. He married **LIVING TIMLIN**.

Jack Gaylen Hamon lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 09 Sep 1947 (Enlistment: Age: 18: CWO Army). Military Discharge: 31 Jan 1970 (Korea & Vietnam: Awarded Bronze Star) He lived in Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1976. Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Sunbury Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (86824285)



Jack Gaylen Hamon and Living Timlin had the following children:

2551 i. LIVING HAMON.

.

2552 ii. LIVING HAMON.

.

2553 iii. LIVING HAMON.

.

2554 iv. LIVING HAMON.

.

1687 **CORDIE LILLIAN ARNOLD** (Russel Arnold, Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Russel Arnold, Robert A Arnold). She married **CEBERT TRENT**. He was born on 17 Nov 1928 in Trent Ridge, Rowan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1988 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married **UNKNOWN SNIPE**.  
CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Age At Death: (59)

Cordie Lillian Arnold and Cebert Trent had the following children:

2555 i. KATHY TRENT. She married UNKNOWN RIDDLE.

.

2556 ii. LINDA TRENT.

.

2557 iii. BOBBY TRENT.

.

1688 **OLIVE ARNOLD** (Russel Arnold, Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Russel Arnold, Robert A Arnold) was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Mar 2003 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. She married **JEROME JOSEPH PILARSKI**. He was born on 02 Dec 1916 in Silver Lake, McLeod County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.



## Generation 7

Olive Arnold lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 17 days) She was buried in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Jerome Joseph Pilarski lived in St Martin, Stearns, Minnesota, USA on 16 Oct 1940. He lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in Nov 1945. He lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in 1983. Age At Death: (66 years 7 months 8 days)

Olive Arnold and Jerome Joseph Pilarski had the following child:

2558 i. RICHARD JOSEPH PILARSKI was born on 29 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He died on 28 Jul 2012 in Cedarville, Mackinac County, Michigan, USA.

Richard Joseph Pilarski lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in 1993. He lived in Belleville, Wayne County, Michigan, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (63 years 0 months 29 days)

1692 **ROBERT ARNOLD** (Russel Arnold, Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Russel Arnold, Robert A Arnold) was born on 19 Aug 1927 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1998 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pauline Blankenbeckler about 1953. She was born in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 12 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)



Robert Arnold and Pauline Blankenbeckler had the following children:

2559 i. JOHN ARNOLD. He married CINDY ARNOLD. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

2560 ii. LONNIE ARNOLD. He married TONYA ARNOLD. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

2561 iii. LIVING ARNOLD. She married LIVING DIEFENBACH.

2562 iv. SHARRON ARNOLD. She married GREG JEFFREY. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

1705 **CYNTHIA R KISER** (Hulda LaForce, Joseph LaForce, Mahala<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jonathan Monk Kiser, Henry Kiser) was born on 12 Jul 1871 in Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1984 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married **JOHN PERRY HAMON**. He was born about 1868 in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1943 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cynthia R Kiser lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1965 (Age: 94). Age At Death: (112 years 11 months 12 days)



John Perry Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 2; Census Post Office: Jackson Court House). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He

---

## Generation 7

lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 72; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 1 days)  
Blood Relationship: (2nd cousin, 1x removed)

Cynthia R Kiser and John Perry Hamon had the following children:

- 1514 i. HUBERT L<sup>7</sup> HAMON was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1991 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Hubert L Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 9 months 28 days)
- 1515 ii. LIVING HAMON.
- 1516 iii. LOMA B HAMOND was born on 03 Apr 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 2011 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA.  
Loma B Hamond lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1984 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (98)
- 1517 iv. BEECHER DENVER HAMONS was born on 09 Apr 1916 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1993 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.  
Beecher Denver Hamons lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Age: 3 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 4 days)
- +151 8. v. ANNA CATHERINE HAMON was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1980 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Willard Harris Spencer in 1939 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 May 1914 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1986 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- +151 9. vi. CLARA GLADYS HAMON was born on 30 Aug 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2017. She married Arch Mullens on 21 Oct 1943 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1977 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- 1520 vii. LIVING HAMON.
- 1521 viii. LIVING HAMON.
- 1522 ix. LIVING HAMON.

---

## Generation 7



1706 **LAURA BETHANY FIELDS** (Rebecca A Smith, Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Webster Fields) was born on 03 Apr 1892 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1995 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. She married **THOMAS OVERTON POWERS**. He was born on 03 Oct 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1946 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Laura Bethany Fields lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (102 years 10 months 9 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Thomas Overton Powers lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 20 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Laura Bethany Fields and Thomas Overton Powers had the following children:

2572 i. **LLOYD EDWIN POWERS REV** was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1971 in Upshur County, West Virginia, USA. Lloyd Edwin Powers Rev lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (80 years 9 months 3 days)

2573 ii. **MARSHAL OLNEY POWERS** was born on 18 Apr 1894 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1974 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA. Marshal Olney Powers lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (79 years 8 months 27 days) He was buried in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA.

2574 iii. **OKEY HEREFORD POWERS** was born on 21 Sep 1897 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1977 in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Okey Hereford Powers lived in Union City, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (79)

2575 iv. **HOYT OTMER POWERS** was born on 03 Jan 1901 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1987 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA. Hoyt Otmer Powers lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1946. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1948. He lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA in 1985. Age At Death: (86 years 8 months 3 days) He was buried in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mount Olivet Cemetery)

2576 v. **SAMUEL HIRAM POWERS** was born on 01 Jun 1914 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1992. Samuel Hiram Powers lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Statts Mills, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (77 years 11 months 16 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

2577 vi. **CARL OVERTON POWERS** was born on 11 Feb 1920 in Statts Mills, Jackson

---

## Generation 7

County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1995 in Hernando County, Florida, USA.

Carl Overton Powers lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1941. He served in the military on 25 Feb 1942. He served in the military on 13 Oct 1945. He was buried on 09 Nov 1995 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 8 months 26 days)

2578 vii. LIVING POWERS.

1707 **OSCAR CLAY FIELDS** (Rebecca A Smith, Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Webster Fields) was born on 02 Sep 1893 in Fletcher, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1963 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He married **ALVA MACEL MCCLANAHAN**. She was born on 17 Dec 1899 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1991.

Oscar Clay Fields lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was buried on 02 Jul 1963 in Tyler County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (69 years 9 months 18 days)



Alva Macel McClanahan lived in Kellys, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Kellys, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1934. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (91)

Oscar Clay Fields and Alva Macel McClanahan had the following children:

2579 i. **REBECCA ANN FIELDS** was born on 23 Oct 1922 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2003 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.

Rebecca Ann Fields lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 23 days) She was buried in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

2580 ii. **CLARA JUNE FIELDS** was born on 19 Jun 1933 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1981 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Clara June Fields lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1949. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1958. Age At Death: (47)

1708 **ORPHA ETHEL FIELDS** (Rebecca A Smith, Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Webster Fields) was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1991. She married **GEORGE OVA MORRIS**. He was born on 28 May 1894 in Gay, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1978 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Orpha Ethel Fields lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (95 years 4 months 0 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.



George Ova Morris lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.



---

## Generation 7

He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1922. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (84 years 4 months 28 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Orpha Ethel Fields and George Ova Morris had the following children:

- 2581 i. BURNS BURDETTE MORRIS was born on 17 Aug 1916 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1985 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Burns Burdette Morris lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He served in the military on 20 May 1943 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1958. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1984. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 5 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2582 ii. WILLIAM EARL MORRIS was born on 21 Oct 1918 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1973 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. William Earl Morris lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He served in the military on 17 Jul 1942. Age At Death: (54 years 4 months 9 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2583 iii. LIVING MORRIS.
- 2584 iv. GLENDEL OVA MORRIS was born on 07 Oct 1928 in Gay, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1996.  
Glendel Ova Morris lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (67 years 5 months 7 days)

- 1709 **MARTHA NELLE FIELDS** (Rebecca A Smith, Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Webster Fields) was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Boone County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1990. She married **FRED WAITMAN ROCK**. He was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1943 in Preston County, West Virginia, USA.  
Martha Nelle Fields lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 24 days) She was buried in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA.



Fred Waitman Rock lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. He was buried on 29 Jul 1943. Age At Death: (59 years 11 months 0 days)

Martha Nelle Fields and Fred Waitman Rock had the following children:

- 2585 i. HARVEY FRANKLIN ROCK was born on 04 Jul 1917 in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2011 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA.  
Harvey Franklin Rock lived in Walton, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (94 years

---

## Generation 7

3 months 11 days) He was buried in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA.

2586 ii. LIVING ROCK.

- 1710 **CASSIE JANE FIELDS** (Rebecca A Smith, Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Webster Fields) was born on 14 Apr 1902 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1997 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She married Herbert Snyder on 28 Mar 1923 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 17 Nov 1890 in Bath, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 May 1954 in Ohio, USA.



Cassie Jane Fields lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (95 years 3 months 24 days) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

Herbert Snyder lived in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 3 days) He was buried in Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA.

Cassie Jane Fields and Herbert Snyder had the following child:

2587 i. LIVING SNYDER.

- 1711 **WILLIAM WEBSTER FIELDS JR** (Rebecca A Smith, Samuel James Smith, Frances Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Hammon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Webster Fields) was born on 29 Aug 1903 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1998 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He married Margaret Ellen Cunningham on 28 Jul 1923 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 27 Dec 1905 in Waggener, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1984 in Letart, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. William Webster Fields Jr lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (94 years 7 months 2 days)



Margaret Ellen Cunningham lived in Waggener, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Waggener, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 5 months 13 days) She was buried in Mason County, West Virginia, USA. William Webster Fields Jr and Margaret Ellen Cunningham had the following child:

2588 i. GERALDINE FIELDS was born on 09 Feb 1925 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Mar 2017 in Arcadia, DeSoto County, Florida, USA.

Geraldine Fields lived in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (92 years 1 months 5 days) She was buried in Arcadia, DeSoto County, Florida, USA. She lived in Birch River, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 7

- 1717 **FANNIE MYRTLE ACREE** (William Lewis Acree, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Lewis Acree, Adam C Acree) was born on 21 Sep 1891 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1969 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. She married William Masters Lewis on 09 Oct 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1946 in Herold, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.



Fannie Myrtle Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 9 months 15 days) She was buried in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA.

William Masters Lewis lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. He was known by the title of Reverend.

Fannie Myrtle Acree and William Masters Lewis had the following children:

- 2589 i. **BESSIE MAY LEWIS** was born on 28 Sep 1909 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1952 in Herold, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.  
Bessie May Lewis lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 0; Age in 1910: 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (43) She was buried in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2590 ii. **CLYDE BURDETTE LEWIS** was born on 01 Apr 1912 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1984.  
Clyde Burdette Lewis lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72) He was buried in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2591 iii. **NORMAN B LEWIS** was born on 17 May 1914 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1993 in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA.  
Norman B Lewis lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (78)
- 2592 iv. **EDITH V LEWIS** was born on 20 Sep 1917 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1996 in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. Edith V Lewis lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (78)
- 2593 v. **GRACE B LEWIS** was born on 05 Feb 1921 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2007 in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (86)
- 2594 vi. **JAMES W LEWIS** was born on 29 Jun 1925 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 2007 in Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (81)

## Generation 7

- 1718 **GEORGE LEE ACREE** (William Lewis Acree, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Lewis Acree, Adam C Acree) was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1953 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married **REBECCA RUHAMA RAPP**. She was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Hookersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1982 in Kanawha Falls, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA.



George Lee Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 24). He lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 49). He was buried on 22 Feb 1953 in Muddlety, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (59 years 2 months 4 days) Cemetery: (Big Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (119919932) He was employed as a Coal Miner.

Rebecca Ruhama Rapp lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83 years 1 months 13 days)

George Lee Acree and Rebecca Ruhama Rapp had the following child:

- 2595 i. **BONNIE MONROE ACREE** was born on 07 Nov 1929 in Dille, Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 2005 in Proctor, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA. He married Loretta June Lykins in 1951 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Sep 1934 in West Virginia, USA. She died in 1988. Bonnie Monroe Acree lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Sep 1951 (US Army - Korea). He lived in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1956. He lived in Proctor, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA in 1993 (Age: 64). Age At Death: (75 years 8 months 18 days) He was buried in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenlawn Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (83477275)

- 1721 **ERNIE LUTHER ACREE** (William Lewis Acree, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Lewis Acree, Adam C Acree) was born on 07 Feb 1900 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1969 in West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **JANIE BELLE NETTLES** in 1931 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married **EULA M BOGGS**. She was born on 13 Sep 1915 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1989 in West Virginia, USA.



Ernie Luther Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 17). He lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Hamilton, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (69 years 7 months 4 days) He was buried in Muddlety, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (McQueen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (119913244)

Age At Death: (73 years 5 months 14 days) She was buried in Muddlety, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (McQueen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (119913273)

Ernie Luther Acree and Eula M Boggs had the following children:

- 2596 i. **LIVING ACREE**.



---

## Generation 7

2597 ii. LIVING ACREE.

2598 iii. LIVING ACREE.

1724 **CHESSIE ACREE** (William Lewis Acree, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Lewis Acree, Adam C Acree) was born on 18 Apr 1907 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1991 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **ELMER ALTON COX** in 1925 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Jul 1903 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1967 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married (2) **CLARENCE EARL STOOPS** on 16 Feb 1948 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1902. She married **THOMAS FRANK ACREE SR.** He was born on 21 Sep 1897 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1967 in Mertzon, Irion County, Texas, USA.



Chessie Acree lived in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law). She lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA in 1948. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 29 days) She was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (West Virginia Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (129241865)

Age At Death: (63 years 9 months 5 days)

Chessie Acree and Elmer Alton Cox had the following child:

2599 i. **RITA AGNES COX** was born on 31 Jan 1927 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1999.

Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 22 days)

Thomas Frank Acree Sr. lived in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

Age At Death: (69 years 4 months 27 days)

Chessie Acree and Thomas Frank Acree Sr. had the following child:

2600 i. **FRANK HENRY ACREE** was born on 30 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1990 in Ohio, USA.

Frank Henry Acree lived in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (58 years 3 months 2 days)

Clarence Earl Stoops was employed as a Repairman in 1948. He lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA in 1948.

1754 **CLARE ETTA MILLER** (Celia Mahala<sup>6</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Robert P<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Henry Miller) was born on 18 Oct 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Bolair). She died on 28 Dec 1969. She married Alexander Currence Gregory on 23 Oct 1920 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 Sep 1893 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1972 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.



Clare Etta Miller lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (70)

Alexander Currence Gregory lived in Addison, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia,



---

## Generation 7

USA in 1917. He served in the military on 14 May 1918. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (78 years 9 months 21 days) He was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

Clare Etta Miller and Alexander Currence Gregory had the following children:

2601 i. ALEXANDER OWEN GREGORY was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2005.  
Alexander Owen Gregory lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 8 months 1 days)

2602 ii. CHARLES ORVAL GREGORY was born in 1925 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 2000.  
Charles Orval Gregory lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75)

2603 iii. EDITH NAOMI GREGORY was born on 14 Jun 1927 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1999 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA.  
Edith Naomi Gregory lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 3 months 5 days)

1823 **ADA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John E<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Nov 1905 in Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Jan 2003 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Albert Raines about 1925. He was born on 30 Nov 1902 in Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1951 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.  
Ada Ethel Hamon lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1992 (PostalCode: 74801 (1992); StreetAddress: 12301 Kings Rd). Age At Death: (97 years 2 months 26 days) She was buried in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Johnson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104729784)



Albert Raines lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. He lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940. He lived in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (48 years 11 months 27 days) He was also known as Bert. He was buried in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Ada Ethel Hamon and Albert Raines had the following children:

2604 i. RAYMOND EDWARD RAINS was born on 23 Sep 1921 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died in Mar 1980.  
Raymond Edward Rains lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940. He lived in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942. He served in the military on 23 Jun 1942. Age At Death: (58) He was buried in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA.

2605 ii. ROYAL WAYMON RAINS was born on 29 Dec 1926 in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 01 Sep 2010 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Royal Waymon Rains lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in McLain, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940. He lived in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1946. He served in the military on 01 Jul 1946. He lived in Muskogee County, Oklahoma, USA in 1957.

---

## Generation 7

He lived in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (83 years 8 months 3 days) He was also known as Pete. He was buried in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA.

2606 iii. GLADYS RAINES.

2607 iv. NELLIE RAINES.

1824 **CLAUDE ALFRED<sup>7</sup> HAMON SR.** (John E<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1963 in Arizona City, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. He married Irene Van Bebber on 13 Dec 1955 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She was born on 28 Mar 1908 in Knoxville, Ray County, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. Claude Alfred Hamon Sr. was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1939. He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Laborer in 1941. He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1941. Age At Death: (57 years 2 months 5 days) He was buried in Eloy, Pinal, Arizona, USA.



Irene Van Bebber lived in Knoxville, Ray County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1941. Age At Death: (70) She was also known as Fannie. She was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Claude Alfred Hamon Sr. and Irene Van Bebber had the following children:

2608 i. **CLAUDE ALFRED<sup>8</sup> HAMON JR.** was born on 07 Jul 1927 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 14 May 1997 in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. He married MARILEE MAE MCCULLY. She was born on 14 Dec 1924 in Green City, Sullivan, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1999 in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. Claude Alfred Hamon Jr. lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, USA in 1987 (Age: 60). He lived in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, USA in 1996 (Age: 69). Age At Death: (69 years 10 months 7 days)

2609 ii. **KENNETH P HAMON** was born on 05 Jan 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1998 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. Kenneth P Hamon lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (69 years 10 months 7 days)

---

## Generation 7

2610 iii. LIVING HAMON.

2611 iv. BONNIE DEAN HAMON was born on 13 Sep 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She died in Apr 2011 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, USA. She married Robert Lee Conley on 04 Jun 1954 in Jackson County, Missouri, USA. He was born on 24 Nov 1927 in Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Apr 2001 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, USA. Bonnie Dean Hamon lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Mission, Brown County, Kansas, USA in 1963. She lived in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (78)

2612 v. LIVING HAMON.

1825 **WILLIAM LLOYD CECIL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John E<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 May 1987 in Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Geneva Ellen Newell on 11 Aug 1928 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Prague, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1995 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA.



William Lloyd Cecil Hamon was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: S 15 T 10 R 5; 21 Age: 21; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0010; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0010; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Section 25; 31 Age: 31; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 67-7; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 1; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 4; WeeksWorked: 40; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (79 years 1 months 24 days) He was buried in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA.

Geneva Ellen Newell lived in Dent, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. She lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1928 (StreetAddress: H Rresb k vu; Saleslady Occupation: Saleslady). She lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: S 15 T 10 R 5; 18 Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0010; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0010; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Section 25; 29 Age: 29; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 67-7; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1986 (StreetAddress: 41 Cherokee St). Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 23 days) She was buried in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA.

William Lloyd Cecil Hamon and Geneva Ellen Newell had the following child:

2613 i. REBA JEANNE<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 24 Jul 1930 in Oklahoma, USA. She died

---

## Generation 7

on 16 Nov 2012.

Reba Jeanne Hammond lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Econtuchka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Section 25; 9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 67-7; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1955. She lived in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA in 1992. She lived in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 23 days) She was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA.

- 1826 **AUGUST<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John E<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Aug 1910 in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1970 in Arizona, USA. He married Thelma Servina Evans on 19 Jul 1937 in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She was born on 19 Nov 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1975 in Pinal County, Arizona, USA. August Hamon lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (18 Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0020; RegistrationDistrict: 20; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Lodger RelationToHead: Lodger; Farm lab. Occupation: Farm lab.). He lived in Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1940 (29 Age: 29; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 7-171; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 56; Income: 550; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1; WeeksWorked: 46; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1950 (39 Age: 39; ApartmentNumber: W; EnumerationDistrict: 7-254; LiveOnFarm: Yes; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (60 years 1 months 8 days) He was buried in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA.



Thelma Servina Evans lived in Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1940 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 7-171; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1950 (29 Age: 29; ApartmentNumber: W; EnumerationDistrict: 7-254; LiveOnFarm: Yes; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (55 years 0 months 11 days) She was buried in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA.

August Hamon and Thelma Servina Evans had the following children:

- 2614 i. **MARY<sup>8</sup> HAMON** was born on 14 Aug 1937 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She died on 02 Feb 2003. Mary Hamon lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1940 (1 Age: 1; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 7-171; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (65 years 5 months 19 days) She was buried in Dallas County, Missouri, USA.
- 2615 ii. **CAROL JUNE HAMON** was born on 01 Jun 1940 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 26 Oct 2014 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, USA. She married (1) **ALLEN DALTON HAWS JR** on 10 Dec 1960 in Imperial County, California, USA. He was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Sedgwick, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 2001 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. She married (2) **JESUS RAYMONDO BUSTOS** on 04 Jun 1973 in Kern County, California, USA. He was



---

### Generation 7

born about 1929 in Texas, USA. He died on 25 Nov 2003 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA. She married LIVING SHEPARD.  
Carol June Hamon lived in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1950 (9 Age: 9; ApartmentNumber: W; EnumerationDistrict: 7-254; LiveOnFarm: Yes; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (74 years 4 months 25 days)

2616 iii. LORETTA FAY HAMON was born on 30 May 1948 in Arizona, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1949 in Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 2 months 29 days)

2617 iv. ROBERT DUWAYNE BO HAMON was born on 09 May 1952 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. He died on 17 Oct 2002 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA.  
Robert Duwayne Bo Hamon lived in Arizona, USA in 1965. Age At Death: (50 years 5 months 8 days)

2618 v. LARRY LYNN HAMON was born on 29 Jul 1953 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. He died on 17 Jan 2014.  
Larry Lynn Hamon lived in Arizona, USA in 1964. He lived in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA in 1968. Age At Death: (60 years 5 months 19 days)

2619 vi. WAYMOND EUGENE HAMON was born on 24 Jul 1955 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1998 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (43 years 2 months 26 days) He was buried in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA.

2620 vii. DARLENE LOUISE HAMON was born on 07 May 1957 in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA. She died on 29 May 2008.  
Darlene Louise Hamon lived in Arizona, USA in 1973. She lived in Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, USA in 2005 (StreetAddress: 888 E Jimmie Kerr Blvd; 48 Age: 48). Age At Death: (51 years 0 months 22 days)

2621 viii. LIVING HAMMON.

1827 **GLADYS LORINE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John E<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Sep 1913 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1996 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA. She married Dewey Sammons on 04 Jul 1929 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Duty, Lawrence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1995 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA.  
Gladys Lorine Hamon lived in Greenwood, Poinsett, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California, USA in 1993 (Age: 80). Age At Death: (83) She was buried in Cypress, Orange County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Forest Lawn Memorial Park)



Dewey Sammons was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Greenwood, Poinsett, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 7 months 18 days) He was buried in Cypress, Orange County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Forest Lawn Memorial Park)

Notes for Dewey Sammons:

Note provided by Kara Spoon ... a decendant of Dewey Sammons and Gladys Loirine Hammon:



## Generation 7

1930 Census shows Dewey and his wife Gladys Sammons living with Clarence Sammons (Deweys Half Brother) and his family in Poinsett Co. Ark.

1920 Census Duty Twp Lawrence Co. Ark.

1910 Census Duty Twp Lawrence Co. Ark.

Gladys Lorine Hamon and Dewey Sammons had the following children:

+262 i. WILLIAM SAMMONS. He married BEVERLY CASCIO.

2.

+262 ii. LIVING SAMMONS. She married MICHAEL ARREOLA SR.. He was born on 22 Feb 1933 in California, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1995 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

+262 iii. YOUNG GRANT SAMMONS. He married MARGARET ANDERSON.

4.

+262 iv. CARRELL LEMMEN SAMMONS. He married PATRICIA PURTY. He married CAROLINE SAMMONS.

5.

+262 v. TOMMY GERALD SAMMONS. He married LOWAYNE MAY MINER.

6.

+262 vi. KENNETH JEWEL SAMMONS. He married CUC KIM.

7.

1830 **RAY REED<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John E<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 May 1920 in Minturn, Lawrence County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1980 in Fresno County, California, USA. He married (1) **MILDRED LOUISE HILL** on 24 Feb 1941 in Woodruff County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2006 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside County, California, USA. He married **GENEVA MAE NEAL**. She was born on 03 Nov 1933. She died on 27 Jul 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA.

Ray Reed Hamon served in the military on 02 Aug 1944 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA (Private, No branch assigned, Age: 24). Age At Death: (59 years 9 months 2 days)

Age At Death: (80)

Ray Reed Hamon and Mildred Louise Hill had the following child:

2628 i. JOHN A<sup>8</sup> HAMON was born on 30 Oct 1941 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Dec 2004 in California, USA.

Age At Death: (63 years 1 months 29 days)

Age At Death: (78 years 8 months 24 days)

1835 **MATILDA BELL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Christopher Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1996 in Fairland, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She married Micheal Andrew Stepp in 1937. He was born on 07 Jun 1916 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Dec 2007 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.

Matilda Bell Hamon lived in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77) She was buried in Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Williams Timberhill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (112382152)

Micheal Andrew Stepp lived in Picher, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01



## Generation 7

Apr 1940 (Mike Stepp 23 Matilda Stepp 21 Hareth Dean Stepp 9/12 Jack Stepp 22). He lived in Fairland, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1998. Age At Death: (91) He was buried in Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Williams Timberhill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (127058124)

Matilda Bell Hamon and Micheal Andrew Stepp had the following children:

- 2629 i. HAROLD DEAN STEPP was born on 20 Jul 1939 in Picher, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2011.  
Age At Death: (71) He was also known as Bub. He was buried in Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Williams Timberhill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (73638186)

### Notes for Harold Dean Stepp:

Harold Dean Stepp, aka "Bub", 71, of Fairland, went to meet the Lord Monday, July 18, 2011. He was born July 20, 1939 in Pitcher, Oklahoma to Mike Andrew Stepp and Metilda Bell Stepp. Harold was a general laborer having worked at Miami Iron and Metal, Newman Boats in Miami, and Federal Compress in Arizona. Harold attended Pitcher Schools. He built and flew radio controlled airplanes; loved to work in his garden, and he loved to fish with friends and family and made his own fishing lures. He loved to cook and draw and he excelled in both. Harold was known to have a nice "ride" and was always willing to help friends and family. He loved his dogs, Groucho and Odie. Harold attended the Assembly of God Church in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma. Harold was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Billy Wayne Stepp. He is survived by his sisters, Carol Teehee of Miami, Norma Harry and husband Hubert of Townsend, OK, Doris Gillis of Sheridan, AR, JoAnn Kelmer of Quapaw, OK, and Sandy Hemphill and husband Joe of Fort Gibson, OK; brother, Donald Ray Stepp and wife Virginia of Berryville, AR; and numerous nieces, nephews, and friends. Memorial service will be 1:00 p.m., Thursday, July 21, 2011 at Fort Gibson Assembly of God Church with Sister Pat Ford and Rev. Don Stepp officiating. Interment will be at Timberhill Cemetery in Welch, Oklahoma.

- 2630 ii. BILLY WAYNE STEPP was born on 10 Mar 1951 in Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, USA. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (49)

- 1836 **DORTHY MAE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Christopher Columbus<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 May 1923 in Lone Rock, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2003 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri, USA. She married Wilmer Paul Heistand on 08 Mar 1940. He was born on 25 Aug 1912. He died on 28 Jan 1991 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri, USA.



Dorthy Mae Hamon lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Cardin, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri, USA in 1993 (Age: 70). Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Seneca Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (8799865)

Age At Death: (78 years 5 months 3 days) He was buried in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Seneca Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (8799876)

### Notes for Wilmer Paul Heistand:

SSDE# 441-16-6877

Dorthy Mae Hamon and Wilmer Paul Heistand had the following children:

- 2631 i. DAVID LEON HEISTAND.

### Notes for David Leon Heistand:

7th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1865)

## Generation 7

2632 ii. MARLENE SUE HEISTAND.

Notes for Marlene Sue Heistand:  
7th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1865)

2633 iii. BARBARA SUE HEISTAND.

Notes for Barbara Sue Heistand:  
7th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1865)

1841 **PAULINE FAYE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Claude Esau<sup>6</sup>, Esau<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Sep 1927 in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2009 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA (At home). She married **FRANK WRIGHT II**. He was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Cardin, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 22 Feb 2004 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Pauline Faye Hamon lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. She lived in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 13 days) She was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (40808253)



Notes for Pauline Faye Hamon:  
~\*~ Pauline Faye Hamon Wright ~\*~  
(September 1, 1927 ~ August 14, 2009)

Pauline Faye Hamon Wright, 81, of Commerce, Oklahoma died August 14, 2009 at her residence.

She was born September 1, 1927 in Whitebird, Oklahoma to Claud and Alpha (Thornton) Hamon.

She married Frank Wright, Jr. July 30, 1946 and he preceded her in death February 22, 2004. She was a homemaker and of the Christian Faith. She was employed by Eagle Picher in her younger years, and lived in the Commerce area most of her life.

Frank Wright II served in the military on 25 Mar 1943. He lived in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 10 days) He was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery: Garden of Faith, Blk 1, Lot 9, Row 0, Grave 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (68558059)

Pauline Faye Hamon and Frank Wright II had the following child:

2634 i. CHERYL LYNN WRIGHT was born on 10 Jan 1948 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Jan 2015 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. She married TROY LEE THULIN. He was born on 02 Dec 1945. He died on 10 Nov 2007.

Age At Death: (67 years 0 months 17 days) She was buried in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141973780)

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Wright:  
Cheryl Lynn Thulin of Miami, OK, passed away Tuesday, January 27, 2015 at Integris Baptist Regional Health Center in Miami. She was 67. Cheryl was born January 10, 1948 in Miami, OK to Frank and Pauline Faye (Hammond) Wright, Jr.

She was a graduate of Commerce High School Class of 1966 and was a lifetime Commerce and Miami resident. She married Troy Lee Thulin in 1964 and he

## Generation 7

preceded her in death in 2007. She and Troy were truck drivers for Swift Transportation.

Cheryl is survived by her three daughters. Also surviving are two sisters, 11 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

Services will be on Friday, January 30, 2015 at 10:00 a.m. at Paul Thomas Funeral Home Chapel in Miami, OK. Rev. Michael Knight will officiate. Interment will be in G.A.R. Cemetery of Miami with Bob Pruitt, Ryan McCarthy, Larry Streeter, Allen Gibbs, Doug Burgess and Dustin Duboise serving as pallbearers.

- 1843 **EVERETTE DEXTER<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Everette Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1985 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He married Susan Wade Scott on 22 Sep 1934. She was born on 17 Oct 1906 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. She died on 03 May 1997 in Harris County, Texas, USA.



Everette Dexter Hamon lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Margaret St; 6/12 Age: 6/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0100; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 11th; 10 Age: 10; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 180; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 20 Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 8; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son; Draftsman Occupation: Draftsman). He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (30 Age: 30; Architect Occupation: Architect; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-35A; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 72; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 6000; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (76 years 0 months 0 days) He was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.

Susan Wade Scott lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (33 Age: 33; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-35A; GradeCompleted: College, 4th year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (90 years 6 months 16 days) She was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.

Everette Dexter Hamon and Susan Wade Scott had the following children:

2635 i. LIVING HAMON.

2636 ii. LIVING HAMON. She married LIVING BLOOMFIELD.

- 1844 **RICHARD PAUL<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Everette Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 May 1911 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. He married **LIVING NORRIS**.

Richard Paul Hamon lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 11th; 8 Age: 8; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes;





---

## Generation 7

CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 180; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 18 Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; RegistrationDistrict: 8; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Mckinzie; 28 Age: 28; Salesman Occupation: Salesman; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 178-31; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 54; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; Industry: Retail Automobile; IsEmployed: Yes; ValueOfHome: 30; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (29 Age: 29; Self RelationToHead: Head; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (68 years 2 months 6 days) His cause of death was Renal and liver failure.. Cemetery: (Seaside Memorial Park: Praying Hands) Find A Grave Memorial #: (177663771) He served in the military (Occupation: Gillespie Bun Co; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 10; Weight: 138).

Richard Paul Hamon and Living Norris had the following child:  
2637 i. LIVING HAMON.

- 1845 **RAYMOND CHAMBERS<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Everette Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Dec 1913 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Jul 2000 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. He married Eleanor Eileen Smith on 18 Nov 1937 in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 03 Nov 1917 in Kansas, USA. She died in Oct 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA.



Raymond Chambers Hamon lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: 11th; 6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 180; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Craig; 16 Age: 16; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0008; RegistrationDistrict: 8; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (27 Age: 27; Self RelationToHead: Head; Mother RelationToHead: Mother). He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Palmer Street; 26 Age: 26; Inspector Occupation: Inspector; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in Government work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-18; GradeCompleted: College, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 42; Income: 1800; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 42; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Texas, USA in 1951 (Age: 38). Age At Death: (86 years 7 months 7 days) He was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Seaside Memorial Park: Companion Garden) Find A Grave Memorial #: (177876260) He served in the military (Occupation: United States Housing Authority; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 8; Weight: 140).

Eleanor Eileen Smith lived in Powell, Comanche County, Kansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Wilmore, Comanche County, Kansas, USA in 1925. She lived in Coldwater, Comanche County, Kansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Coldwater, Comanche County, Kansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Palmer Street; 23 Age: 23; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-18; GradeCompleted: College, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No;



---

## Generation 7

ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1975. Age At Death: (68) She was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.

Raymond Chambers Hamon and Eleanor Eileen Smith had the following child:  
2638 i. LIVING HAMON.

- 1850 **DOROTHY OLLENE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Arthur Wendell<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 May 1914 in Texas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1969 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. She married **GORDON A HARRELL**. He was born on 07 Nov 1909 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1962 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. Dorothy Ollene Hamon lived in Richland, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (5 Age: 5; None Occupation: None; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 182; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Staples Street; 15 Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0024; RegistrationDistrict: 24; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Granddaughter RelationToHead: GrandDaughter). Age At Death: (55 years 2 months 28 days) She was buried in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.



Gordon A Harrell lived in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, USA in 1920. He lived in Jim Hogg County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1946. Age At Death: (52 years 9 months 12 days) He was buried in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, USA.

Dorothy Ollene Hamon and Gordon A Harrell had the following child:

- 2639 i. **PATRICIA EUGENE HARRELL** was born on 04 Dec 1934 in Freer, Duval County, Texas, USA. She died on 16 May 2002 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.  
Patricia Eugene Harrell lived in Jim Hogg County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (67 years 5 months 12 days) She was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA.

- 1851 **EUGENE OSBORNE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Arthur Wendell<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1974 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, USA. He married **HELEN BLANCHE MCGRAW**. She was born on 04 Aug 1913 in Elgin, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2004 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, USA. Eugene Osborne Hamon lived in Richland, Tillman County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (4 Age: 4; None Occupation: None; EnumerationDistrict: 182; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930. He lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; RegistrationDistrict: 11; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 27 Jun 1944. Age At Death: (58 years 3 months 6 days) He was buried in Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas, USA.



Helen Blanche McGraw lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1946. Age At Death: (91 years 0 months 15 days) She was buried in Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas, USA.

Eugene Osborne Hamon and Helen Blanche McGraw had the following child:

- 2640 i. **TOBY WAYNE<sup>8</sup> HAMON** was born on 18 Dec 1942 in Uvalde County, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Apr 2006 in Webster, Harris County, Texas, USA.  
Toby Wayne Hamon lived in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, USA in 1960. He lived in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, USA in 1962. He lived in Texas

---

## Generation 7

City, Galveston County, Texas, USA in 1987. He lived in Hebbronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (63 years 3 months 30 days) He was buried in Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas, USA.

- 1853 **CORA BETH<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (Arthur Wendell<sup>6</sup>, Lafayette Elmer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Mar 1926 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1999 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, USA. She married Hoyt Tony Holt on 26 Mar 1955. He was born on 18 Mar 1915 in Texas, USA. He died in 1996 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, USA. Cora Beth Hamon lived in Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1930 (4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; RegistrationDistrict: 11; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Bonito; 14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 178-30; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (73 years 3 months 12 days)



Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, USA.  
Hoyt Tony Holt and Cora Beth Hamon were divorced on 17 Jan 1969 in Taylor County, Texas, USA (53 Age: 53).

Cora Beth Hamon and Hoyt Tony Holt had the following children:

- 2641 i. **BABY HOLT** was born on 22 Dec 1955 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1955 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, USA. Baby:Her cause of death was Premature Birth.
- 2642 ii. **BABY HOLT** was born on 18 Sep 1962 in Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1962 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. Baby:His cause of death was Premature Birth.
- 2643 iii. **BABY HOLT** was born on 18 Sep 1962 in Texas, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1962 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, USA. Baby:Her cause of death was Premature Birth.
- 2644 iv. **LIVING HOLT**.

- 1861 **PAUL JACKSON GRAHAM** (Alfred Jesse Graham, Frances Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hamon, David Jesse<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Alfred Jesse Graham, Andrew Jackson Graham) was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2002 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, USA. He married **MARIAN LORAIN STROHECKER**. She was born on 30 Oct 1915 in Washington Township, Anderson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 May 1991 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. Paul Jackson Graham lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (0 Age: 0; 9/12 Age: 9/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0070; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1920 (10 Age: 10; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 73; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1930 (20 Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Unpaid worker, member of the family; EnumerationDistrict: 0011; RegistrationDistrict: 0011; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (30 Age: 30; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid



---

## Generation 7

family worker; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 32-13; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HoursWorked: 65; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Cameron, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (31 Age: 31; Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father). He lived in Grand River, DeKalb County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Wyoming, USA in 1951. He was buried on 18 May 2002 in Shoal Township, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (92 years 9 months 6 days) Cemetery: (Graceland Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID He served in the military (Self Occupation: Self; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 7; Weight: 120).

Age At Death: (75 years 6 months 28 days) She was buried in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA.

Paul Jackson Graham and Marian Loraine Strohecker had the following child:

- 2645 i. JAMES MICHAEL GRAHAM was born on 04 Aug 1951 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1992 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA.  
James Michael Graham lived in Missouri, USA in 1962. Age At Death: (41 years 4 months 2 days)

- 1873 **LUCY JANE HIGGENS** (Linville Higgens, Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Linville Higgens, John Vincent Higgens) was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Jesse Amburgey, son of Wiley J Amburgey and Dianah Adams on 03 Aug 1889 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Little Carr, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Smakey).



Age At Death: (91 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Lucy Jane Higgens:

Age At Death: (41 years 6 months 16 days) He was also known as Borx. His cause of death was Shot to death by cousin, Tandy Martin.

Lucy Jane Higgens and John Jesse Amburgey had the following children:

- 2646 i. MARYLAND AMBURGEY was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 15 May 1966 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.  
Maryland Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Little Prairie, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 29 days) He was buried in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.
- +264 ii. BERTHA AMBURGEY was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).
- 2648 iii. LINVILLE AMBURGEY was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 7

- . He died on 25 Apr 1960 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.  
Linville Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1935. He lived in St Mathews, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1940. He lived in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (67 years 4 months 0 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley).
- 2649 iv. CARNELIOUS AMBURGEY was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1898 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (3 years 2 months 16 days)
- 2650 v. ISHMAEL AMBURGEY was born on 07 Dec 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1966 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married INEZ RAY. She was born on 17 May 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1966 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ishmael Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1923. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68)
- 2651 vi. GRACE AMBURGEY was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1980 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, USA.  
Grace Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 24 days) She was buried in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, USA.
- 2652 vii. CURTIS AMBURGEY was born on 16 Oct 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1941 in Mineral, Lewis County, Washington, USA.  
Age At Death: (41 years 1 months 17 days)
- 2653 viii. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 25 Oct 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1973 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wiley J Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1923. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1928. He lived in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 28 days)
- 2654 ix. ETHEL AMBURGEY was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Kentucky, USA.
- 1883 **BERTHA AMBURGEY** (Lucy Jane Higgens, Linville Higgens, Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Jesse Amburgey, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).  
Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 25 days)





---

## Generation 7

Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Ambrose Branham Smith:

Biological father and mother were not married at the time and used mother's maiden name.

Bertha Amburgey and Ambrose Branham Smith had the following children:

2922 i. BERNIA SMITH was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2004 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (At home).  
Age At Death: (82)

2923 ii. LIVING SMITH.

2924 iii. LIVING SMITH.

2925 iv. ERSEL SMITH was born on 03 Oct 1914. He died on 20 Apr 1978.  
Age At Death: (63)

2926 v. LUCILLE SMITH.

2927 vi. TAULBEE SMITH was born on 04 Jul 1910. He died on 11 Jun 1976.  
Age At Death: (65)

2928 vii. GRACE SMITH was born on 02 Apr 1920. She died on 26 Aug 1920.  
Age At Death: (4 months)

1891 **JASPER J AMBURGEY** (Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 15 Apr 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died between 1930-1940. He married Tena Madden on 28 Jun 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1866 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). Jasper J Amburgey lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 26 Aug 1870 (Age: 7/12). He lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).



Tena Madden lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Find A Grave Memorial #: (140531574)

Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden had the following children:

2662 i. MARY BELLE AMBURGEY was born on 06 Apr 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath).

Mary Belle Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).



---

## Generation 7

She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 08 Mar 1977. She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)

2663 ii. MATILDA AMBURGEY was born about 1894 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 26 Mar 1956 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Matilda Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 62) She was also known as Tilda.

+266 4. iii. SURILDA M AMBURGEY was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Noah Hammons, son of Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.

2665 iv. MONROE AMBURGEY was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 29 Jan 1988 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Monroe Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 12 Sep 1918 (Bath). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (88 years 5 months 21 days)

2666 v. WILEY J AMBURGEY was born on 28 Jun 1901 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). He died on 02 Oct 1966 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Wiley J Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65 years 3 months 4 days) He was buried in Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Memorial Park Cemetery)

1897 LINDSAY AMBURGEY (Andrew Jackson Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Jackson Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Pearlle Hammonds, daughter of Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA.  
Lindsay Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Ward of Jephtha and Luanna



---

## Generation 7

Amburgey). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). He served in the military between 04 Jan 1912-03 Jan 1915 (US Army). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He served in the military between 06 Sep 1917-03 Dec 1918. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 54). Age At Death: (89 years 4 months 22 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142414)

Pearlie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was employed as a Teacher in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142630)

Lindsay Amburgey and Pearlie Hammonds had the following children:

- 2667 i. OLLIE JAMES AMBURGEY was born on 04 Jan 1920 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.

Ollie James Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27 years 4 months 30 days) His cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Notes for Ollie James Amburgey:

Cause of Death Notes:

Was a student in college at the time of his death.

- 2668 ii. CLIFFORD EUGENE AMBURGEY was born on 14 Jul 1920 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.

Clifford Eugene Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 15 Jan 1941 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (US Army, World War II, Paratrooper). He lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 7 days)

- 1898 **AMBROSE BRANHAM SMITH** (Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He married (1) **BERTHA AMBURGEY**, daughter of John Jesse Amburgey and Lucy Jane Higgins on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **BETTY PARKS**. Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)



Notes for Ambrose Branham Smith:

Biological father and mother were not married at the time and used mother's maiden name.

---

## Generation 7

Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 25 days)

Ambrose Branham Smith and Bertha Amburgey had the following children:

2922 i. BERN A SMITH was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2004 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (At home).  
Age At Death: (82)

2923 ii. LIVING SMITH.

2924 iii. LIVING SMITH.

2925 iv. ERSEL SMITH was born on 03 Oct 1914. He died on 20 Apr 1978.  
Age At Death: (63)

2926 v. LUCILLE SMITH.

2927 vi. TAULBEE SMITH was born on 04 Jul 1910. He died on 11 Jun 1976.  
Age At Death: (65)

2928 vii. GRACE SMITH was born on 02 Apr 1920. She died on 26 Aug 1920.  
Age At Death: (4 months)

1899 **WILLIAM M SMITH** (Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ambrose A Amburgey, Umphrey Wilburn Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 07 Jun 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1966. He married **MYRTLE PIGMAN**. She was born about 1896 in Kentucky, USA. William M Smith lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County). Age At Death: (78)



Notes for William M Smith:

5th cousin, 3x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

Myrtle Pigman lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Knott County).

William M Smith and Myrtle Pigman had the following children:

2676 i. LIVING SMITH.

2677 ii. WILLARD SMITH was born on 29 Sep 1913. He died on 18 Jul 1994 in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Willard Smith was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/District 2/Knott County). Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)

2678 iii. LIVING SMITH.

## Generation 7

- 2679 iv. ERNIE SMITH was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1986 in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ernie Smith lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/District 2/Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knott County). Age At Death: (69)
- 2680 v. MARY PAULINE SMITH was born on 26 Jan 1919 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Aug 2002 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio, USA.  
Mary Pauline Smith lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/District 2/Knott County). Age At Death: (83)
- 2681 vi. LIVING SMITH.
- 2682 vii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2683 viii. LIVING SMITH.
- 2684 ix. LIVING SMITH.
- 2685 x. LIVING SMITH.
- 2686 xi. HELEN SMITH.

1941 **EDWARD LEE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Henry<sup>6</sup> Hammond, Hiram<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1973 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Alma Gibson on 17 Jun 1933 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky, USA.  
Edward Lee Hammonds lived in Upper, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coal Grove Road; 2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 111; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (20 Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0005; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 5; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Brother-in-law RelationToHead: BrotherInLaw; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Bryant Avenue; 22 Age: 22; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-38; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No;



---

## Generation 7

ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Washington St; 41 Age: 41; Crane Operator Occupation: Crane Operator; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 44-54; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Foundry Iron Plant; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 15 Nov 1973 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (65) He was buried in South Point, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Memorial Gardens) He served in the military (Dayton Mallable Co Occupation: Dayton Mallable Co; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5ft 10in; Weight: 160).

Alma Gibson lived in Upper, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Coal Grove Road; 2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 0096; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 111; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Bryant Avenue; 22 Age: 22; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-38; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (84 years 0 months 28 days) Edward Lee Hammonds and Alma Gibson had the following child:  
2705 i. LIVING HAMMONDS.

1956

**DOROTHY MAE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (John Nicholas<sup>6</sup>, Hiram<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Solomon<sup>4</sup>

Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2004 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Glenn Merrill Townsend on 11 Apr 1936 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1918 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1993 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Dorothy Mae Hammond lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 111; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (22 Age: 22; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-38; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Going North From 141 On Beech Creek; 32 Age: 32; EnumerationDistrict: 44-37; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (86 years 3 months 28 days) She was buried in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Zoar Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (8339658)



Glenn Merrill Townsend lived in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (29 Age: 29; Sampler Occupation: Sampler; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode:



## Generation 7

1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-38; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 42; Income: 900; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 4; WeeksWorked: 47; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Going North From 141 On Beech Creek; 39 Age: 39; Tile Grinder Occupation: Tile Grinder; AgriculturalQuestionnaireNumber: 128; Citizenship: Yes; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 44-37; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Tile Plant; LiveOnFarm: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Dorothy Mae Hammond and Glenn Merrill Townsend had the following child:

2706 i. DANIEL TOWNSEND was born on 24 Dec 1937 in Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2022. He married CAROL LEE HIERONIMUS. She was born on 25 Dec 1939 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2020. Daniel Townsend lived in Coal Grove, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1940 (2 Age: 2; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 44-38; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Lawrence, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: Going North From 141 On Beech Creek; 12 Age: 12; Chemist Occupation: Chemist; AttendedSchool: Yes; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 44-37; GradeCompleted: No; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Cernert Plant?; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Other; SchoolYearsCompleted: 0; ThreeOrMoreAcres: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; SameCounty: Yes; Son RelationToHead: Son; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (84 years 8 months 4 days) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

1972 **FRED ROLAND<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND SR.** (Peter Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1990 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **EDNA PEARL LEFLER**. She was born on 28 Oct 1908 in Mason, Lawrence, Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1996 in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.



Fred Roland Hammond Sr. lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Truck Driver in 1930. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Driver in 1931. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1931. He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (45 Age: 45; Roofer Timer 581 Occupation: Roofer Timer 581; ClassofWorker: In Own Business; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; HoursWorked: 48; Industry: Own Business 246; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Husband RelationToHead: Husband; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 20 days) He was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Obetz Cemetery: Sect 14, lot 34, spc 5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (64804315)

Edna Pearl Lefler lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1931. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (43 Age: 43; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; HoursWorked: None; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping house; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (88 years 0 months 16 days) She was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 7

Fred Roland Hammond Sr. and Edna Pearl Lefler had the following children:

- 2707 i. THERESA FLORA<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 22 Jun 1925 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1992 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) RAYMOND ELLSWORTH SAYLOR on 10 May 1950 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 28 Aug 1908 in Waterloo, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (2) GHEROLD ERVIN HILL on 10 Apr 1987 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 28 Oct 1928 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Sep 2014. She married OLAF LEO WELCH. He was born on 05 Aug 1922 in Fairfield County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2007 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Theresa Flora Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1949. Age At Death: (67)
- +270 8. ii. ESTHER CATHERINE HAMMOND was born on 09 Mar 1927 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Jul 2002 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married PERRY E. HILL. He was born on 04 Jan 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2009.
- 2709 . iii. BERNICE M HAMMOND was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1983 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married GHEROLD ERVIN HILL. He was born on 28 Oct 1928 in Boone County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Sep 2014.  
Bernice M Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (21 Age: 21; Housewife Occupation: Housewife; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; OccupationCategory: Keeping house; Niece RelationToHead: Niece; Married MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 11 Jan 1983 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (54 years 2 months 27 days) She was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Rest Memorial Estate: Section A South) Find A Grave Memorial #: (73873588)
- 2710 . iv. FRED ROLAND HAMMOND JR. ✕ was born on 08 Nov 1931 in Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Jul 2014 in Ohio, USA.  
Fred Roland Hammond Jr. ✕ lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1993 (Age: 62). He lived in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1994 (Age: 63). He lived in Ohio, USA on 22 Jul 2014 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 14 days) Cemetery: (Cremated) Find A Grave Memorial #: (138649551)
- +271 1. v. EDNA SYLVIA HAMMOND was born on 31 Jan 1934 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Apr 2002 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married PETER ISAAC WHITE. He was born on 10 Nov 1926 in New Plymouth, Vinton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1997 in Franklin, Richland County, Ohio, USA.
- 2712 . vi. LIVING HAMMOND.

---

## Generation 7

- 1973 **BEATRICE O<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Peter Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died in 1952 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married **LIVING FINGER**.  
Beatrice O Hammon lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (43 Age: 43; Housewife Occupation: Housewife; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; OccupationCategory: Keeping house; SeekingWork: Was working last week; WorkedLastWeek: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed). Age At Death: (45)



Beatrice O Hammon and Living Finger had the following child:  
2713 i. **LIVING FINGER**.

- 1976 **FREDA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Peter Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Jun 1911 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM LEE BUCHANAN** in 1927 in Franklin, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1908 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1937 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married (2) **ORLANDO LYMAN CHIAPPI** on 07 Nov 1933 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 29 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married **UNKNOWN ENSWILER**. He died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Freda Viola Hammon lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Cookie Packer in 1930. She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 9 months 25 days)



Orlando Lyman Chiappi lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Columbus, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1940. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1942. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950. Age At Death: (69 years 3 months 18 days)

William Lee Buchanan lived in Richland, Clinton County, Ohio, USA in 1910. He lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1927. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1929. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (29 years 4 months 25 days)

Freda Viola Hammon and William Lee Buchanan had the following child:

- 2714 i. **MARY JANE BUCHANAN** was born on 06 Sep 1927 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Jul 2017 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Mary Jane Buchanan lived in Columbus, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1992. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1993. She was buried on 13 Jul 2017 in Galloway, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (89 years 9 months 25 days)

## Generation 7

1979 **CLARENCE CORNELIUS<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** ✕ (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Jan 1923 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Ann Clifford on 03 Nov 1944 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1925 in Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2010 in Ohio, USA.



Clarence Cornelius Hammond ✕ lived in Upper Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: South Ninth Street; 7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; CityWard: Pt of Fourth Ward; EnumerationDistrict: 0026; RegistrationDistrict: 26; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military in 1943 (Wallace Ackley Kenwick Rd and Main St Col O Occupation: Wallace Ackley Kenwick Rd and Main St Col O; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Hazel; HairColor: Blonde; Height: 5" 12"; Weight: 139). He served in the military on 31 Dec 1943 in Portsmouth, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA (ServiceNumber: 850 73 59). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (27 Age: 27; Line Assembler 690 Occupation: Line Assembler 690; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 94-82; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Automobile Plant 376; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Son-in-law RelationToHead: SonInLaw; Married MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 20 Dec 1986 (Marital status at time of death: Married). Age At Death: (63 years 11 months 2 days)

Mary Ann Clifford lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (24 Age: 24; EnumerationDistrict: 94-82; HoursWorked: None; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping house; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter; Married MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1983. She lived in Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 2 days)

Clarence Cornelius Hammond ✕ and Mary Ann Clifford had the following child:

2715 i. **RICHARD J.<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** was born in 1947 in Ohio, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1995 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Richard J. Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (EnumerationDistrict: 94-82; LiveOnFarm: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Grandson RelationToHead: GrandSon; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). He lived in Bexley, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1961. He lived in Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1962. He lived in Bexley, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (About 48)

1990 **PHYLLIS LORRAINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Ira Francis<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1994 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, USA. She married Adrian J Finch on 15 Jun 1945. He was born on 17 Sep 1924. He died on 15 Jun 2009.



Phyllis Lorraine Hammond lived in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Sanpete, Utah, USA in 1935. She lived in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Single). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Goshen, Utah County, Utah, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen City Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (62024620)

Age At Death: (84) He was buried in Goshen, Utah County, Utah, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen City Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (62024615)

Phyllis Lorraine Hammond and Adrian J Finch had the following children:

2716 i. **BRADFORD J FINCH** was born on 18 Feb 1949 in Genola, Utah County, Utah, USA. He died on 31 Jul 2004 in Santaquin, Utah County, Utah, USA.

Bradford J Finch lived in Payson, Utah County, Utah, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (55) He was buried in Santaquin, Utah County, Utah, USA. His cause of death



---

## Generation 7

was Heart Complications. Cemetery: (Santaquin City Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (9263483)

2717 ii. DARYL LYNN FINCH was born on 03 Oct 1951. He died on 31 Jan 2003 in Springville, Utah County, Utah, USA.  
Age At Death: (51) He was buried in Goshen, Utah County, Utah, USA.  
Cemetery: (Goshen City Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (20442946)

2718 iii. MARK ADRIAN FINCH was born on 18 Oct 1957. He died on 05 Aug 1975 in Utah County, Utah, USA.  
Age At Death: (17) He was buried in Goshen, Utah County, Utah, USA.  
Cemetery: (Goshen City Cemetery, Plot: 5A-16-1) Find A Grave Memorial #: (67983667)

1993 **CECIL WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND SR.** (Joseph Benziman<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 May 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1980 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **BARBARA J COX** on 08 Feb 1964 in Madison County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 02 Jun 1933 in Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Nov 2008. He married **IRMA BELL USHER**. She was born on 12 Nov 1924 in Sylvania, Screven County, Georgia, USA. She died on 15 Feb 2011.  
Cecil William Hammond Sr. lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (29 Age: 29; Truck Driver Occupation: Truck Driver; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 94-81; GradeCompleted: Yes; HoursWorked: 54; Income: 46; IncomeOtherSources: None 46; Industry: Frieght Transf Portation 526; IsEmployed: Was working last week; LiveOnFarm: No; NumberOfChildrenBorn: None; OccupationCategory: Working; OtherIncomeSupplement: None 55; PreviousMarriages: No; SchoolYearsCompleted: High school 2; SeekingWork: No; ServedInWWI: No; ServedInWWII: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Veteran: No; WeeksOutOfWork: Not looking for work; WeeksWorked: 52; WorkedLastWeek: No; YearsSinceMaritalStatusChange: 3 1/2; SameHouse: Yes; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1953. Age At Death: (60 years 5 months 21 days) He was buried in Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Blanchester IOOF Cemetery, Section 7, Plot 60) Find A Grave Memorial #: (126687561)



Barbara J Cox was buried on 12 Nov 2008 in Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 4 days) Find A Grave Memorial #: (126687465)  
Cecil William Hammond Sr. and Barbara J Cox had the following child:  
2719 i. LIVING HAMMOND JR.. He married LIVING HAMILTON.

Irma Bell Usher lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (25 Age: 25; Office Clerk Occupation: Office Clerk; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 94-81; GradeCompleted: Yes; HoursWorked: None; Income: 09; IncomeOtherSources: None 09; Industry: Shoe Manfr. 488; IsEmployed: Was working last week; LiveOnFarm: No; NumberOfChildrenBorn: None; OccupationCategory: Keeping house; OtherIncomeSupplement: None; PreviousMarriages: Yes; SchoolYearsCompleted: High school 4; SeekingWork: No; ServedInWWI: No; ServedInWWII: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Veteran: No; WeeksOutOfWork: Not looking for work; WeeksWorked: 25; WorkedLastWeek: No; YearsSinceMaritalStatusChange: 5; SameHouse: Yes; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (86 years 3 months 3 days)



## Generation 7

- 1994 **DOROTHY MAY<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Joseph Benziman<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Oct 1922 in Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1979 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married **NEAL S MCTAGUE**. He was born on 03 Jan 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1998 in Retsil, Kitsap County, Washington, USA. She married **RICHARD MORTON**. He was born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died in Ohio, USA. She married **LIVING MARCUM**. Dorothy May Hammond lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (56) She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Marital Status: Divorced).



Neal S McTague lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (78 years 10 months 18 days) Dorothy May Hammond and Neal S McTague had the following children:

2720 i. **MIKE MCTEAGUE** was born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

2721 ii. **TINA MCTEAGUE** was born in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

- 2050 **DAISY COUCH** (Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Andrew Jackson Couch) was born in Jul 1899 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married **THEODORE WAYNE BUCKNER**. He was born on 24 Apr 1895 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1942 in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina, USA.



Daisy Couch lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 10/12; EnumerationDistrict: 0126; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

Theodore Wayne Buckner lived in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: William Mooris Creek Road; Age: 35; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 54; ValueOfHome: 10; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Spinner). Age At Death: (47 years 1 months 28 days) He was buried in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina, USA.

Daisy Couch and Theodore Wayne Buckner had the following children:

+272 i. **TRULA LEE BUCKNER** was born on 02 Oct 1921 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1977 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. She married **MAURICE GARDNER PENLAND**. He was born on 04 Jul 1918 in Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2004 in Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.

2723 ii. **MILTON ROGER BUCKNER** was born on 27 May 1927 in Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1927 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 3 months 18 days) His cause of death was Cholera.

## Generation 7

- 2051 **NORA COUCH** (Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 14 May 1898 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1978 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She married Virgil Eugene Cook on 07 Apr 1920 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jun 1981 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Nora Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 18; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (79)



Virgil Eugene Cook lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (83) He was also known as Gene.

Nora Couch and Virgil Eugene Cook had the following child:

- 2724 i. **MELVIN EUGENE COOKE** was born on 08 Apr 1923 in Benham, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1999.  
Melvin Eugene Cooke lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 8 months 10 days)

- 2052 **DULE COUCH** (Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1985 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia, USA. He married Edith Wilson Helbert on 04 Aug 1941 in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 18 May 1922 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 2013 in Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA.  
Dule Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: South St Paud; Age: 10; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son; Occupation: Laborer). Age At Death: (76 years 0 months 1 days) He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. His cause of death was Respiratory Failure and Alzheimer's Disease. Cemetery: (Temple Hill Cemetery)



Edith Wilson Helbert lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Lipps, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried on 15 May 2013 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (90 years 11 months 25 days)

Dule Couch and Edith Wilson Helbert had the following children:

- 2725 i. **DULE PATRICK COUCH** was born on 17 Mar 1942 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Toms Creek). He died on 02 May 2006 in Dungannon, Scott County, Virginia, USA.  
Dule Patrick Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1959. He lived in Dungannon, Scott County, Virginia, USA in 1993. He lived in Dungannon, Scott County, Virginia, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (64 years 1 months 15 days) He was also known as Pat. He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.
- 2726 ii. **BILLY JOE COUCH** was born on 13 Jul 1947 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. He

## Generation 7

died on 05 Sep 2006 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.

Billy Joe Couch lived in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1990. Age At Death: (59 years 1 months 23 days) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA.

2727 iii. LIVING COUCH.

2728 iv. LIVING COUCH.

2057 **ARNOLD JACKSON COUCH** (Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Andrew Jackson Couch) was born on 13 Dec 1918 in St Paul, Russell County, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1978 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He married Bonnie Dolis Ramsey on 03 Sep 1938 in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Jun 1919 in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Dec 1984 in Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.



Arnold Jackson Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: South St Paul; Age: 1; Age: 1 2/12; EnumerationDistrict: 69; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (59 years 8 months 14 days) He was also known as Jack.

Bonnie Dolis Ramsey lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (65 years 5 months 12 days)

Arnold Jackson Couch and Bonnie Dolis Ramsey had the following child:

2729 i. **ROBERT JACKIE COUCH** was born on 01 Sep 1939 in Dungannon, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1992 in Allen Park, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

Robert Jackie Couch lived in Castlewood, Russell County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 01 May 1963. Age At Death: (52 years 7 months 8 days) He lived in Madison Heights, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. He lived in Madison Heights, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. He lived in Madison Heights, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

2096 **JOHN JESS AMBURGEY** (Albert Alfred Amburgey, William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, Elizabeth Jane<sup>2</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Albert Alfred Amburgey, William H Amburgey, Alfred Amburgey, William Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 24 Nov 1894 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1982 in Sassafras, Knott, Kentucky, USA. He married Ida Smith on 16 Jan 1920. She was born on 16 Jan 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1987 in Sassafras, Knott, Kentucky, USA. John Jess Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Carr). He lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (World War I Draft Registration). He lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87 years 1 months 12 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery)



Ida Smith lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head

---

## Generation 7

of House: Daughter/Carr). She lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (90)

John Jess Amburgey and Ida Smith had the following child:

2730 i. EUGENIA HOPE AMBURGEY was born on 14 May 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Carr). She died in Jan 2001 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Eugenia Hope Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (79)

- 2122 **SURILDA M AMBURGEY** (Jasper J Amburgey, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jasper J Amburgey, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Noah Hammons, son of Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.



Surilda M Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (22) She was also known as Rilda. Her cause of death was Influenza.

Noah Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 23). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (40)

Surilda M Amburgey and Noah Hammons had the following children:

- 2929 i. NORA HAMMONDS was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nora Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece). Age At Death: (81) She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Baker Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144936245)

Notes for Nora Hammonds:

6th cousin, 2x removed through Rev. William Hammon.

7th cousin, 1x removed & 8th cousin through Ambrose Hammon.

- +293 ii. LAUSIE HAMMONDS was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.



---

## Generation 7

- 2167 **WESLEY ALFRED BROWN I** (Mary Isabella Christian, Isabell<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Mack Brown) was born on 13 Apr 1915 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1993 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He married **ALICE ROBERTA HATCHER**. She was born on 04 Jul 1917 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1996 in Orange County, California, USA.



Wesley Alfred Brown I lived in Packard Spring, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1931. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940. He served in the military on 04 Mar 1944 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA (Fort McArthur). Age At Death: (78 years 2 months 2 days)

Alice Roberta Hatcher lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 1 days)

Wesley Alfred Brown I and Alice Roberta Hatcher had the following children:

- 2881 i. **WESLEY ALFRED BROWN II** was born on 09 Jan 1938 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1939 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 1)
- 2882 ii. **JOHN SPENCER BROWN** was born on 06 Aug 1940 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2003 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (62 years 10 months 19 days)

- 2183 **LEROY BUTLER** (Tena Margaret Caudill, Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Madison Butler) was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1968 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married **LIVING MILLARD**.  
Age At Death: (48 years 11 months 12 days)



Leroy Butler and Living Millard had the following children:

- 2879 i. **LIVING BUTLER**.

- 2880 ii. **LIVING BUTLER**.

---

## Generation 8

- 2212 **JERLINE CROFT** (Bertha<sup>7</sup> Hamon, Frank Vembert<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Jacob L<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Nathaniel D<sup>4</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ernest Wesley Croft) was born on 18 Mar 1926 in Tifton, Tift County, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Oct 2016 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, USA. She married Charles Mason Gross on 24 Jun 1945 in Pacific County, Washington, USA. He was born on 15 Mar 1921 in Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1993 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA.



Jerline Croft lived in Deep Creek, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA in 1930 (4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; RegistrationDistrict: 9; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Cumberland County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Idaho City, Boise County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict:



## Generation 8 (cont.)

8-11; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1994. She lived in Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1996. She was buried on 28 Oct 2016 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Age At Death: (90 years 7 months 2 days)

Charles Mason Gross lived in Macon County, Tennessee, USA in 1930. He lived in Macon County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. He lived in Macon County, Tennessee, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Battle Ground, Clark County, Washington, USA in 1981. Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 18 days) He was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Cemetery: (Willamette National Cemetery: Plot: Q, 0, 646)

Jerline Croft and Charles Mason Gross had the following child:

2762 i. JAMES MASON GROSS was born on 19 Oct 1949 in Raymond, Pacific, Washington, USA. He died on 27 Apr 2010 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA.  
Age At Death: (60 years 6 months 8 days) He was buried in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Cemetery: (Willamette National Cemetery)

2243 **MARION IRENE SCHAAF** (Lloyd Harry Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon

~~xx~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lloyd Harry Schaaf, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 05 Jan 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jun 2017 in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. She married Jorma George Mannisto on 24 May 1945 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 31 Mar 1920 in Svensen, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA. He died in Jan 1986 in Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, USA.

Marion Irene Schaaf lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (93 years 5 months 18 days)

Jorma George Mannisto lived in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA in 1930. He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1954. He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (65)

Marion Irene Schaaf and Jorma George Mannisto had the following child:

2763 i. SHIRLEY IRENE MANNISTO was born on 22 Jun 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Apr 2017 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, USA.  
Age At Death: (69 years 9 months 23 days)

2246 **RUTH LUCILLE SCHAAF** (Forrest Lamon Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup>

Hammon ~~xx~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Forrest Lamon Schaaf, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 05 Oct 1928 in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA. She married **ALVIN PERRY HILL**. He was born on 16 Oct 1922 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1983 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Ruth Lucille Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Preston Ind R2; Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 5 days) She was buried in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA. Her cause of death was Liver failure (chronic hepatitis).



## Generation 8

Alvin Perry Hill lived in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940. He lived in Jackson Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1942. He served in the military on 22 Dec 1942 in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio, USA (Camp Perry). Age At Death: (60 years 11 months 13 days) He was buried in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA.

Ruth Lucille Schaaf and Alvin Perry Hill had the following children:

2764 i. REX DEVON HILL was born on 06 Jul 1949 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1965 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA.

Age At Death: (16 years 1 months 5 days) He was buried in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Uremia.

2765 ii. DARLENE ELAINE HILL was born on 09 Aug 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Darlene Elaine Hill was buried in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, USA.

2247 **DONALD RAYMOND SCHAAF** (Forrest Lamon Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Forrest Lamon Schaaf, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 18 Feb 1934 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1956 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married **PATRICIA ANN BROWER**. She was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA (At home). She died in 2007 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, USA. Donald Raymond Schaaf lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Preston Ind R2; Age: 6; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-15; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (22 years 4 months 21 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.



Patricia Ann Brower lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Greenbelt, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA in 1987. Age At Death: (70)

Donald Raymond Schaaf and Patricia Ann Brower had the following child:

2766 i. DEBRA LYNETTE SCHAAF was born on 21 Dec 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA (Murphy Hospital). She died on 03 Jun 1991 in Chuluota, Seminole County, Florida, USA.

Age At Death: (35 years 5 months 13 days)

2248 **RICHARD FREDRICK SCHAFF** (Clifton Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~XX~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Clifton Schaaf, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 22 Feb 1927 in Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2009 in Allen County, Indiana, USA. He married **PORTIA RUTH SMITH**. She was born on 02 Sep 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1998 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.

Richard Fredrick Schaff lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Spy Run Avenue; Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 94-20; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (82 years 1 months 23 days) He was also known as Dick. He was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Respiratory Arrest.



Portia Ruth Smith lived in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Fort

## Generation 8

Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1943. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1956. She lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1959. She lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1994. She was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.

Richard Fredrick Schaff and Portia Ruth Smith had the following child:

2767 i. JEFFREY NEAL SCHAAF was born on 19 May 1959 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Oct 2011 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.

Jeffrey Neal Schaaf lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1985. He was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.

2249 **ROBERT WHITEY SCHAAF** (Clifton Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon

~~X~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>

Hammon, Clifton Schaaf, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 02 Nov 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Oct 2012 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln County, South Dakota, USA. He married **LIVING OLSON**.

Robert Whitey Schaaf lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Spy Run Avenue; Age: 11; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 94-20; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 11 months 9 days) He was buried in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. Cemetery: (Graceland Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (101175017)

Notes for Robert Whitey Schaaf:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Robert "Bob" Whitey" Schaaf age 83 of Madison, SD. died Thursday October 11, 2012 in Sioux Falls, SD.

Funeral Services will begin at 2:00 PM Monday October 15, 2012. The Rev. Daryl Schubert will officiate at St. John Lutheran Church in Madison. Burial with Military Honors will be in the Graceland Cemetery at Madison.

Visitation will begin at 9:00 AM Sunday at the Randall Funeral Home Madison, with a Prayer Service beginning at 7:00 PM. Family will be present to greet the public at 5:30 PM Sunday at the funeral home. Visitation will resume at noon Monday at the church.

Robert Schaaf was born November 2, 1928 at Ft. Wayne, IN. to Clifton "Tip" and Vera (Mensing) Schaaf. He grew up in Ft. Wayne where he attended school graduating from high school in 1946. After high school he moved to Madison, SD. and became employed by his father at Tip's Tire Service. In 1964 he purchased the business from his father and continued in business until the time of his retirement in 1990.

He married Berna Olson, on December 26, 1952 at St. John Lutheran Church in Madison.

He was an active member of the St. John Lutheran Church serving on the church Council and as Congregational President. A member of Post #23 American Legion having served his country during the Korean War Stationed in Alaska; past member of the Madison Volunteer Fire Department. a member of the Master Gardner Program, he worked the phones for Garden Line, and judged fruits and vegetables for 4-H Achivment Days and Fairs throughout the region. He also sold fruit and vegtebales from his own garden for many years. He was a lifetime member of the B.P.O. Elks Lodge Madison, South Daktoa.

Those left to cherish his memory are his wife: Berna Schaaf, Madison, a son:



## Generation 8

James Schaaf, Montevideo, MN. two daughters: Karla (Conrad) Kuipers, Academy, Janice (James) Larson, Madison, two grandchildren: Robert and Mica Graves both of Academy.

He was preceded in death by an infant daughter: Susan, his parents, a brother: Richard, and a son-in-law: Mike Graves in 2001

Robert Whitey Schaaf and Living Olson had the following children:

2768 i. LIVING SCHAAF.

.

2769 ii. SUSAN KAY SCHAAF was born on 26 Oct 1953 in South Dakota, USA. She died on 01 May 1954 in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 6 months 5 days) She was buried in Nunda, Lake County, South Dakota, USA.

.

2770 iii. LIVING SCHAAF.

.

2771 iv. LIVING SCHAAF.

.

2251 **PAUL DEVERL MCFARREN** (Carrie Mabel Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Presh Doral McFarren) was born on 02 Mar 1918 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Nov 2004 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married **MILDRED LOUISE BALL**. She was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2010 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Paul Deverl McFarren lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1993. He lived in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 2002. Age At Death: (86 years 8 months 25 days) He was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Bronchitis.

Mildred Louise Ball lived in Seward, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1920. She lived in Seward, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (92 years 2 months 19 days) She was buried in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Paul Deverl McFarren and Mildred Louise Ball had the following child:

2772 i. LIVING MCFARREN.

.



2252 **DORAL RAY MCFARREN** (Carrie Mabel Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon ~~X~~, Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Presh Doral McFarren) was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1984 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He married Eula Lee Campbell on 16 Oct 1948 in Albion, Noble County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Mar 1930 in Albion, Noble County, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Dec 2011 in Indiana, USA.

Doral Ray McFarren lived in Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: First Street; Age: 16; Occupation: Caddy; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School;





## Generation 8

EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 43-26; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 100; IncomeOtherSources: No; Industry: Golf Course; IsEmployed: No; LanguageSpoken: English; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; UsualClassOfWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; UsualIndustry: Golf Course; UsualOccupation: Caddy; UsualOccupationCode: 794 90 1; Veteran: No; WeeksWorked: 13; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (60 years 10 months 22 days) He was buried in Albion, Noble County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Cardiac Arrest.

Age At Death: (81 years 8 months 28 days) She was buried in Albion, Noble County, Indiana, USA.

Doral Ray McFarren and Eula Lee Campbell had the following children:

2773 i. STEVEN RAY MCFARREN was born on 19 Nov 1956 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1975 in Milford, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (18 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in North Webster, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Automobile Accident (crushed neck).

2774 ii. KATHLEEN MCFARREN was born on 16 Dec 1958 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2011 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (52 years 5 months 18 days) She was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA.

2258 **FLOYD EDWARD SCHAAF SR.** (Merl L Schaaf, Alberta<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Ambrose<sup>5</sup> Hammon<sup>4</sup>, Isiah<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Merl L Schaaf, Adam Edward Schaaf) was born on 22 Sep 1941 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA. He died in 2016. He married **LIVING YODER**.

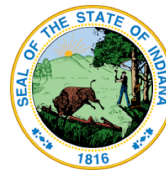
Floyd Edward Schaaf Sr. lived in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA in 1988. He lived in Clifton, Mesa County, Colorado, USA in 1993. He lived in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (74)

Floyd Edward Schaaf Sr. and Living Yoder had the following children:

2775 i. FLOYD EDWARD SCHAAF JR. was born on 27 Jun 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Mar 2011 in New Paris, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA.  
Floyd Edward Schaaf Jr. lived in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, USA in 1988. He lived in New Paris, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA in 1995. He lived in Elkhart County, Indiana, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (41 years 8 months 5 days)

2776 ii. LIVING SCHAAF.

2262 **DOROTHEA MILDRED<sup>8</sup> HAMMON** (Earl Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Oliver Morton<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (1) **CHARLES VERNON LAMBERT** on 15 Jun 1934 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (2) **EARTHA ADAIR ROBINSON** on 28 Sep 1945 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1914. He died in 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married (3) **THURMAN HACK** on 26 Sep 1970 in Marion County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1979 in





---

## Generation 8

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

Dorothea Mildred Hammon lived in Washington Township, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Age: 5 6/12; Occupation: None; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 20; RelationToHead: Granddaughter; MaritalStatus: Single). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Keystone Ave.; Age: 15; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0348; RegistrationDistrict: 348; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Granddaughter). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: E 15th Street; Age: 25; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 96-124; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmerge). She lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1955. She was buried on 14 Apr 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 0 days) Her cause of death was Heart Failure. Cemetery: (Oak Memorial Gardens)

Charles Vernon Lambert lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1910. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1939. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: E 15th Street; Age: 35; Occupation: Printer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 96-124; GradeCompleted: High School,). He lived in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana, USA in 1952. He lived in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana, USA in 1958. He lived in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (61 years 4 months 18 days) He was buried in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana, USA.

Dorothea Mildred Hammon and Charles Vernon Lambert had the following children:

2777 i. CAROLYN JEANNE LAMBERT was born on 30 Oct 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 2003 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA.  
Carolyn Jeanne Lambert lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: E 15th Street; Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 96-124; GradeCompleted: None; IncomeOtherSources: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (69 years 2 months 0 days) She was buried in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana, USA.

2778 ii. LIVING LAMBERT. She married LIVING KING.

Age At Death: (65 years 10 months 7 days) He was buried in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

Eartha Adair Robinson lived in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1910. He lived in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA in 1920. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1940. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA in 1955. Age At Death: (41) He was buried in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Crownland Cemetery)

Dorothea Mildred Hammon and Eartha Adair Robinson had the following child:

2779 i. LIVING ROBINSON.

2268 **PAUL CLIFFORD<sup>8</sup> HAMMON II** ✕ (Paul Clifford<sup>7</sup> I, Milton Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim Wolf<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Ambrose<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1920 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Dec 2008 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married **HELEN LOUISE COLVER**. She was born about 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA. She died in Feb 2012 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.



---

## Generation 8

Paul Clifford Hammon II ✕ lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1925 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 09 Sep 1941 in Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas, USA (Private, Army Corps of Engineers, Age: 21). He lived in Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: River Rd; 30 Age: 30; Assistant Supping Clerk Occupation: Assistant Supping Clerk; ApartmentNumber: Mi; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 3-97; HoursWorked: 40; Industry: Retail Drugs; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (88 years 9 months 6 days) His height was 5'7".

Helen Louise Colver lived in Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA in 1950 (StreetAddress: River Rd; 32 Age: 32; ApartmentNumber: Mi; EnumerationDistrict: 3-97; IsEmployed: No; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Keeping House; SeekingWork: No; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (93)

Paul Clifford Hammon II ✕ and Helen Louise Colver had the following children:

2780 i. LIVING HAMMON. She married LIVING FARVER JR..

2781 ii. LIVING HAMMON III. He married LIVING VAN SCHOIACK.

2782 iii. CHARLES BRUCE HAMMON was born on 05 Jan 1948 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon Territory. He died on 02 Sep 2019 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He married (1) BEVERLY KAY SUMNER on 24 Jun 1977 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. He married LIVING CHASTEEN. Charles Bruce Hammon lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon Territory in 1972. He lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in 1990. Age At Death: (71 years 7 months 28 days)

2273 **GARNET MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (Andrew Dexter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>6</sup>, Andrew H<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Apr 1925 in Advent, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Oct 2008 in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **GEORGE MCCLELLEN LANDFRIED** in 1935 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 09 Oct 1909 in Kenna, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1989 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) **JAMES OTIS SAYRE** in 1946 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 27 Feb 1923 in Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 2012 in West Virginia, USA.

Garnet Marie Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Street; 19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-7; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1993 (StreetAddress: 213 Cedar Lakes Dr; 73 Age: 73; PhoneNumber: 3728051; PhoneNumber: 372-8051). Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 24 days) She was buried in Cottageville, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Blaine Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30659142)



---

## Generation 8

Notes for Garnet Marie Hamon:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Garnet Marie Hamon Sayre, 83, of Hurricane passed away Oct. 5, 2008, in SunBridge Care & Rehabilitation for Putnam, Hurricane, following an extended illness. She was born April 11, 1925, in Advent

She was a daughter of the late Andrew Dexter and Delphia Mundy Hamon. She was a 1942 graduate of Ripley High School. She also graduated from Charleston Business College and was a former employee of Goodwin & Goodwin and the state of West Virginia and also was a former employee of the First National Bank of South Charleston. She was a member of Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 17, Ripley, for over 50 years.

Surviving are her husband of 61 years, James Otis Sayre; son, James Gregory Sayre of Alexandria, Va.; sisters, Jo Crum of Cottageville, Genevieve Casto of South Charleston and Agnes Miller of Russell, Ky.; grandchildren, Alexadra and Kateri; and several nieces and nephews.

Private graveside services will be held in Blaine Memorial Cemetery, Cottageville. Arrangements are provided by Casto Funeral Home, Evans.

George McClellen Landfried lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Street; 30 Age: 30; Truck Driver Occupation: Truck Driver; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in Government work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-7; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 25; Income: 800; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 15; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (79 years 8 months 25 days) He was also known as Bus.

Garnet Marie Hamon and George McClellen Landfried had the following child:

2783 i. CHARLES RICHARD LANDFRIED was born on 20 Jul 1936 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 2014 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Charles Richard Landfried lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: North Street; 3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 18-7; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1952. Age At Death: (77 years 8 months 27 days)

Age At Death: (88 years 10 months 15 days) He was buried in Cottageville, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.

2277 **HATTIE MYRTLE PARSONS** (Anne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John D<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Andrew H<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Silas Lemme Parsons) was born on 31 Mar 1916 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Sep 2001 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married **MARVIN DANIEL HAYNES**. He was born on 05 Feb 1912 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 2003.  
Hattie Myrtle Parsons lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (85 years 5 months 15 days) She was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. FactSentence\_FSID



Marvin Daniel Haynes lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (91 years 1 months 10 days) He was buried in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 8

Hattie Myrtle Parsons and Marvin Daniel Haynes had the following children:

- 2784 i. LORENA E HAYNES was born on 14 Nov 1934 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1999 in West Virginia, USA.  
Lorena E Haynes lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (64 years 2 months 5 days) She was buried in Madison, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 2785 ii. AIDRUS ELIZABETH HAYNES was born on 13 Jan 1938 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2011 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Aidrus Elizabeth Haynes lived in Union City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (73 years 1 months 8 days) She was buried in Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- 2279 **VIOLET VELMA PARSONS** (Anne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John D<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Andrew H<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Silas Lemme Parsons) was born on 30 Jan 1921 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married **GEORGE HOWERY GILLESPIE**. He was born on 05 Jun 1921 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 2007 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Violet Velma Parsons lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Hopkins Fork Road; Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0013; RegistrationDistrict: 0013; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Sherman, Boone County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 8; EmploymentDetails: Other; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 3-14; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (66)



George Howery Gillespie lived in Washington Township, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 8 months 14 days)

Violet Velma Parsons and George Howery Gillespie had the following child:

- 2786 i. ROBERT EDWIN GILLESPIE was born on 12 Jul 1944 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Apr 2012 in West Virginia, USA.  
Robert Edwin Gillespie lived in Winfield, Marion County, West Virginia, USA in 1988. Age At Death: (67 years 9 months 5 days) He was buried in Institute, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.

- 2286 **LEO VINSON KISER SR** (Alma Florence<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John D<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Andrew H<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas V Kiser Sr., Jefferson Davis Kiser, Martin Kiser, Charles Kiser I, Joseph Kenton Kiser I) was born on 23 Jan 1928 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2015. He married Maria Carmen Ruiz Araiza on 26 Jul 1986 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1940. She died on 21 Jul 2012.  
Leo Vinson Kiser Sr lived in Big Sandy, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Wille Creek of Gittle Sandy; Age: 2; Age: 2/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 0003; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (Age: 12; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 20-101C; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1946 (Age: 18; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA in 1992 (StreetAddress: 358 N Park Ave; Age: 64; StreetAddress: 358 N Park Ave; StreetAddress: 358 N Park Ave;





---

## Generation 8

StreetAddress: 358 N Park Ave; PhoneNumber: 921-1889; PhoneNumber: 921-1889; PhoneNumber: 921-1889; PhoneNumber: 921-1889). He lived in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 28 days) He served in the military (Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 7; Weight: 130).

Leo Vinson Kiser Sr and Maria Carmen Ruiz Araiza had the following children:

2787 i. THOMAS A KISER.

.

2788 ii. LEO VINSON KISER JR..

.

2789 iii. JOHN L KISER.

.

2790 iv. JAMES D KISER.

.

2791 v. KATHLEEN GRACE KISER.

.

2792 vi. PAUL S KISER.

.

2308 **STARLING<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (Robert Lee<sup>7</sup>, Stephen Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Oct 1914 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 2003 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. He married Sheila G Siders on 21 Feb 1934 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1955 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, USA.

Starling Hamon lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Washington Township, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Butler, Knox, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (88 years 6 months 2 days) He was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102205747)

Sheila G Siders lived in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA in 1935 (Jackson County). She lived in Butler, Knox, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (37) She was buried in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Goshen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (102207466)

Starling Hamon and Sheila G Siders had the following children:

2793 i. RITA V<sup>9</sup> HAMON was born on 28 Nov 1937 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1985 in Licking County, Ohio, USA (Chatham).

.

Rita V Hamon lived in Butler, Knox, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (47 years 1 months 22 days)

2794 ii. LIVING HAMON.

.





## Generation 8

- 2318 **BOYD MONROE<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (Montague B<sup>7</sup>, Stephen Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Apr 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1982 in West Virginia, USA. He married **MILDRED MEADOWS**. She was born on 11 Mar 1926 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2016 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (59 years 1 months 2 days) He was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100356676)



Age At Death: (90 years 8 months 18 days)

Boyd Monroe Hamon and Mildred Meadows had the following children:

- 2795 i. **BILLIE SUE<sup>9</sup> HAMON** was born on 21 May 1948 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1949 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 7 months 20 days) She was buried in Kentuck, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hamons-Skeens Cemetery/An unincorporated city: sometimes called New Kentucky.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (100358589)
- 2796 ii. **PAMA KAY HAMON** was born on 03 Sep 1951 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Aug 2014 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. She married **LIVING STRICKLAND**. Pama Kay Hamon was buried on 17 Aug 2014 in Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (62 years 11 months 10 days)

- 2321 **VADA LEE<sup>8</sup> HAMMON** (Alfred Roby<sup>7</sup> Hamon, Martha Alice<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>, Alfred Roby<sup>7</sup> Hamon, Samuel J<sup>6</sup> Hamon, David Lee<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2012. She married John Boyd Culver in 1937 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 22 Apr 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1996.



Vada Lee Hammon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; RegistrationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (91 years 7 months 13 days) She was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

John Boyd Culver lived in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (26 Age: 26; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in Government work; EmploymentCode: 2; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 250; IncomeOtherSources: No; Industry: WPA Road Construction; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 26; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: Yes; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 4; WeeksWorked: 26; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in West Virginia, USA in 1951 (37 Age: 37). Age At Death: (82 years 5 months 23 days)

Vada Lee Hammon and John Boyd Culver had the following children:

- 2797 i. **LIVING CULVER**.

## Generation 8

2798 ii. LIVING CULVER.

.

2799 iii. LIVING CULVER.

.

- 2345 **JOE DARRELL HAMMONDS SR.** (Vaughn Clen Hammonds, Mary Etta<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Vaughn Clen Hammonds, Alfred M Smith) was born on 16 Jun 1935 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Feb 2010 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. He married **MARY ANN HATCHER**. She was born on 03 Mar 1938 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2013 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA.



Joe Darrell Hammonds Sr. lived in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 18 Jan 1954 (Air Force - Korea, Age: 18). Military Discharge: 17 Jan 1958 He lived in Boring, Clackamas, Oregon, USA in 1993 (Age: 58). Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA. Cemetery: (Riverside Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (47845796)

Mary Ann Hatcher lived in Georgia, USA in 1954 (Age: 16). Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 28 days) She was buried in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, USA.

Joe Darrell Hammonds Sr. and Mary Ann Hatcher had the following children:

2800 i. BETH HAMMONDS.

.

2801 ii. JOE DARREL HAMMONDS JR..

.

2802 iii. KATHY HAMMONDS.

.

- 2346 **LIVING HAMMONS** (Esaw W<sup>7</sup> Hamon Sr, Robert Lee<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Joseph Price<sup>5</sup> Hamon, John David<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING PRICE**.



Living Hammons and Living Price had the following child:

2803 i. LIVING HAMMONS. He married LIVING COGAR.

.

- 2384 **BERNICE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (Lacey Willard<sup>7</sup>, Arthur Dale<sup>6</sup>, Robert P<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 May 1931 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2005 in Middletown, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married Cecil E Brashears. He was born on 05 Nov 1927 in Harlan, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Mar 1976 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA.



Bernice Frances Hamon lived in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. She lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA in 1957 (StreetAddress: 1304 E 31st 3-7355). Age At Death: (74 years 5 months 17 days)

Cecil E Brashears lived in Kitts, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. He lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA in 1957 (StreetAddress: 1304 E 31st 3-7355; Plater Occupation:

---

## Generation 8

Plater). He lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (48)  
Cecil E Brashears and Bernice Frances Hamon were divorced on 14 May 1965 in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana, USA.

Bernice Frances Hamon and Cecil E Brashears had the following children:

2807 i. DAVID MICHAEL BRASHEARS was born on 08 Feb 1952 in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Dec 2006 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA.

Age At Death: (54 years 10 months 21 days)

2808 ii. RICK LYNN BRASHEARS was born on 27 Mar 1953 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 Apr 2002 in Indiana, USA.

Rick Lynn Brashears served in the military on 23 Jul 1971. He served in the military on 01 Jul 1997. Age At Death: (49 years 0 months 6 days)

2392 **LIVING HOLMES** (Flora Ellen Caudill, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Hammon, Joshua<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Herman Edward Holmes). She married **LIVING RAINBOLT**.

Living Holmes and Living Rainbolt had the following children:

2809 i. LIVING RAINBOLT.

2810 ii. LIVING RAINBOLT.

2811 iii. LIVING RAINBOLT.

2398 **LAURA MARIE BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born on 19 Jun 1922 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 18 May 2004 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married Joseph W Hall on 22 Jul 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1919 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 29 days)



Age At Death: (71)

Laura Marie Bradford and Joseph W Hall had the following children:

2812 i. JOSEPH LAWRENCE HALL was born about 1945 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died about 1945 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (20 minutes after he was born)

2813 ii. LIVING HALL.

2814 iii. LIVING HALL. He married LIVING SCHLAGBECK.

2815 iv. LIVING HALL.

## Generation 8

- 2399 **HARRY W BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born on 07 Aug 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1988 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Lou Kotte on 13 Oct 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 10 Apr 1927 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (64)



Age At Death: (64 years 7 months 13 days)

Harry W Bradford and Mary Lou Kotte had the following children:

2816 i. LIVING BRADFORD.

+281 ii. LIVING BRADFORD. She married LIVING ROSS SR..  
7.

2818 iii. MARK DAVID BRADFORD was born on 08 Nov 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (8 years 3 months 3 days)

- 2400 **EILEEN BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born in Dec 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died in Jun 2005 in Ohio, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM NEWLAND** about 1946. He was born in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE BAUM** on 19 Nov 1979 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (78)



William Newland was also known as Bill.

Eileen Bradford and William Newland had the following children:

2819 i. LIVING NEWLAND.

2820 ii. LIVING NEWLAND.

- 2401 **HEBERT BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born in 1928 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1975. He married **JULIA**. Age At Death: (47)



Hebert Bradford and Julia had the following children:

2821 i. JULIA BRADFORD.

2822 ii. GARY BRADFORD.

2823 iii. MICK BRADFORD.

2824 iv. CONNIE BRADFORD.

---

## Generation 8

- 2402 **DELORIS BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born about 1932 in Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1988 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (University Hospital). She married **BUD ROBERTS**.  
Age At Death: (56)



Deloris Bradford and Bud Roberts had the following children:

- 2825 i. **MIKE ROBERTS**.

Notes for Mike Roberts:

8th cousin of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 2826 ii. **STEVE ROBERTS**.

Notes for Steve Roberts:

8th cousin of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 2827 iii. **UNKNOWN ROBERTS**.

Notes for Unknown Roberts:

8th cousin of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 2403 **ELEANOR BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born on 28 May 1933 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2001 in Cody, Park, Wyoming, USA. She married **LIVING HULL**.  
Age At Death: (68 years 6 months 26 days)



Eleanor Bradford and Living Hull had the following child:

- 2828 i. **LIVING HULL**. She married **UNKNOWN RICE**.

- 2404 **JEROME SPENCER BRADFORD** (Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I) was born on 02 Sep 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Sep 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (Jewish Hospital). He married Josie Delape on 17 Aug 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 15 days)



Relationship Notes for Jerome Spencer Bradford and Josie Delape:

St. Mary's Church

Jerome Spencer Bradford and Josie Delape had the following children:

- 2829 i. **MICHAEL BRADFORD**.

- 2830 ii. **TOMMY BRADFORD**.



---

## Generation 8

2831 iii. KATHY BRADFORD.

2407 **LESTER EVERT CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2004 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (1) **BESSIE MAY HOBBS** on 26 Jul 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Toronto, Woodson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1978 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (2) **GERTRUDE MARIE RICE** on 26 Sep 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. She was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married **LIVING BENNETT**. Lester Evert Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Labor in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (92 years 9 months 4 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA.



Lester Evert Capps and Living Bennett had the following child:

2832 i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING CAPPS.

Age At Death: (59)

Lester Evert Capps and Bessie May Hobbs had the following children:

+283 ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING MALLORY.

3.

+283 iii. LIVING CAPPS SR.. He married LIVING PRINCE. He married LIVING SWAFFORD.

4.

2835 iv. LIVING CAPPS.

+283 v. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TREVINO II.

6.

Age At Death: (80) She was also known as Gertie.

2408 **ALBERT CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married **LIVING BRISCO**. Albert Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 4 months 18 days)



Albert Capps and Living Brisco had the following children:

2837 i. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING WALKER.

2838 ii. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING.

## Generation 8

2839 iii. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2409 **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). He married **VESTA ESTELLA MAUDE FISHER**. She was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 May 1999 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA.



Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Maude.

Living Capps and Vesta Estella Maude Fisher had the following children:

- +284 i. LIVING CAPPS. She married MARK DELBERT GILLMAN JR.. He was born on 15 Sep 0. 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in California, USA.

- +284 ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING GIBSON.  
1.

- 2411 **AMOS CHARLES CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1975 in California, USA. He married **LIVING FIEZ**.



Amos Charles Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (53 years 6 months 20 days)

Amos Charles Capps and Living Fiez had the following children:

- +284 i. LIVING CAPPS SR.. He married LIVING SILVA. He married LIVING JACKSON.  
2.

- +284 ii. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING HAWKINS.  
3.

- +284 iii. LIVING CAPPS.  
4.

- +284 iv. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING DOLAN.  
5.

- 2846 v. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2412 **FLOYD DAVID CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Christine Bell Sisson in Apr 1946. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1984 in Marina, Monterey County, California, USA.



Floyd David Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in

---

## Generation 8

Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (68)

Floyd David Capps and Christine Bell Sisson had the following children:

2847 i. LIVING CAPPS.

.

+284 ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING MAYER. She married LIVING TEDFORD. She married LIVING.

2849 iii. LIVING CAPPS.

.

2413 **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING DEES**.



Living Capps and Living Dees had the following children:

+285 i. RONALD EDWIN DEES was born on 04 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA. He married DEBBIE GERMAN.

+285 ii. LIVING DEES. He married LIVING PARKER.

1.

2414 **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING TAYLOR**. She married **PHINIS MONROE COOK**. He was born on 26 Apr 1920 in Callao, Macon County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA.



Living Capps and Living Taylor had the following child:

2852 i. LIVING TAYLOR.

.

Phinis Monroe Cook lived in New Boston, Linn County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1956. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1957. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1959. He lived in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1968. He lived in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1970. Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 18 days) He was buried in Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, USA.

Living Capps and Phinis Monroe Cook had the following children:

2853 i. LIVING COOK.

.

2854 ii. LIVING COOK.

.

## Generation 8

- 2415 **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING FREEMAN**. He married **LIVING LAWSON**.



Living Capps and Living Freeman had the following children:

+285 i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING HOUSTON.  
5.

+285 ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING POLLARD.  
6.

+285 iii. LIVING CAPPS.  
7.

Living Capps and Living Lawson had the following child:

+285 iv. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING BRIGHT. She married LIVING DENSMORE.  
8.

- 2416 **VIRGIL ELMER CAPPS** (Rozetta May<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 06 Jan 1913 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2007 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married **LUCY KATHERINE EVERETT**. She was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1999 in Placer County, California, USA.



Virgil Elmer Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: yes; EnumerationDistrict: 74; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 18 Apr 2007 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. Age At Death: (94 years 3 months 8 days)

Age At Death: (85)

Virgil Elmer Capps and Lucy Katherine Everett had the following children:

2859 i. LIVING CAPPS.  
.

+286 ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING WEEKS.  
0.

- 2418 **ORVIL CLYDE CAPPS** (Rozetta May<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2003 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Ada W Gamble on 01 Feb 1936. She was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



Orvil Clyde Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 74; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86 years 2 months 26 days) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (8346278)

---

## Generation 8

Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 9 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842493)  
Orvil Clyde Capps and Ada W Gamble had the following children:

2861 i. LIVING CAPPS.

2862 ii. LIVING CAPPS.

2419 **IVA VIOLA CAPPS** (Rozetta May<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1994 in Wood County, Texas, USA. She married **RAYMOND E AMES**. He was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 2010 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Iva Viola Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (0 Age: 0; 6/12 Age: 6/12; EnumerationDistrict: 74; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



Raymond E Ames lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (94 years 1 months 25 days) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Iva Viola Capps and Raymond E Ames had the following children:

2863 i. **BARBARA FAIE AMES** was born about 1939 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1941 in Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (About 2)

2864 ii. **GEANNIE RAINE AMES** was born about 1941 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1941 in Arkansas, USA.

2426 **HELEN MAE CREWS** (Della Arizona<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Edwards Crews) was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Holiday Island, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (1) **ORLAND MELVIN CARRICO** on 08 Sep 1945 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1986 in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **EDWARD LEE BONHAM** on 16 Jul 1960. He was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2007. Helen Mae Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1983. Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 22 days) She was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Berryville Memorial Park Cemetery)





## Generation 8

Orland Melvin Carrico lived in Blackwater, Pettis County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in Corder, Lafayette County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He served in the military on 25 Sep 1940 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA. He served in the military on 17 Oct 1945. He lived in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA in 1983. He was buried on 09 Sep 1986 in Lemay, St Louis County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 15 days)

Helen Mae Crews and Orland Melvin Carrico had the following child:

2865 i. LIVING CARRICO.

Age At Death: (89) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

2427 **TOMMY J CREWS** (Della Arizona<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Edwards Crews) was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Independence, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married **BLANCHE IRENE LITTLEPAGE**. She was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.



Tommy J Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 8/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1957. He lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (90 years 0 months 16 days) He was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Blanche Irene Littlepage lived in Sherrill, Texas County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1957. She lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 11 days) She was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Tommy J Crews and Blanche Irene Littlepage had the following children:

2866 i. **THOMAS CREWS** was born on 22 Nov 1950 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2011. Thomas Crews lived in Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (60) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

2867 ii. LIVING CREWS.

2442 **HARLAN EUGENE<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (James Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Oct 1922 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 16 May 2016 in Buhl, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA. He married Tanne Teresa Gonzales in 1948. She was born on 07 May 1926 in Weed, Siskiyou County, California, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1995 in Willows, Glenn County, California, USA.



Harlan Eugene Hamon lived in Contact, Elko County, Nevada, USA in 1942. He lived in Castleford, Twin Falls County, Idaho, USA in 2010. Age At Death: (93 years 7 months 13 days) He was also known as Jack.

Tanne Teresa Gonzales lived in Willows, Glenn County, California, USA in 1980. Age At Death: (69 years 4 months 22 days)

Harlan Eugene Hamon and Tanne Teresa Gonzales had the following child:

2868 i. **JAMES ALONZO<sup>9</sup> HAMON** was born on 23 Mar 1949 in Willows, Glenn County,

---

## Generation 8

California, USA. He died on 05 May 1970 in Glenn County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (21 years 1 months 12 days) He was buried in Willows, Glenn County, California, USA.

- 2444 **OSCAR CALVIN<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (Earl August<sup>7</sup>, Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Aug 1925 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 17 Aug 2009 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Erma Leola Harrison on 07 Jun 1947 in Perryton, Ochiltree County, Texas, USA. She was born on 23 Jan 1929 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2004 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, USA.



Oscar Calvin Hamon lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 23 Nov 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA (US Army, European Theatre). He lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (84 years 0 months 6 days) He was buried in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (White Rose Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (40830867)

Notes for Oscar Calvin Hamon:  
Obituary found via Ancestry.com

In Memoriam of Oscar Calvin Hamon Facts Born: August 11, 1925 Place of Birth: Midway, Oklahoma Death: August 17, 2009 Place of Death: Sayre, Oklahoma Memorial donations can be made to: Oscar Calvin Hamon August 11, 1925 - August 17, 2009 Oscar Calvin Hamon was born August 11, 1925 in Midway, Oklahoma to Mable Clara and Earl Augusta Hamon. He passed away August 17, 2009 at Sayre, Oklahoma at the age of 84 years and 6 days. Oscar grew up in Roger Mills County and entered the United States Army where he served his country during World War II in the European Theatre. He was married to Erma Leola (Harrison) Hamon at Perryton, Texas on June 7, 1947. They lived in Oklahoma, Kansas, Oregon and Texas before moving to Reydon in 1962 where Oscar started with the Rural Electric Cooperative. He later worked at Dobson Telephone and Roger Mills County until his retirement. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, 2 brothers and 3 sisters. He is survived by 3 Daughters, Darlene Harmon & husband, Bill, Cheyenne, OK, Vicki Carey & husband, Ronnie, Canute, OK, Diane Trammell & husband, Billy, Jr, Cheyenne, OK; 6 Grandchildren, 7 Great Grandchildren, and a host of other relatives and friends. Graveside Service Thursday August 20, 2009, 11:00 - A.M. White Rose Cemetery

Age At Death: (75 years 4 months 18 days) She was buried in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (White Rose Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (26845522)

Oscar Calvin Hamon and Erma Leola Harrison had the following children:

2869 i. LIVING HAMON. She married LIVING HARMAN.

2870 ii. VICKI HAMON.

2871 iii. DIANE HAMON.

- 2446 **KENNETH RAY<sup>8</sup> HAMON SR.** (Earl August<sup>7</sup>, Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Mar 1929 in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 19 May 2005 in Wheeler County, Texas, USA. He married Bonita Valois Parker on 23 Aug 1947 in Allison, Wheeler County, Texas, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1929 in Hemphill County, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Jun 2009 in Grayson County, Texas, USA.



Kenneth Ray Hamon Sr. lived in Bowman, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA in

## Generation 8

1930 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He was employed as a Driver in 1952. He lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1952. He was employed as a Driver in 1956. He lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1956. He was employed as a Lineman Apprentice in 1957. He lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1957. He was employed as a Lineman Journeyman in 1960. He lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1960. He lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 13 days) He was buried in Briscoe, Wheeler County, Texas, USA.

Bonita Valois Parker lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1952. She lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1956. She lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1957. She lived in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (79 years 6 months 3 days) Kenneth Ray Hamon Sr. and Bonita Valois Parker had the following children:

2872 i. ALANA SUE<sup>9</sup> HAMON was born on 27 Jan 1951 in Wheeler County, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2015 in Texas, USA. She married LIVING DAUGHTRY. Age At Death: (64 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Briscoe, Wheeler County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Zybach Cemetery)

2873 ii. LIVING HAMON JR.. He married LIVING HUNTER.

2447 **CLAUDE WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HAMON** (Earl August<sup>7</sup>, Esau H<sup>6</sup>, William M<sup>5</sup>, Esau<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Aug 1930 in Reydon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Mar 2008 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He married **LIVING JOHNSON**. Claude William Hamon arrived in New York County, New York, USA on 18 Oct 1948 (Age: 18: S/S Wisconsin as sailor's apprentice.). Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 15 days) He was buried in Cowlitz County, Washington, USA. Cemetery: (Bunker Hill Cemetery)



Claude William Hamon and Living Johnson had the following children:

2874 i. LIVING HAMON.

2875 ii. LIVING HAMON.

2448 **LIVING STINEBECK** (Bessie Bell<sup>7</sup> Hamon, Esau H<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Silas Robert Stinebeck). He married **ELSIE VERLENE CRICK**. She was born on 30 Aug 1927 in Colorado, USA. She died on 14 Sep 2007 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married **LIVING TALBERT**.

Elsie Verlene Crick lived in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, USA on 07 Apr 1930. She lived in Horse Creek, Bent County, Colorado, USA in 1935. She lived in Horse Creek, Bent County, Colorado, USA on 04 Apr 1940. She lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA in 1981. Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 15 days)

Living Stinebeck and Elsie Verlene Crick had the following children:

2876 i. LIVING STINEBECK.

2877 ii. LIVING STINEBECK.

2878 iii. LIVING STINEBECK.

## Generation 8

- 2459 **LEROY BUTLER** (Tena Margaret Caudill, Dulcena<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Madison Butler) was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1968 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married **LIVING MILLARD**.



Age At Death: (48 years 11 months 12 days)

Leroy Butler and Living Millard had the following children:

2879 i. LIVING BUTLER.

2880 ii. LIVING BUTLER.

- 2469 **WESLEY ALFRED BROWN I** (Mary Isabella Christian, Isabell<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Mack Brown) was born on 13 Apr 1915 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1993 in Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He married **ALICE ROBERTA HATCHER**. She was born on 04 Jul 1917 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1996 in Orange County, California, USA.



Wesley Alfred Brown I lived in Packard Spring, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1931. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940. He served in the military on 04 Mar 1944 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA (Fort McArthur). Age At Death: (78 years 2 months 2 days)

Alice Roberta Hatcher lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 1 days)

Wesley Alfred Brown I and Alice Roberta Hatcher had the following children:

2881 i. WESLEY ALFRED BROWN II was born on 09 Jan 1938 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1939 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Age At Death: (about 1)

2882 ii. JOHN SPENCER BROWN was born on 06 Aug 1940 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2003 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Age At Death: (62 years 10 months 19 days)

- 2482 **LIVING RANSOME** (Lida Gertrude Landon, Isabell<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Millard Ransome). She married **LIVING SORENSEN**.

Living Ransome and Living Sorensen had the following children:

2883 i. LIVING SORENSEN.

2884 ii. LIVING SORENSEN.

2885 iii. LIVING SORENSEN.

## Generation 8

- 2483 **CLIFFORD LEROY ROBINSON** (Artie Pearl Moore, Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Lafayette Robinson) was born on 30 May 1914 in Blue Eye, Stone County, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Feb 2001 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA. He married **OLETA MELESSIA BURGESS**. She was born on 27 Dec 1919 in Poteau, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 May 2001 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA.



Clifford Leroy Robinson lived in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (4 Age: 4; None Occupation: None; EnumerationDistrict: 104; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Muse, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (16 Age: 16; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; IsEmployed: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0021; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son; Logger Occupation: Logger). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, USA in 1940 (25 Age: 25; Self RelationToHead: Head; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Michigan Avenue; 28 Age: 28; Accountant Occupation: Accountant; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 15; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in private work; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 116-314; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 44; Income: 1500; IncomeOtherSources: No; Industry: Rubber Company; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 33; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Oklahoma, USA in 1951 (Age: 36). Age At Death: (86 years 8 months 24 days) He served in the military (Archie Lee Occupation; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6 1; Weight: 180).

Oleta Melessia Burgess lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1935. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Michigan Avenue; 27 Age: 27; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: 15; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 116-314; GradeCompleted: College, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 22 days)

Clifford Leroy Robinson and Oleta Melessia Burgess had the following child:

2886 i. LIVING ROBINSON.

- 2484 **PHILLIP EDWARD ROBINSON SR.** (Artie Pearl Moore, Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Lafayette Robinson) was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1978 in Forks, Clallam County, Washington, USA. He married **LILLIAN LORENE HOLSOMBACK**. She was born on 03 Aug 1921 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Mar 2006 in Talihina, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA.



Phillip Edward Robinson Sr. lived in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (2 Age: 2; None Occupation: None; EnumerationDistrict: 104; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (60 years 6 months 20 days) He was buried in Brookings, Curry County, Oregon, USA.

Lillian Lorene Holsomback lived in Page, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA on 02 Apr 1930. She lived in Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Cloudcroft, Otero County, New Mexico, USA on 21 Apr 1940. She was buried on 10 Mar 2006 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA. Age At Death: (84 years 7 months 4 days)

Phillip Edward Robinson Sr. and Lillian Lorene Holsomback had the following children:

2887 i. GARY RAY ROBINSON was born on 14 Jan 1960 in Crescent City, Del Norte



## Generation 8

. County, California, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1974 in Gold Beach, Curry County, Oregon, USA.  
Gary Ray Robinson was buried on 20 Jan 1974 in Brookings, Curry County, Oregon, USA. Age At Death: (14 years 0 months 3 days)

2888 ii. LIVING ROBINSON.

.

2889 iii. LIVING ROBINSON.

.

2890 iv. LIVING ROBINSON.

.

2891 v. LIVING ROBINSON. She married MICHAEL PAUL HAHN. He was born on 01 Apr 1942 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 2010 in Heavener, Le Flore County, Oklahoma, USA.

2892 vi. LIVING ROBINSON. She married LIVING CALHOUN.

.

2893 vii. LIVING ROBINSON.

.

2490 **KENNETH JEAN CROWNOVER** (Nannie Isabella Moore, Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Oscar Theodore Crownover) was born on 03 Apr 1923 in Treece, Cherokee County, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 2008 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Phala Lee Phelan on 31 Dec 1949 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1928 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 28 Sep 2005 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Kenneth Jean Crownover lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942 (18 Age: 18; Self RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Oklahoma, USA in 1951 (Age: 28). Age At Death: (84 years 10 months 25 days) He was buried in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, USA. He served in the military (Occupation: City; Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 8; Weight: 150).



Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 23 days) She was buried in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, USA.

Kenneth Jean Crownover and Phala Lee Phelan had the following children:

2894 i. RANDY CROWNOVER.

.

2895 ii. CHRISTIE CROWNOVER.

.

2494 **PERRY ROBERT MOORE** (Clyde E Moore, Enola B<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Clyde E Moore, Perry Moore Sr.) was born on 01 Jul 1932 in Kansas, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1970 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married **GLORIA IHREE**. Perry Robert Moore lived in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Five Mile, Ada County, Idaho, USA in 1940 (8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 1-33; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 1st grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (37 years 6 months 4 days)



---

## Generation 8

Perry Robert Moore and Gloria Ihree had the following children:

2896 i. CYNTHIA MOORE.

.

2897 ii. PERRY MOORE.

.

2898 iii. LOUISE MOORE.

.

- 2524 **ONA ETHEL DEHART** (Ann Florence Gent, Esau Gent, Mahala<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Daniel Boone Dehart) was born on 22 Nov 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Feb 2013 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. She married Ezra Dee Cox on 24 Dec 1935 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 13 Apr 1913 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1996 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. Ona Ethel Dehart lived in Monroe City, Putnam County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Henry County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (98 years 2 months 17 days) She was buried in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.



Ezra Dee Cox lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Henry County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 21 days) He was buried in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.

Ona Ethel Dehart and Ezra Dee Cox had the following child:

2899 i. PAUL RICHARD COX was born on 31 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Jun 2012 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA.

Age At Death: (70 years 5 months 13 days) He was buried in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA. He lived in New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, USA.

- 2530 **WILBUR LEE REA JR.** (Doris May Reed, Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wilbur Lee Rea Sr.) was born on 30 Jun 1931 in Hoooven, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1997 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. He married **BETTY JEAN FEEBACK**. She was born on 27 Mar 1933 in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2008 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA.



Wilbur Lee Rea Jr. lived in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Logan, Dearborn County, Indiana, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Sneakville Road; 8 Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentDetails: School; EnumerationDistrict: 15-22; HoursWorked: 0; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: 0; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA in 1978. He lived in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA in 1981. Age At Death: (66 years 3 months 0 days) He was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Laurel North Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (6804494)

Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 24 days) She was buried in Laurel, Franklin County, Indiana, USA.

Wilbur Lee Rea Jr. and Betty Jean Feeback had the following child:

+290 i. LIVING REA. He married LIVING VICKERS.  
0.

---

## Generation 8

- 2567 **ANNA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John Perry<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Oct 1917 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1980 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Willard Harris Spencer in 1939 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 15 May 1914 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in May 1986 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Anna Catherine Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Closs A Road; Age: 1; Age: 1 3/12; EnumerationDistrict: 103; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: East Cranberry Street; Age: 21; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: #1; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-1; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in West Virginia, USA in 1954 (Age: 36). Age At Death: (63 years 0 months 27 days) She was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (West Virginia Memorial Gardens: 61-A Good Shepherd Garden) Find A Grave Memorial #: (130158616)

Willard Harris Spencer lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: East Cranberry Street; Age: 24; Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: #1; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker in Government work; EmploymentCode: 2; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-1; GradeCompleted: High School, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 384; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 30; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 10; WeeksWorked: 28; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (71)

Anna Catherine Hamon and Willard Harris Spencer had the following children:

- 2352 i. **JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER** was born on 06 Sep 1939 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Aug 2003 in Gaston County, North Carolina, USA.  
John William Spencer lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: East Cranberry Street; Age: 8/12; Age: 0; AttendedSchool: No; CityWard: #1; EnumerationDistrict: 34-1; GradeCompleted: None; LanguageSpoken: English; UsualOccupation: None; UsualOccupationCode: 7; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (63 years 11 months 14 days)
- 2353 ii. **SHIRLEY MARIE SPENCER** was born on 09 Jan 1942 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 2015 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (73 years 2 months 20 days)
- 2354 iii. **KATHERINE P HAMRICK** was born on 24 Mar 1948 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jan 2014 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Katherine P Hamrick lived in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 16 days) She was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2355 iv. **MARY ANN SPENCER** was born on 01 Apr 1952 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2000 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (48 years 2 months 4 days)

## Generation 8

- 2568 **CLARA GLADYS<sup>7</sup> HAMON** (John Perry<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, John David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> II, John<sup>2</sup> I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Aug 1920 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2017. She married Arch Mullens on 21 Oct 1943 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1977 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Clara Gladys Hamon lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (19 Age: 19; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 8; EmploymentDetails: Other; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 34-6; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (97 years 3 months 24 days)

Age At Death: (66 years 5 months 0 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Clara Gladys Hamon and Arch Mullens had the following children:

- 2356 i. **CLARA ANN MULLENS** was born on 02 Jan 1942 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1942 in Monongalia County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 10 days)
- 2357 ii. **DOROTHY JEAN MULLENS** was born on 02 Apr 1945 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1945. Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 15 days)
- 2358 iii. **SHERMAN LEE MULLENS** was born on 11 Aug 1946 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 2009 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. Age At Death: (63 years 1 months 5 days) He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- 2359 iv. **LIVING MULLENS.**

- 2622 **WILLIAM SAMMONS** (Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Dewey Sammons). He married **BEVERLY CASCIO**.

William Sammons and Beverly Cascio had the following children:

- +290 i. **TERRY SAMMONS.** She married **ROBERT ALLEN**. 9.
- +291 ii. **CURTIS ROSS SAMMONS.** He married **JEMINIA**. 0.
- +291 iii. **KENNETH SAMMONS.** He married **HEIDIE**. 1.

- 2623 **LIVING SAMMONS** (Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Dewey Sammons). She married **MICHAEL ARREOLA SR.** He was born on 22 Feb 1933 in California, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1995 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, USA.



Age At Death: (61) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

---

## Generation 8

Living Sammons and Michael Arreola Sr. had the following child:

2912 i. LIVING ARREOLA JR..

.

- 2624 **YOUAN GRANT SAMMONS** (Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Dewey Sammons). He married **MARGARET ANDERSON**.

Margaret Anderson was also known as Peggy.

Youan Grant Sammons and Margaret Anderson had the following children:

2913 i. DONNA SAMMONS.

.

2914 ii. CAROLYN SAMMONS.

.

2915 iii. DAVID ALLEN SAMMONS was born on 04 Apr 1963 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (15)

- 2625 **CARRELL LEMMEN SAMMONS** (Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Dewey Sammons). He married **PATRICIA PURTY**. He married **CAROLINE SAMMONS**.

Carrell Lemmen Sammons and Patricia Purty had the following child:

2916 i. JAMES CARRELL SAMMONS.

.

Notes for James Carrell Sammons:

8th cousin of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 2626 **TOMMY GERALD SAMMONS** (Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Dewey Sammons). He married **LOWAYNE MAY MINER**.

Tommy Gerald Sammons and Lowayne May Miner had the following children:

+291 i. SUZANNE LOWAYNE SAMMONS. She married BRAD LAMAR PLATT.  
7.

+291 ii. KARA KATHLEEN SAMMONS. She married JOEL ELLIOTT SPOON.  
8.

2919 iii. MICHAEL WAYNE SAMMONS was born on 22 Sep 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)

- 2627 **KENNETH JEWEL SAMMONS** (Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Dewey Sammons). He married **CUC KIM**.

Kenneth Jewel Sammons and Cuc Kim had the following children:

2920 i. LOUIS ALLEN SAMMONS.

.



---

## Generation 8

2921 ii. MICHELLE STEPHANIE SAMMONS.

2647 **BERTHA AMBURGEY** (Lucy Jane Higgins, Linville Higgins, Jane Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Jesse Amburgey, Wiley J Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). She died on 14 Oct 1979 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ambrose Branham Smith, son of Ambrose A Amburgey and Rebecca B Smith on 26 Aug 1909 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr). He was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Spider, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1952 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Little Carr).  
Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 25 days)



Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Carr Fork Cemetery)

Notes for Ambrose Branham Smith:

Biological father and mother were not married at the time and used mother's maiden name.

Bertha Amburgey and Ambrose Branham Smith had the following children:

2922 i. **BERNA SMITH** was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 2004 in Mallie, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (At home).  
Age At Death: (82)

2923 ii. **LIVING SMITH.**

2924 iii. **LIVING SMITH.**

2925 iv. **ERSEL SMITH** was born on 03 Oct 1914. He died on 20 Apr 1978.  
Age At Death: (63)

2926 v. **LUCILLE SMITH.**

2927 vi. **TAULBEE SMITH** was born on 04 Jul 1910. He died on 11 Jun 1976.  
Age At Death: (65)

2928 vii. **GRACE SMITH** was born on 02 Apr 1920. She died on 26 Aug 1920.  
Age At Death: (4 months)

2664 **SURILDA M AMBURGEY** (Jasper J Amburgey, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jasper J Amburgey, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Ambrose Amburgey, John J Amburgey II) was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Noah Hammons, son of Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA.

Surilda M Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (22) She was also known as Rilda. Her cause of



---

## Generation 8

death was Influenza.

Noah Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 23). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (40)

Surilda M Amburgey and Noah Hammons had the following children:

2929 i. NORA HAMMONDS was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Nora Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece). Age At Death: (81) She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Baker Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144936245)

Notes for Nora Hammonds:

6th cousin, 2x removed through Rev. William Hammon.

7th cousin, 1x removed & 8th cousin through Ambrose Hammon.

+293 ii. LAUSIE HAMMONDS was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.

2708 **ESTHER CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Fred Roland<sup>7</sup> Sr., Peter Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Mar 1927 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Jul 2002 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married **PERRY E. HILL**. He was born on 04 Jan 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2009. Esther Catherine Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Age: 3 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (23 Age: 23; Packer. 690 Occupation: Packer. 690; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; GradeCompleted: Yes; Income: 07; IncomeOtherSources: None 07; Industry: Plastic House Wares 399; LiveOnFarm: No; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2; OccupationCategory: Working; OtherIncomeSupplement: None; PreviousMarriages: No; SchoolYearsCompleted: Elementary 8; StateInNineteenFortyNine: 2x; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; WeeksWorked: 20; YearsSinceMaritalStatusChange: 4; LiveOnFarm: No; SameCounty: Yes; SameHouse: No; Wife RelationToHead: Wife; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (75 years 4 months 10 days) She was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Rest Memorial Estate: Block M) Find A Grave Memorial #: (184097893)



Perry E. Hill lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (27 Age: 27; Linner 591 Occupation: Linner 591; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: For Private Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; GradeCompleted: Yes; HoursWorked: 12; IncomeOtherSources: None 11; Industry: Roofing 246; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Working; OtherIncomeSupplement: None 19; PreviousMarriages: No; SchoolYearsCompleted: Elementary 7; ServedInWWII: No; StateInNineteenFortyNine: 2x; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No;

---

## Generation 8

WeeksWorked: 25; YearsSinceMaritalStatusChange: 4; LiveOnFarm: No; SameCounty: Yes; SameHouse: No; Head RelationToHead: Head; Married MaritalStatus: Married). Age At Death: (86 years 5 months 19 days) He was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Esther Catherine Hammond and Perry E. Hill had the following children:

2931 i. PERRY EDWARD HILL JR. was born on 04 Jan 1950 in Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Perry Edward Hill Jr. lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (3/12 Age: 0; EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; LiveOnFarm: No; StateInNineteenFortyNine: Vvx; ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (31 years 0 months 15 days) He was buried in Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

2932 ii. JUDY ANN HILL was born on 03 May 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Oct 2022.

Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 11 days) She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She lived in Franklin. She lived in Franklin, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2933 iii. LIVING HILL.

2711 **EDNA SYLVIA<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Fred Roland<sup>7</sup> Sr., Peter Henry<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup> II, Solomon<sup>4</sup> Hammon I, Robert<sup>3</sup> Hamon I, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Jan 1934 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Apr 2002 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married **PETER ISAAC WHITE**. He was born on 10 Nov 1926 in New Plymouth, Vinton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1997 in Franklin, Richland County, Ohio, USA. Edna Sylvia Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Truro, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950 (EnumerationDistrict: 25-120; HoursWorked: None; LiveOnFarm: No; OccupationCategory: Something else (for example, ill, retired, on vacation, looking for work); ThreeOrMoreAcres: No; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter; Never Married MaritalStatus: Single). Age At Death: (68 years 2 months 4 days)



Edna Sylvia Hammond had the following child:

2934 i. MILLARD THOMAS HAMMOND was born on 11 Aug 1955 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Jul 2005 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Millard Thomas Hammond was buried in Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Franklin, Ohio, United States. He lived in Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio, United States. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

Peter Isaac White served in the military on 30 Jul 1945 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Fort Hayes). Age At Death: (70 years 8 months 19 days) He was buried in McArthur, Vinton County, Ohio, USA.

Edna Sylvia Hammond and Peter Isaac White had the following child:

2935 i. EDNA MAE WHITE was born on 28 Oct 1963 in Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2005 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA.

Edna Mae White lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1979. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (51 years 7 months 28 days)

## Generation 8

- 2722 **TRULA LEE BUCKNER** (Daisy Couch, Henry Floyd Couch Sr., Tabitha Skeen, Virginia Jane Chafin, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Theodore Wayne Buckner) was born on 02 Oct 1921 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1977 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. She married **MAURICE GARDNER PENLAND**. He was born on 04 Jul 1918 in Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2004 in Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.  
Trula Lee Buckner lived in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: William Mooris Creek Road; Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; RegistrationDistrict: 54; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (56 years 0 months 8 days)



Maurice Gardner Penland lived in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina, USA in 1940. He served in the military on 18 May 1944 in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 19 days) He was buried in Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.

Trula Lee Buckner and Maurice Gardner Penland had the following child:

- 2936 i. **LINDA LEE PENLAND** was born on 31 Dec 1940 in Haywood, Chatham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, USA.  
Linda Lee Penland lived in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett, Georgia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (52 years 7 months 7 days)

- 2757 **LAUSIE HAMMONDS** (Surilda M Amburgey, Jasper J Amburgey, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah Hammons, Benjamin Franklin Hammons, Ephraim Thomas Hammon ✕, Ephraim Collins Hammon, Joseph Hammon, William Hammon, John Hammon Sr. 77, Ambrose Hammon 88, John Hamond I 99, Francis Hamond I 1010, Robert Hamond II 11, Robert Hamond I 12, John Hamond I 13) was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Lausie Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 25 Sep 1939 (Enlistment). He served in the military on 23 Nov 1944 (Discharge). Age At Death: (59) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104165340)



Mabel Combs lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 21 days)

Lausie Hammonds and Mabel Combs had the following children:

- 2990 i. **BARBARA ANN HAMMONDS** was born on 02 Jan 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. She married Woodrow Wilson Hall II on 23 Apr 1965 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1944 in Bypro, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (66) She was buried (Cremated). Her cause of death was Murdered by her husband (murder/suicide - gun). Cemetery: (Ashes given to family/friend.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (83967164)
- 2991 ii. **CECIL RAY HAMMONDS** was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1996 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio, USA.  
Cecil Ray Hammonds lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (49 years 1 months 8 days) Cemetery: (New Carlisle Cemetery)

---

## Generation 8

---

## Generation 9

- 2817 **LIVING BRADFORD** (Harry W Bradford, Harry L Bradford, Laura Maria<sup>6</sup> Hamon, William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Harry W Bradford, Harry L Bradford, John W Bradford I). She married **LIVING ROSS SR.**



Living Bradford and Living Ross Sr. had the following children:

2939 i. LIVING ROSS.

.

2940 ii. LIVING ROSS JR..

.

- 2833 **LIVING CAPPS** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING MALLORY.**



Living Capps and Living Mallory had the following children:

2941 i. LIVING MALLORY.

.

2942 ii. LIVING MALLORY.

.

- 2834 **LIVING CAPPS SR.** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING PRINCE.** He married **LIVING SWAFFORD.**



Living Capps Sr. and Living Prince had the following children:

2943 i. LIVING CAPPS.

.

2944 ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TREVINO. She married LIVING PEAL.

.

2945 iii. LIVING CAPPS JR..

.

- 2836 **LIVING CAPPS** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING TREVINO II.**





---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Living Capps and Living Trevino II had the following child:

2946 i. LIVING TREVINO.

.

- 2840 **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **MARK DELBERT GILLMAN JR.**. He was born on 15 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in California, USA.



Age At Death: (57)

Living Capps and Mark Delbert Gillman Jr. had the following children:

2947 i. LIVING GILLMAN. She married LIVING WRIGHT .

.

2948 ii. LIVING GILLMAN.

.

- 2841 **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING GIBSON**.



Living Capps and Living Gibson had the following children:

2949 i. LIVING GIBSON.

.

2950 ii. LIVING GIBSON. She married LIVING NORIEGA.

.

- 2842 **LIVING CAPPS SR.** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING SILVA**. He married **LIVING JACKSON**.



Living Capps Sr. and Living Silva had the following children:

2951 i. LARRY CHARLES CAPPS JR. was born on 21 Feb 1964 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1985.

.

Age At Death: (20)

2952 ii. LORI JEAN CAPPS was born on 22 Jan 1965 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1965 in San Joaquin County, California, USA.

.

Age At Death: (0 years 4 months 10 days)

Living Capps Sr. and Living Jackson had the following child:

2953 iii. LIVING CAPPS.

.

---

### Generation 9

- 2843 **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING CAPPS**. He married **LIVING HAWKINS**.



Living Capps and Living Capps had the following children:

- 2954 i. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING STEVENS.

- 2955 ii. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2956 iii. LIVING CAPPS.

Living Capps and Living Hawkins had the following children:

- 2957 iv. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2958 v. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2844 **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps).



Living Capps had the following children:

- 2959 i. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2960 ii. LIVING CAPPS.

- 2845 **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING DOLAN**.



Living Capps and Living Dolan had the following children:

- 2961 i. LIVING GILLY.

- 2962 ii. LIVING GILLY.

## Generation 9

- 2848 **LIVING CAPPS** (Floyd David Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Floyd David Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING MAYER**. She married **LIVING TEDFORD**. She married **LIVING**.



Living Capps and Living Mayer had the following child:

- 2963 i. LIVING MAYER.

.

Living Capps and Living Tedford had the following child:

- 2964 i. LIVING TEDFORD.

.

Living Capps and Living had the following child:

- 2965 i. LIVING KLYCE.

.

- 2850 **RONALD EDWIN DEES** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Dees) was born on 04 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA. He married **DEBBIE GERMAN**. Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 11 days) He was also known as Ronny.



Ronald Edwin Dees and Debbie German had the following children:

- 2966 i. LIVING DEES.

.

- 2967 ii. LIVING DEES.

.

- 2851 **LIVING DEES** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Dees). He married **LIVING PARKER**.



Living Dees and Living Parker had the following children:

- 2968 i. LIVING DEES.

.

- 2969 ii. LIVING DEES.

.

- 2855 **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING HOUSTON**.



Living Capps and Living Houston had the following child:

- 2970 i. LIVING CAPPS.

---

## Generation 9

- 2856 **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING POLLARD**.



Living Capps and Living Pollard had the following child:

- 2971 i. LIVING POLLARD.

- 2857 **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps).



Living Capps had the following child:

- 2972 i. LIVING CAPPS .

- 2858 **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING BRIGHT**. She married **LIVING DENSMORE**.



Living Capps and Living Bright had the following children:

- 2973 i. LIVING BRIGHT.

- 2974 ii. LIVING BRIGHT.

- 2975 iii. LIVING BRIGHT.

Living Capps and Living Densmore had the following children:

- 2976 i. LIVING DENSMORE.

- 2977 ii. LIVING DENSMORE.

- 2860 **LIVING CAPPS** (Virgil Elmer Capps, Rozetta May<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Spencer<sup>6</sup> Hamon Sr., William M<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Virgil Elmer Capps, Thomas Jefferson Capps). She married **LIVING WEEKS**.



---

## Generation 9

Living Capps and Living Weeks had the following children:

2978 i. LIVING WEEKS.

.

2979 ii. LIVING WEEKS.

.

2980 iii. LIVING WEEKS.

.

- 2900 **LIVING REA** (Wilbur Lee Rea Jr., Doris May Reed, Emma May<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Robert S<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Wilbur Lee Rea Jr., Wilbur Lee Rea Sr.). He married **LIVING VICKERS**.



Living Rea and Living Vickers had the following child:

2981 i. LIVING REA. She married LIVING HUNTER.

.

- 2909 **TERRY SAMMONS** (William Sammons, Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Sammons, Dewey Sammons). She married **ROBERT ALLEN**.

CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Terry Sammons and Robert Allen had the following child:

2982 i. KYLE ALLEN.

.

CAUTION: (Undocumented)

- 2910 **CURTIS ROSS SAMMONS** (William Sammons, Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Sammons, Dewey Sammons). He married **JEMINIA**.

Curtis Ross Sammons and Jeminia had the following children:

2983 i. KAYLEE SAMMONS.

.

2984 ii. PAIGE SAMMONS.

.

- 2911 **KENNETH SAMMONS** (William Sammons, Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Sammons, Dewey Sammons). He married **HEIDIE**.

Kenneth Sammons and Heidie had the following child:

2985 i. CAMRON DAVID SAMMONS.

.

Notes for Camron David Sammons:

8th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- 2917 **SUZANNE LOWAYNE SAMMONS** (Tommy Gerald Sammons, Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Tommy Gerald Sammons, Dewey Sammons). She married **BRAD LAMAR PLATT**.



---

## Generation 9

Suzanne Lowayne Sammons and Brad Lamar Platt had the following children:

2986 i. VICTORIA SUZANNE PLATT.

Notes for Victoria Suzanne Platt:

8th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

2987 ii. COLE WAYNE PLATT.

Notes for Cole Wayne Platt:

8th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

2918 **KARA KATHLEEN SAMMONS** (Tommy Gerald Sammons, Gladys Lorine<sup>7</sup> Hamon, John E<sup>6</sup> Hamon, Esau<sup>5</sup> Hamon, William<sup>4</sup> Hamon, John<sup>3</sup> Hamon II, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Tommy Gerald Sammons, Dewey Sammons). She married **JOEL ELLIOTT SPOON**.

Kara Kathleen Sammons and Joel Elliott Spoon had the following children:

2988 i. GARRETT THOMAS SPOON.

2989 ii. WESTON LIAM SPOON.

2930 **LAUSIE HAMMONDS** (Surilda M Amburgey, Jasper J Amburgey, Wiley Francis Amburgey, Thomas Francis Amburgey, Rebecca Francis, Jane<sup>3</sup> Hamon, John<sup>2</sup> Hamon I, Ambrose<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah Hammons, Benjamin Franklin Hammons, Ephraim Thomas Hammon ✕, Ephraim Collins Hammon, Joseph Hammon, William Hammon, John Hammon Sr. 7 7, Ambrose Hammon 8 8, John Hamond I 9 9, Francis Hamond I 10 10, Robert Hamond II 11 11, Robert Hamond I 12 12, John Hamond I 13 13) was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.



Lausie Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 25 Sep 1939 (Enlistment). He served in the military on 23 Nov 1944 (Discharge). Age At Death: (59) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104165340)

Mabel Combs lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 21 days)

Lausie Hammonds and Mabel Combs had the following children:

2990 i. BARBARA ANN HAMMONDS was born on 02 Jan 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. She married Woodrow Wilson Hall II on 23 Apr 1965 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1944 in Bypro, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. Age At Death: (66) She was buried (Cremated). Her cause of death was Murdered by her husband (murder/suicide - gun). Cemetery: (Ashes given to family/friend.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (83967164)

2991 ii. CECIL RAY HAMMONDS was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1996 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio, USA. Cecil Ray Hammonds lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in

---

### Generation 9

1966. Age At Death: (49 years 1 months 8 days) Cemetery: (New Carlisle Cemetery)

Prepared By:  
Preparer:  
Phone:  
Email:

Rodney Reo Hammons  
337-499-8674  
rodneyreo@gmail.com

Address:

433 N Main St  
Rushville, Indiana 46173  
USA